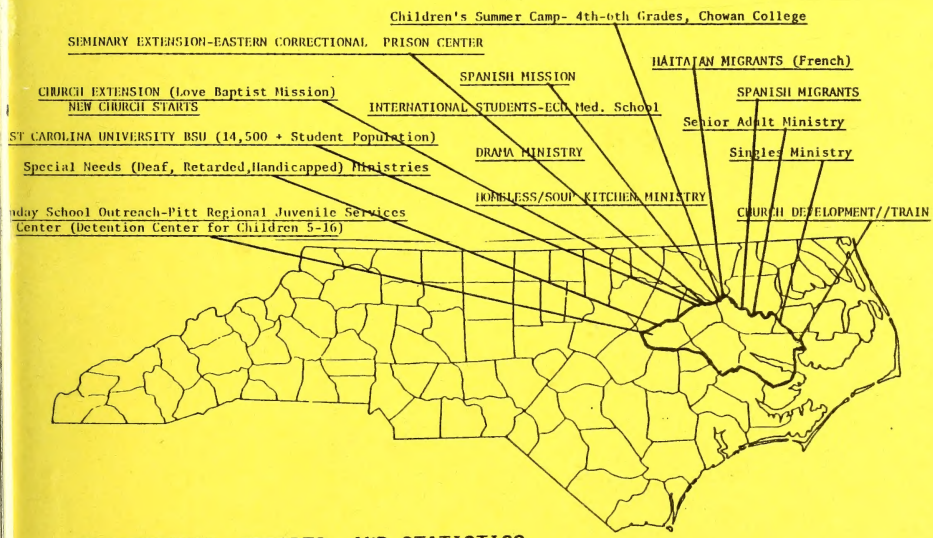
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 0399 0755495 G

WAKE FOREST
UNIVERSITY
Z. Smith Reynolds Library

BX
6349
A4
N6
S66
1986-1989

THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA 1986



PROCEEDINGS, REPORTS, AND STATISTICS
OF THE THIRTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSIONS

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/annualofsouthroa3235sout

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

THIRTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSIONS

meeting with

NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH
Wilson, North Carolina
Monday, October 20, 1986

and

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Plymouth, North Carolina
Tuesday, October 21, 1986

NEXT ANNUAL SESSIONS

The next annual sessions will be held at Piney Grove Baptist Church, Williamston on Monday, October 19, 1987 at 6:00 p.m.; and at First Baptist Church, Ayden on Tuesday, October 20, 1987 at 6:00 p.m.

DISTRIBUTION OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES

Personal copies of the minutes are mailed to the associational officers, to Baptist State Convention leaders and institutions, and to Southern Baptist Convention agencies and institutions. If you need additional copies for other leaders in your church, pick them up at the associational office.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Administrative Committees....6-
Associational Directory....
Associational Organizational Program Councils....4-
Baptist Institutions in Our Association....
Calendar of Events, 1986....9-1
Church Directories....75-5
Constitution and By-Laws of the South Roanoke Baptist Association....19-2
Historical Events of Interest....79-8
Historical Table....72-7
History of New Hope Baptist Church, Wilson....
History of Plymouth First Baptist Church....18-1
Messengers to the Thirty-Second Annual Session....16-1
Missionary Challenge
"How Can 52 Churches and Two Missions Make a Difference?"....17-1
Missions of the Churches....
Note Page....
Our Beloved Dead....
Proceedings of the Thirty-Second Annual Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association....12-1
Program and Order of Business of the South Roanoke Association's 1986 Annual Meeting....11-1
Reports to the Association, 1986
South Roanoke Baptist Association
Brotherhood....27-
Children's Camp....28-
Church Training....
Church and Community Ministries....29-
Evangelism....32-
Executive Board....37-
Hamilton Home....39-
Missionary....40-
Missions Development....41-
Office Building and Grounds....
Ordination....
Pastoral Ministries....49-
Pastor/Staff/Church Relations....
Resolutions (1 and 2)....50-
Seminary Extension....51-
Sunday School....
Student Ministries....52-
TACMO....53-
Treasurer....54-
Vacation Bible School....
Woman's Missionary Union....60-
Youth Ministries....62-
Southern Baptist Convention
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc....
Christian Life Commission....64-
North Carolina Baptist Colleges....65-
North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc....66-
The Biblical Recorder....67-
Education Commission....68-
Resort Missions....70-
Statistical Tables....82-

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION		Term Began
Moderator	A. Max Patterson, Bx 57, Stantonsburg 27883	1987
Vice-Moderator	E.T. Vinson, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville 27858	1987
Clerk	Ruth Nihcolson, Bx 137, Pinetops 27864	1985
Treasurer	Willard C. Finch, Bx 461, Winterville 28590	1986
Assistant Treasurer	Tom Day, 213 Belaire Circle, Greenville 27858	1986

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS		
Auditor	Billy Dawson, Bx 53, Washington 27889	1980
Trustees	Lynwood Briley, Bx 203, Bethel 27812	1980
	Stacy Evans, Rt 2, Bx 525-0, Greenville 27858	1983
	Jimmy Hardee, Rt 3, Bx 111, Greenville 27858	1979

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL		
Brotherhood	Jesse Moye, 300 Dellwood Dr, Greenville 27858	1986
Church Training	Eddie Maynard, 502 Jordan St, Wilson 27893	1986
Evangelism	Harold Greene, 1007 Arlington Blvd, Greenville 27834	1987
Family Ministry	Dennis Burton, Bx 400, Plymouth 27962	1983
Library/Media (TACMO)	JoAnn Harrison, 200 Halifax St, Williamston 27892	1983
Missions Development	Ken Singley, Rt 1, Bx 693, Macclesfield 27852	1987
Music	Eddie Hodges, Bx 146, Tarboro 27886	1986
Pastoral Ministries	Bill Leary, Bx 434, Winterville 28590	1987
Seminary Extension	Ed Erwin, Bx 667, Elm City 27822	1987
Stewardship	Willard Finch, Bx 461, Winterville 28590	1985
Student Ministries	Lynwood Walters, Bx 308, Ayden 28513	1987
Sunday School	Charles Middleton, Bx 39, Oak City 27857	1985
WMU	Mildred Still, 124 Oxford Rd, Greenville 27858	1985
Youth Ministries	Rocky Heath, Bx 1556, Tarboro 27886	1987
Moderator	(ex officio)	
Vice-Moderator	(ex officio)	

EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE ASSOCIATION

The Executive Board shall consist of officers of the association, auditor, trustees, General Board member from the association, the Associational Church Media Center Organization (TACMO) Director, various council directors, committee chairpersons, and the pastor and one lay representative from each church in the association.

OFFICERS OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE ASSOCIATION		
Chairman	A. Max Patterson, Bx 57, Stantonsburg 27883	1987
Vice-Chairman	E.T. Vinson, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville 27858	1987
Secretary	Ruth Nicholson, Bx 137, Pinetops 27864	1985

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY/DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Richard H. Crapps, Rt 2, Bx 393, Winterville 28590 1982

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE South Roanoke Baptist Association
2401 South Memorial Drive
Greenville, North Carolina 27834-5018

TELEPHONES (919) 756-4332 (office)
(919) 355-2127 (home)

ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATIONAL PROGRAM COUNCILS

SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSISTEAM (Sunday School Officers)

Sunday School Director: Charles Middleton, Bx 39, Oak City 27857 198
Adult Director: James O. Hagwood, Bx 445, Robersonville 27871 196
Youth Director: Rocky Heath, Bx 1556, Tarboro 27886 198
Children Director: Loretta Vick, 2003 Fairview Way, Greenville 27858 198
Preschool Director: Joyce W. Crapps, Rt 2, Bx 393, Winterville 28590 198
Outreach Director: Jack Franks, Bx 34, Pinetops 27864 198
Teaching/Improvement/Training Director: Burdette Robinson, Bx 1467, Wilson 27893 198
VBS Director: Jack Franks, Bx 34, Pinetops 27864 198

CHURCH TRAINING ENABLERS TEAM

Church Training Director: Eddie Maynard, 502 Jordan St, Wilson 27893 198
Adult Director:
Youth Director:
Children Director:
Preschool Director, Joyce W. Crapps, Rt 2, Bx 393, Winterville 28590 198

BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL

Brotherhood Director: Jesse Moye, 300 Dellwood Drive, Greenville 27858 198
Baptist Men's President: Herbert Moore, Bx 1, Farmville 27828 198
Mission Study Director:
Mission Action Director: Ken Morey, Rt 1, Elm City 27822 198
Caswell Coordinator: J. A. Wooten, 102 Hillcrest Dr, Farmville 27828 198
RA Director: David Barnes, 106 Grace Dr, Wilson 27893 198

ROYAL AMBASSADOR COUNCIL

RA Director: David Barnes, 106 Grace Dr, Wilson 27893 198
Assistant RA Director: Ron Durbin, 1107 Riviera Dr, Wilson 27893 198
RA Track Meet Coordinator: Eddie Tew, 611 N Walnut St, Farmville 27828 198
Camping Coordinator: Ronnie Brewer, Rt 6, Bx 303, Wilson 27893 198
Car Race/Mission Fair Coordinator: Larry Boone, Rt 3, Bx 23, Tarboro 27886 198
Sports Coordinator:

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

WMU Director: Mildred Still, 124 Oxford Rd, Greenville 27858 198
Assistant WMU Director: Sue Singleton, 109 Mallard Dr, Washington 27889 198
Secretary-Treasurer: Sylvia Moore, Bx 55, Fountain 27829 198
Baptist Women' Director: Annette Jones, Rt 2, Bx 516, Greenville 27858 198
Baptist Young Women's Director: Dotsy Davis, 3210 Morton Ln, G'ville 27834 198
Acteens Director: Alice Hale, 2611 Main St, Tarboro 27886 198
Girls in Actions Director: Alice Lennartz, Rt 1, Bx 285, Elm City 27822 198
Mission Friends Director: Joyce Crapps, Rt 2, Bx 393, Winterville 28590 198
Enlistment/Enlargement Director: Ruth Mariner, Rt 5, Bx 29A, Washington 198
Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director: Vicki Teal, 1507 Speight Forest Dr, Tarboro 27886 198
Centennial Celebration Director: Elizabeth Wilkerson, 1206 S Overlook Dr, Greenville 27858 198
Area Coordinators:
Beaufort:
Edgecombe: Madeline Gardner, Rt 1, Bx 202, Macclesfield 27852 198
Martin/Washington: Margaret Williams, Bx 426, Robersonville 27871 198
Pitt: Leslie Jefferson, Rt 1, Bx 16, Fountain 27829 198
Wilson: Marie Dail, 1904 Delwood Dr, Wilson 27893 198

minating Committee:
Edith Davenport, 217 Kendall Ct, Greenville 27858 1982
Brenda Van Gyzen, Rt 2, Bx 179, Pantego 27860 1983
Josephine Robbins, 2226 Panola St, Tarboro 27886 1985
Carolyn Hill, Bx 1467, Wilson 27893 1986
st WMU Director: Clonie Vick, 2701 Beechwood Dr, Tarboro 27886 1985

-VOCATIONAL MINISTERS COUNCIL

arence Forbes, Director, 206 Sunset Dr, Williamston 27892 1987
ll Tyndall, 305 NW Kincaid St, Wilson 27893 1987
ancil Collins, Rt 3, Bx 272, Elm City 27822 1987
ne B. Simpson, Jr., Rt 1, Bx 939, Tarboro 27886 1987
bert C. White, Bx 276, Fountain 27829 1987

RISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS COUNCIL

mes Drake, Director, Rt 1, Bx 593, Williamston 27892 1980
vid Morton, Bx 215, Maury 28554 1986
igh Hebbard, 5200 W Nash St, Wilson 27893 1985
lvin Kelley, 103 Park St, Williamston 27892 1986
arles Middleton, Bx 39, Oak City 27857 1985
vid Brooks, Bx 400, Belhaven 27810 1987

ANGELISM COUNCIL

rold Greene, Director, 1007 W Arlington Blvd, Greenville 27834 1987
n Brown, 1110 Margaret Dr, Tarboro 27886 1986
hn Melancon, Bx 114, Washington 27889 1984
sse Moye, 300 Dellwood Drive, Greenville 27858 1984
len HOlbrook, Bx 147, Everetts 27825 1986
ward Corely, Rt 1, Bx 246, Chocowinity 27817 1985

MILY MINISTRY COUNCIL

nnis Burton, Director, Bx 400, Plymouth 27962 1982
nald Davis, Bx 34, Farmville 27828 1982
ll Leary, Bx 434, Winterville 28590 1982
ll Edwards, 2007 Ellington Dr, Wilson 27893 1982
u Everette, 103 Ravenwood Dr, Greenville 27834 1982
b Clyde, Bx 2275, Greenville 27836 1982
eg Rogers, 1100 Red Banks Rd, Greenville 27858 1985
slie Rogers, 213 Beth St, Greenville 27858 1985

SSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

n Singely, Director, Rt 1, Bx 693, Macclesfield 27852 1987
bert Walker, Jr., 502 Jordan St, Wilson 27893 1981
onie Vick, 2701 Beechwood Dr, Tarboro 27886 1985
llard C. Finch, Bx 461, Winterville 28590 1985
hn Hackworth, Bx 519, Grifton 28530 1986
rdon West, 1505 W Main St, Williamston 27892 1986
velle Waters, Jr., Bx 1556, Tarboro 27886 1987
T. Vinson, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville 27858 1987

STORAL MINISTRIES COUNCIL

rector: Bill Leary, Bx 434, winterville 28590 1987
urch Administrative Services Coordinator: Ken Singley, Rt 1, Bx 693, Macclesfield 27852 1986
ek-day Early Education Coordinator: Valerie Pearce, 1404 Captains Rd, Tarboro 27886 1987

Vocational Gudance Coordinator: Gordon West, 1505 W Main St, Williamston 1
Deacon Ministry Coordinator: Milton Moore, 902 Cardinal Dr, Wilson 27893 1

SEMINARY EXTENSION COUNCIL

Ed Erwin, Director, Bx 667, Elm City 27822 1
Art Burkam, Jr., 202 N Kincaid St, Wilson 27893 1
James Hagwood, Bx 445, Robersonville 27871 1
Lynwood Walters, Bx 308, Ayden 28513 1
Dean Sisk, Bx 370, Hamilton 27840 1

STEWARDSHIP COUNCIL

Willard C. Finch, Director, Bx 461, Winterville 28590 1
John I. Whitfield, Bx 109, Farmville 27828 1
Lloyd Tippett, 110 Morgan Place, Washington 27889 1
Penny Goff, Rt 1, Bx 157, Wilson 27893 1

STUDENT MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Lynwood Walters, Director, Bx 308, Ayden 28513 1
Greg Rogers, 1100 Red Banks Rd, Greenville 27858 1
Bob Clyde, Bx 2275, Greenville, 27836 1
Hugh Burlington, 1101 S Elm St, Greenville 27858 1
Ann Briley, 1112 Ragsdale Rd, Greenville 27858 1
Pete Caraway, 1605 Beaumont Dr, Greenville 27858 1
Rick Bailey, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville 27858 1
Burdette Robinson, Bx 1467, Wilson 27893 1

YOUTH MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Rocky Heath, Director, Bx 1556, Tarboro 27886 1
Lynwood Walters, Bx 308, Ayden 28513 1
Eddie Maynard, 502 Jordan St, Wilson 27893 1
Rick Bailey, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville 27858 1
Patti Simpson, Bx 400, Plymouth 27962 1
Carolyn Hill, Bx 1467, Wilson 27893 1
Eddie Hodges, Bx 146, Tarboro 27886 1
Brooks Patti, 121 Kings Arm Apts, Greenville 27834 1
Greg Rogers, 1100 Red Banks Rd, Greenville 27858 1
Steve Harding, Bx 1100, Winterville 28590 1
Glenn Buck, 9 Glenwood Apts, Greenville 27858 1
Jim & Beverly Perry, 1114 Summit St, Washington 27889 1
Louis Strickland, 109 W Church St, Williamston 27892 1
Denise Fleming, Rt 1, Bx 338, Macclesfield 27852 1

ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

CAMPGROUND COMMITTEE

Clonie Vick, Chairperson, 2701 Beechwood Dr, Tarboro 27886 1
Bryce Shingleton, Bx 306, Stantonsburg 27883 1
Alice Lennartz, Rt 1, Bx 285, Elm City 27822 1
David Barnes, 106 Grace Dr, Wilson 27893 1
Albert Lewis, 403 Horne Ave, Farmville 27828 1

CHILDREN'S SUMMER CAMP COMMITTEE

Jack Franks, Chairman, Bx 34, Pinetops 27864 1
Vicki Teal, 1507 Speight Forest Dr, Tarboro 27886 1
David Barnes, 106 Grace Dr, Wilson 27893 1
Alice Lennartz, Rt 1, Bx 285, Elm City 27822 1

lonie Vick, 2701 Beechwood Dr, Tarboro 27886 1981

ONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

. Max Patterson, Chairman, Bx 57, Stantonsburg 27883 1982
. T. Vinson, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville 27858 1983
oug Moore, Bx 55, Fountain 27829 1982
ames Hagwood, Bx 445, Robersonville 27871 1985
ac Howard, 212 Chowan Rd, Greenville 27834 1985

INANCE COMMITTEE

harlie Rasberry, Chairman, Bx 42, Farmville 27828 1987
illy Dawson, Bx 53, Washington 27889 1981
ommy Andrews, 1308 Cypress St, Tarboro 27886 1979
. J. McKee, 113 N Harvey St, Washington 27889 1987
argaret Little, 1707 Englewood Dr, Greenville 27858 1987
illard C. Finch, Treasurer, Bx 461, Winterville 28590 1986

ISTORY COMMITTEE

ugh Wease, Chairman, 1904 Fairview Way, Greenville 27858 1985
lizabeth Wilkerson, 1206 S Overlook Dr, Greenville 27858 1987
ohn Nicholson, Bx 137, Pinetops 27864 1981
osalind Britt, Rt 2, Bx 345, Farmville 27828 1987

OMINATING COMMITTEE

hairman: Ronald Davis, Bx 34, Farmville 27828 1985
ashington County: George Byrd, 1987
eaufort County: Clyde Hicks, Rt 4, Bx 3, Washington 27889 1987
ilson County: Wiley T. Harrell, Rt 1, Bx 8-21, Elm City 27822 1985
artin County: James Hagwood, Bx 445, Robersonville 27871 1985
lgecombe County: Clonie Vick, 2701 Beechwood Dr, 27886 1987
itt County: Margaret Little, 1707 Englewood Dr, Greenville 27858 1987
embers at Large: Elton Gupton, 2901 Tilghman Rd, Wilson 278893 1987
Noel Lee, Jr., Rt 3, Bx 614, Washington 27889 1985

FFICE BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

aul Weaver, Chairman, Rt 1, Bx 552, Jamesville 27846 1984
ill Cobb, Rt 6, Bx 245, Greenville 27834 1979
die Evans, 1986

RDINATION COMMITTEE

eg Rogers, Chairman, 1100 Red Banks Rd, Greenville 27858 1987
nald Davis, Bx 34, Farmville 27828 1982
ug Moore, Bx 55, Fountain 27829 1985
el Lee, Jr., Rt 3, Bx 614, Washington 27889 1985
bbie Parker, 109 W Church St, Williamston 27892 1987
m Rawls, 2406 Jeanie Ave, Tarboro 27886 1982

STOR/STAFF/CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEE

R. Bussey, CHairman, Bx 1467, Wilson 27893 1983
rnon Wall, 1102 Riviera Dr, Wilson 27893 1982
ul Bailey, 402 Wilson St, Washington 27889 1979
mmy Payne, Bx 3381, Greenville 27836 1983
rbert Moore, Bx 1, Farmville 27828 1985
gh Burlington, 1101 S Elm St, Greenville 27858 1986

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Max Patterson (Moderator), Bx 57, Stantonsburg 27883 1987
E. T. Vinson (Vice-Moderator), 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville 27858 1987
Ruth Nicholson (Clerk), Bx 137, Pinetops 27864 1986
Ken Singley (Missions Development Council Director), Rt 1, Bx 693, Macclesfield 27852 1987
Willard C. Finch (Treasurer), Bx 461, Winterville 28590 1986

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

John Nicholson, Chairman, Bx 137, Pinetops 27864 1987
Ronald Davis, Bx 34, Farmville 27828 1981
Vicki Teal, 1507 Speight Forest Dr, Tarboro 27886 1981
Selby Smith, 104 Nelson Circle, Tarboro 27886 1983
Lane B. Simpson, Jr., Rt 1, Bx 939, Tarboro 27886 1983

PREACHING EVENT COMMITTEE

James Hagwood, Chairman, Bx 445, Robersonville 27871 1987
Leigh Hebbard, 5200 W Nash St, Wilson 27893 1987
James Drake, Rt 1, Bx 573, Williamston 27892 1982
Dennis Burton, Bx 400, Plymouth 27962 1982
Harold Greene, 1007 W Arlington Blvd, Greenville 27834 1987
Allen Holbrook, Bx 147, Everetts 27825 1987

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS (Appointed by the Moderator)

Bill Leary, Chairman, Bx 434, Winterville 28590 1987
Willard C. Finch, Bx 461, Winterville 28590 1987
Doug Moore, Bx 55, Fountain 27829 1987

TACMO (The Associational Church Media Center Organization)

Director: JoAnn Harrison, 200 Halifax St, Williamston 27892 1984
Associate Director: Margaret Little, 1707 Englewood Dr, Greenville 27858 1984
Media Education Director: Jean Williams, 400 Crestview Ave, Apt 4A, Wilson 27893 1987
Technical Processor Consultant: Sudie Reason, Rt 1, Bx 836, Williamston 1986
Program Chairman: Margaret Little, 1707 Englewood Dr, Greenville 27858 1986
Associational Librarian:
BTW Coordinator:
Secretary: Hilda Lee, 623 W Main St, Williamston 27892 1987

MINISTERS' CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President: Robert C. White, Bx 276, Fountain 27829 1987
Vice-President/Program Chairman: Ken Singley, Rt 1, Bx 693, Macclesfield 1987
Secretary: Leigh Hebbard, 5200 W Nash St, Wilson 27893 1987

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.
Noel Lee, Jr., Rt 3, Bx 614, Washington 27889 1978
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING
Peggy Furlough, Hamilton Baptist Home, Bx 220, Hamilton 27840 1980
RADIO/TELEVISION COMMISSION, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
Tommy Payne, Bx 3381, Greenville 27836 1978
ANNUITY BOARD, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
W. R. Bussey, Bx 1467, Wilson 27893 1982
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COUNCIL, BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA
Helen Gay, 806 River Dr, Greenville 27858 1986

BIBLICAL RECORDER

John Nicholson, Bx 137, Pinetops 27864 1983

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITALS, INC., WINSTON-SALEM, NORTH CAROLINA

Durwood Cratch, Rt 3, Bx 40, Washington 27889 1985

BAPTIST INSTITUTIONS IN OUR ASSOCIATION

CAMP CONTENTNEA

The associational campground is located about two miles east of Stantonsburg on Contentnea Creek. The access road turns off Wilson County road 1539 at the Greene County line.

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION CENTER, EAST CAROLINA UNIVERSITY

The Baptist Student Center, provided by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for its program of work with students at East Carolina University is located at 511 East Tenth Street, Greenville. The Baptist campus minister is Bob Clyde.

HAMILTON BAPTIST HOME FOR THE AGING

The Hamilton Baptist Home, located in Hamilton, is one of six homes for the aging owned and operated by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Peggy Furlough is the resident superintendent.

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1986 CALENDAR OF EVENTS

JANUARY

2	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, Cedar Branch, 10:00 a.m.
5	Baptist Men's Day
7	BAPTIST MEN/RA RALLY, Aenon, 6:30 p.m.
7-28	General Board Meeting, Caraway

FEBRUARY

-3	State Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
	RA CAR RACE/MISSION FAIR, Arlington Street, 9:00 a.m.
-14	WMU Focus Week
	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, Ayden First, 10:00 a.m.
4	BAPTIST WOMEN'S LUNCHEON, Memorial, Williamston, 10:00 a.m.
4	BAPTIST MEN'S WORK DAY AT HAMILTON HOME, 9:00 a.m.
5-22	Home Mission Study in the Churches
6	EXECUTIVE BOARD, Arlington Street, 7:30 p.m.

MARCH

-8	Week of Prayer for Home Missions
	ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL, SRBA Office, 10:00 a.m.
	"EVANGELISM IN THE SMALLER CHURCH" LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE, Cedar Branch, 10:00 a.m. - 3:00 p.m.
-15	Youth Week
	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, Plymouth First, 10:00 a.m.
7	Regional Adult Choir Festival, Immanuel
0-21	RA BASKETBALL TOURNAMENT
4	ASSOCIATIONAL ANNUAL WMU MEETING, 6:00 p.m.
1	BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL, home of Herbert Moore, Farmville, 7:30 p.m.

APRIL

	Doctrine of Prayer Seminar, Five Points, 7:00-9:30 p.m.
	ASSOCIATIONAL RA TRACK MEET, Tarboro High School
	ASSOCIATIONAL VBS CLINIC
3	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, Wilson First, 10:00 a.m.
9	Easter
3	BAPTIST MEN/RA RALLY, Pinetops, 6:30 p.m.

MAY

1-2	Down East Evangelism Conference, North Carolina Baptist Assembly a Fort Caswell, Southport
4	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, Pitt County Memorial Hospital, 10:00 a.m.
7	ASSOCIATIONAL VBS CLINIC
9	ASSOCIATIONAL BW/BYW PRAYER RETREAT
10	Mother's Day
11-13	Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
16	TACMO, Grace, 10:00 a.m.
17-24	ASSOCIATIONAL EMPHASIS WEEK
25	EXECUTIVE BOARD, Cedar Branch, 7:30 p.m.
28	STEWARDSHIP CONFERENCE, Farmville First, &;00-9:00 p.m.

JUNE

1	BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL, Home of Jesse Moye, Greenville, 7:30 p.m.
3	ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL, SRBA Office, 10:00 a.m.
14	Baptist Youth World Day of Prayer
14-15	Southern Baptist Convention WMU Annual Session, St. Louis, Missou
16-18	Southern Baptist Convention, St. Louis, Missouri
21	Father's Day
29-7/2	DOM Conference at Wingate

JULY

21	BAPTIST MEN/RA RALLY, Winterville, 6:30 p.m.
27-31	ASSOCIATIONAL CHILDREN'S SUMMER CAMP AT CHOWAN COLLEGE, Murfreesb

AUGUST

8	State Workshop for Associational WMU Councils, (East), Kinston
21	ASSOCIATIONAL WMU LEADERSHIP TRAINING FOR OFFICERS AND LEADERS
24	EXECUTIVE BOARD, Winterville, 7:30 p.m.

SEPTEMBER

1	ASSOCIATIONAL KEY LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE
6-13	Week of Prayer for State Missions
10	ASSOCIATIONAL WMU LEADERSHIP TRAINING FOR OFFICERS AND LEADERS
14	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, 10:00 a.m.
19	TACMO, 10:00 a.m.
21	BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL, Home of David Barnes, Wilson, 7:30 p.m.
28	EXECUTIVE BOARD, 7:30 p.m.
29-30	General Baord Meeting, Caraway

OCTOBER

12	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, 10:00 a.m.
19	ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING, Piney Grove, 6:00 p.m.
20	ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING, Ayden First, 6:00 p.m.
21	Regional Evangelism Conference, Greenville
23-24	RA CAMPOREE, Fort Caswell, Southport
27	BAPTIST MEN/RA RALLY, Arlington Street, 6:30 p.m.

NOVEMBER

1-8	Royal Ambassador
2	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, 10:00 a.m.
6-8	North Carolina Baptist Men Convention, Winston-Salem
9-11	Baptist State Convention, Greensboro
15-18	Foreign Mission Study in the Churches
17	DEACON WORKSHOP, 7:00-9:00 p.m.
21	TACMO, 10:00 a.m.
23	EXECUTIVE BOARD, 7:30 p.m.
26	Thanksgiving
29-12/5	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions

DECEMBER

7	MINISTERS' AND WIVES' CHRISTMAS BANQUET
15	ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL, 7:30 p.m.
25	Christmas

PROGRAM AND ORDER OF BUSINESS
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ANNUAL MEETING

"A TIME OF REFLECTION"
Monday, October 20, 1986, 6:00 p.m.
First Baptist Church, Plymouth, North Carolina

6:00 p.m.	Dinner provided by the host church	
6:45 p.m.	Pre-session music	Plymouth First Baptist Church Choir
7:00 p.m.	Call to Order	W. R. Bussey, Moderator Wilson First
	Welcome	Dennis Burton, Host Pastor Plymouth First
	Registration and Organization	Ruth Nicholson, Clerk Pinetops
	Adoption of Order of Business	Moderator
	Appointment of Resolutions Committee	Moderator
	Introduction of New Pastors and Staff	Richard H. Crapps, DOM
	Constitution Committee Report	Max Patterson, Chairman Stantonsburg First
7:15 p.m.	Special Music	Plymouth First Baptist Church Choir
7:25 p.m.	Annual Sermon	James Drake Piney Grove
7:45 p.m.	Recognition of ASSISTeam and Standard Recognition	Charles Middleton Oak City
7:50 p.m.	Area Missionary Report, BSCNC	Larry McClure Edenton
8:00 p.m.	Missions Development Council Report #1	Kenneth Singley Eagles
8:10 p.m.	Baptist Retirement Homes of NC Report	Bill Stillerman, President Winston-Salem Peggy Furlough, Manager Hamilton Baptist Home
8:30 p.m.	Miscellaneous Business	Moderator
	Constitution Committee Recommendations	Max Patterson Stantonsburg First
9:00 p.m.	Benediction	Moderator

A TIME FOR CHALLENGE"
Tuesday, October 21, 1986
New Hope Baptist Church, Wilson, North Carolina

6:00 p.m.	Dinner provided by the host church	
6:45 p.m.	Pre-session Music	New Hope Baptist Church Choir
7:00 p.m.	Call to Order	W. R. Bussey, Moderator Wilson First
	Welcome	Leigh Hebbard, Host Pastor New Hope, Wilson

	Registration of Messengers	Ruth Nicholson, Clerk Pinetops
7:10 p.m.	Financial Report	Willard Finch, Treasurer Winterville
7:20 p.m.	Auditor's Report	Billy Dawson Riverview
7:25 p.m.	Baptist Assembly at Fort Caswell Update	Wayne Honeycutt Volunteer Coordinator Southport
7:40 p.m.	Director of Church and Community Ministries Report	Gordon West Part-time CCM Director West End, Williamston
7:45 p.m.	Special Music	New Hope Baptist Church Choir
7:50 p.m.	Director of Missions Report	Richard H. Crapps
8:00 p.m.	Place and Preacher Committee Report	Ronald Davis, Chairman Farmville First
8:05 p.m.	Missions Development Council Report #2	Bob Walker Five Points
8:30 p.m.	Nominating Committee Report	Ronald Davis, Chairman Farmville First
8:40 p.m.	1987 Budget Recommendation	Billy Dawson Riverview
8:50 p.m.	Miscellaneous Business Resolutions Committee Report Installation of Associational Officers for 1986-87	Moderator
9:00 p.m.	Benediction	

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE THIRTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSIONS
OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Monday, October 20, 1986
First Baptist Church, Plymouth

1. The Plymouth First Baptist Church Choir provided pre-session music.

2. The first session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association Annual Meeting was held Monday, October 20, 1986 at First Baptist Church, Plymouth. The host church served supper. Richard Crapps called the meeting to order.

3. Ruth Nicholson, clerk, requested that in the absence of the moderator and the vice-moderator, that the session elect Max Patterson as acting moderator. Motion was made, seconded, and carried that Max Patterson serve in the capacity of acting moderator for the association's first meeting.

4. Motion was made, seconded, and carried to accept those registered as messengers and alternates to constitute the body of the South Roanoke Baptist Association for the thirty-second session.

5. Dennis Burton, host pastor, gave the welcome.

6. Max Patterson appointed Rick Bailey, Bill Leary, and Louis Strickland as the Resolutions Committee.

7. Motion was made, seconded, and carried that the printed program be the order of business for the thirty-second session.

8. Dr. Richard H. Crapps, Director of Missions, recognized the following as new pastors and staff members:

Pastors:

Lynwood Walters, Ayden First
Ed Erwin, Elm City
Jesse James, Jamesville First

Robbie Parker, Memorial, Williamston
Greg Rogers, Oakmont
Jack Franks, Pinetops
Bill Tyndall, Pinetown
Calvin Kelley, Reddick's Grove
Willie Gardner, Riverside
Lyman Sheppard, Rosedale

taff:

Guy Buck, Hamilton
Louis Strickland, Memorial, Williamston
Glenn Buck, Robersonville First
Kerry Knill, Tarboro First
Rocky Heath, Tarboro First
Jim and Beverly Perry, Washington Second

9. Max Patterson, Constitution and By-Laws Committee, presented the roposed changes in by-laws:

RTICLE 2. EXECUTIVE BOARD

Section 1. Function. Shall be changed to read as follows:

Section 1. Function - Except as specifically limited by the Constitution and By-Laws or the current approved Budget of the Association, the Executive Board shall have the power to act for the Association in the interim between Annual Sessions of the Association

Section 2. Duties

Sub-section 1. Shall be changed to read as follows:

Sub-section 1. The Executive Board is charged with the responsibility of deciding any need related to adminstrative programming, mission ministry projects, and Associational Staff.

RTICLE 6. PROGRAM COUNCILS

Section 16. Shall be changed to read as follows:

Section 16. The Bi-vocational Ministers Council - The Bi-vocational Ministers Council shall be composed of Bi-vocational Ministers selected by the Association's Nominating Committee. The President of the South Roanoke Baptist Ministers' Conference shall be ex officio member. The purpose of this Council is to plan to address any needs of persons serving as bi-vocational ministerial staff.

RTICLE 14. (Strike the words [SALARIES OF]) ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

RTICLE 14. ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

Add the following:

Section 1. Salaries of Associational personnel shall be of such amount as may be provided for in the Annual Budget of the Association and approved by the Association in the Annual Sessions.

Section 2. Professional staff of the Association shall be the Director of Missions and any ministerial staff needed to carry out the work of the Association.

Section 3. Support staff of the Association shall be office secretary, custodian, and any other staff persons needed to give support to the operations of the Associational Office.

Section 4. The Personnel Committee is charged with the responsibility of caring for the needs and concerns of the Associational Staff.

otion seconded. Vote to be taken later.

10. James Drake, Piney Grove, preached a sermon based on II Corinthians :23-24. We are the association called out to help one another as channels f God's grace.

11. Sunday School Director, Charles Middleton, recognized the ASSISTeam: ames Hagwood, Sue Singleton, Joyce Crapps, Burdette Robinson, and Rick ailey. He also presented a certificate designating South Roanoke as a

Standard Association. Dr. Crapps accepted the certificate.

12. Larry McClure, area missionary, gave some bits and pieces of interesting information for all Southern Baptists to take notice of. The Annuity Planning Expanded Program will cover staff members. Encouraged more participation among the churches with the state convention in contributing to the annuity program. Announced a workshop at North Carolina Baptist Assembly May 1 and 2, 1987. Gave program topics of discussion to initiate interest. Clinical Pastoral Training Extension Centers are being established in Washington and Plymouth. Announced a Small Church Leadership Conference at Cedar Branch on Saturday, March 7, 1987, to address the needs of pastors.

13. Kenneth Singley presented the recommendation of the Missions Development Council that the association take under watchcare for one year, the Love Baptist Mission of Washington, Rev. Selby Smith, pastor. This is a mission of Washington Second, Rev. John Melancon, pastor. At the end of one year, a recommendation for full acceptance into the association will be considered. This is in accordance with our Constitution and By-laws procedure concerning new church acceptance. Motion made, seconded, and carried to adopt the recommendation.

14. Congregation sang the hymn, "Lead on, O King Eternal."

15. Peggy Furlough, Hamilton Home Manager, introduced Bill Stillerman, President of North Carolina Baptist Homes, who spoke on reaching out to give hope to elder citizens. Accept the challenge to meet the needs of older people with purpose and dignity.

16. Motion made to adopt all reports in the Book of Reports. Motion seconded and carried.

17. Motion made to accept the calendar of events, with later additions, for the association. Motion seconded and carried.

18. Motion carried to accept the proposed changes in by-laws.

19. Resolutions committee presented its report. (See Resolutions Committee Report.)

20. Recognized fraternal visitor, Dr. Hargus Taylor, Chowan College.

21. Announced a brief meeting of the Place and Preacher Committee at the back of the sanctuary.

22. Made other announcements in connection with a toll free number to the Baptist Building in Cary, and the mission endeavor in Togo.

23. Max Patterson adjourned the meeting with prayer until Tuesday night at New Hope Baptist Church, Wilson.

Tuesday, October 21, 1986
New Hope Baptist Church, Wilson

24. The second session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association met at New Hope Baptist Church in Wilson, North Carolina. The host church provided the meal. The New Hope Baptist Church Choir provided pre-session music.

25. Bill Bussey, Moderator, called the meeting to order. Leigh Hebbard, host pastor, gave the welcome.

26. Registered messengers and visitors constituting the second meeting of the thirty-second annual session.

27. Willard Finch made the motion to adopt the Treasurer's Report. (See Treasurer's Report.) Motion was seconded and carried.

28. Expressed thanks to Max Patterson for serving as acting moderator for the first meeting.

29. Billy Dawson gave the Auditor's Report. Motion made, seconded, and carried to accept the report.

30. Wayne Honeycutt, Fort Caswell, Southport, gave an update on renovations made, new buildings, summer retreats, and volunteer program

leaders. Will be changing some programs to adult conferences for North Carolina Baptists.

31. Gordon West, part-time Director of Church and Community Ministries, gave associational mission work information.

32. New Hope Baptist Church Choir presented special music.

33. Dr. Richard H. Crapps, DOM, gave a report of the association's work and presented a challenge to the messengers.

34. Ronald Davis, Chairman, Place and Preacher Committee, reported that the next annual sessions will be at Piney Grove Baptist Church, Williamston on Monday, October 19, 1987 and at First Baptist Church, Ayden, on Tuesday, October 20, 1987. Jim Hagwood will preach the sermon. Motion carried to accept this report.

35. Missions Development Council Recommendations:

1. See item #13 above.

2. The Missions Development Council, along with the unanimous approval of the Associational Executive Board, recommends that the Job Description of the Director of Church and Community Ministries be accepted as printed in the Book of Reports thereby creating this position as an associate missionary staff position for our Association.

3. The Missions Development Council, along with the Finance Committee and the unanimous approval of the Associational Executive Board, recommends the salary package total for this position be $27,559.00 and that the printed breakdown in the Book of Reports be the recommended compensation package.

4. The Missions Development Council, along with the unanimous approval of the Associational Executive Board, recommends that any funds received from the State Missions Offering coming from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina be used to help finance the salary of the Director of Church and Community Ministries for as long as needed.

5. The Missions Development Council, along with the Executive Board of the Association recommends the following procedure for securing the Director of Church and Community Ministries:

(1) The Personnel Committee shall begin interviewing possible persons for this position as soon as possible following the Annual Session.

(2) The Personnel Committee shall then bring a recommendation of a person to the Executive Board for final approval at their earliest convenience either at a special called meeting of the Executive Board or a regularly scheduled meeting of the Executive Board.

Motion carried to accept these recommendations.

36. Motion made, seconded, and carried to accept the Nominating Committee Report.

37. Billy Dawson presented the proposed budget for 1987. Motion made, seconded, and carried to adopt this budget.

38. The Resolutions Committee presented Resolution #1, "Autonomy of the Local Church" and Resolution #2, "Resolutions of Appreciation." Motion made, seconded, and carried to accept Resolutions 1 and 2.

39. Motion made, seconded, and carried that the Committee on Nominations consist of the following: George Byrd, Box 433, Plymouth 27962 (Washington County); Clyde Hicks, Route 4, Box 3, Washington 27889 (Beaufort County); Riley Harrell, Route 1, Box 8-21, Elm City 27822 (Wilson County); Jim Hagwood, Box 445, Robersonville 27871 (Martin County); Clonie Vick, 2701 Beechwood Drive, Tarboro 27886 (Edgecombe County); Margaret Little, 1707 Inglewood Drive, Greenville 27858 (Pitt County); and Elton Gupton, 2901 Filghman Road, Wilson 27893; Ronnie Davis, Box 34, Farmville 27828; Noel

Lee, Jr., Route 3, Box 614, Washington 27889; Tommy Locke, 102 Michael Street, Williamston 27892 (Members at Large).

40. Conducted installation of new officers of the association.

41. Prayer requests were given and included in dismissal prayer.

42. Max Patterson, new moderator for the association, adjourned the meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

William R. Bussey, Moderator
Ruth Nicholson, Clerk

MESSENGERS TO THE THIRTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

AENON: Doug Davis, William Lennartz, Boyce Williams, Virginia Williams

CEDAR BRANCH: Rev. and Mrs. Paul Weaver, Mrs. Rita Barber, Mr. and Mrs. Jack Modlin, Mrs. Essie Stalls

CHOCOWINITY FIRST: Rev. Howard Corley, Joe Wilson

EAGLES: Rev. Ken Singley, Jett Ellis, Mrs. Mary Green, Mrs. Margaret Jefferson, Irvin Owens, Mrs. Josephine Owens, Mrs. Emily Webb

ELM CITY: Mr. B. Alvis Pittman, Mrs. Marjorie Pittman, Mrs. Mildred Pittman

EVERETTS: Mrs. Darlene Bundy, Mrs. Mary Louise Jackson, Gene and Kathy Mellette

FARMVILLE FIRST: Dr. Ronald L. Davis

FIVE POINTS: Dr. Robert H. Walker, Jr., Rev. Eddie Maynard, Mrs. Marie Dail, Mrs. Kay Lynch

FOUNTAIN: Mrs. Louise Edwards, Mrs. Irene Hardison, Mrs. Margaret Little, Mrs. Wiley Yelverton

GRACE: Rev. Arthur M. Burkam, Jr.

HAMILTON: Rev. Dean Sisk, Christine Davenport, Peggy Furlough, Hazel Garner

THE MEMORIAL, GREENVILLE: Rev. Rick Bailey

MEMORIAL, WILLIAMSTON: Rev. Louis Strickland

MILDRED: Rev. James Rawls, Benny Bell

NEW HOPE, WILSON: Rev. Leigh Hebbard, Elton and Juanita Gupton, Mrs. Mary Little, Mrs. Myrtle Joyner, Lee Specht

OAK CITY: Rev. and Mrs. Charles Middleton

OAKMONT: Rev. Gregory P. Rogers, T. Olin Davis

PACTOLUS: Mr. and Mrs. Noel Lee, Jr., Mrs. Lillian Sattertwhaite

PINETOPS: Rev. and Mrs. Jack Franks, Mary Abrams, Pearl Best, Peggy Drake, Ray Harrell, Ola Leonard, Mr. and Mrs. John Nicholson, Hilda Phillips, Tommy Phillips, Lucy Scott, Henry Sides, Vel Trevathan

PINETOWN: Lloyd and Mildred Mizelle

PINEY GROVE: Rev. James Drake, Mrs. Mamie Clyde Griffin, Mr. Robert Griffin, Mrs. Verna Griffin, Mrs. Josephine Manning

PLEASANT HOPE: Mr. Morris Dail, Mrs. Blonnie Hendricks

PLYMOUTH FIRST: Dr. Dennis L. Burton, Rev. Patti Simpson, Mrs. Lillian Manning, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Williams

REDDICK'S GROVE: Rev. and Mrs. Calvin Kelley, Mr. and Mrs. Ben Hopkins, Mrs. Marceline Wynne

RIVERVIEW: Billy Dawson, Georgia Wagoner, Patricia Wilson

ROBERSONVILLE FIRST: Rev. and Mrs. James Hagwood, Chris Whitaker, Odis Whitaker

SPEED: Rev. and Mrs. William S. Pitt, Mrs. Louise Norris, Mrs. Patsy Shelton

STANTONSBURG FIRST: Rev. A. Max Patterson

WASHINGTON SECOND: Earl and Helen Casey, Mrs. Lena Garris, Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Jones, Mrs. Olga Mitchell

WEBB'S CHAPEL: Rev. George Burdette, Alice Ellis, Mark Harrell, Francis Webb, Lucille Webb, Susan Webb, Dean Whitley

WEST END, WASHINGTON: Mr. and Mrs. Paul Bailey

WEST END, WILLIAMSTON: Rev. Gordon West, Melba Barnes, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Harrison, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Holliday, Carrie Phelps, Ruth Roberson, Sarah Wynne

WILSON FIRST: Rev. W. R. Bussey

WINTERVILLE: Rev. Bill Leary, Willard C. Finch

LOVE MISSION: Rev. and Mrs. Selby Smith

OTHERS: Wayne Honeycutt, Fort Caswell, Southport; Larry McClure, Area Missionary, Edenton; Bill Stillerman, President, Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, Winston-Salem; Hargus Taylor, Chowan College

HOW CAN 52 CHURCHES AND TWO MISSIONS MAKE A DIFFERENCE?
John 3:14-16

The Ministry of South Roanoke Baptist Association is to make a difference for Christ in a world that may or may not want our witness. All we do is because of the message and person of Jesus Christ as revealed in John 3:14-16.

. The Ministry of South Roanoke Association is the equipping of the Saints of God to do the work of ministry.
   a. Our children's camp, with its impact on our children.
   b. Mission education for boys, girls, adults...a growing dynamic in more and more of our churches.
   c. The importance of the witness of the laity.

I. The Ministry of South Roanoke Association is to make a difference in a world filled with pain and sin.
   a. The need for a home for unwed mothers in our association.
   b. One out of a home of 15 emotionally disturbed persons has been given any sort of witness when we need to have a ministry to all who are there - a need in every county.
   c. Deaf child in our association as a teenager left out and now attending a church of another denomination because there is no church for him to attend of our faith who provides worship for the deaf.
   d. Children who are runaways and have no one to care.

II. Accomplishing what is with men thought impossible is the Ministry of South Roanoke Baptist Association
   a. Total church income to the association for 1985-86 was $87,000...needed $90,000 - our 1986 goal...ministry accomplished because the resources were there. This is the greatest financial support year of our history.
   b. All income for this year was $116,000 for associational work. Goal for all ministries in 1987 will be $121,000...a goal that can be reached!!!
   c. A missionary associate can and will cause our effectiveness in outreach and ministry to expand in ways you and I cannot imagine possible.
   d. Growing awareness will bring about growing commitment....look what has occurred the month before this session.
      (1) Two volunteers for teaching Sunday School in our children's prison.
      (2) A volunteer to reach out to the mentally retarded with a Bible study class in a local church.
      (3) A volunteer to open their home to house runaway children as they wait to be returned to their home.
      (4) Volunteers to help with international student work - same

60 students recently honored at a banquet prepared by our churches at the BSU Center in Greenville.

e. We are committed to Christ and to each other...to do our best for Jesus in every county...together making a difference!!! It matters for all of us what occurs in any area of our association.

DURING THESE ANNUAL SESSIONS, YOU ARE MAKING THE COMMITMENT...MAY WE NOT BE AFRAID!!!

Luke 1:37 "For with God, nothing shall be impossible.

HISTORY OF NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH
Wilson, North Carolina

New Hope Missionary Baptist Church stands today on North Carolina Highway 58 West about six miles from Wilson. During Civil War days, it was known as Old Salem and was located on the same road about five miles farther west. Sometime between 1870 and 1880, New Hope Missionary Church was built on its present location. The congregation of Old Salem became the new church.

Membership seemed to stay in the thirties. By 1896, there were 45 members in good standing. In 1914, the roll showed 155. An associational letter dated October 12, 1924 reported 243 members. During those years, revival meetings were held. In 1881, 21 members joined and went immediately to the water for baptism.

The first church building as erected between 1870 and 1880. In 1905, the walls were ceiled and a new floor was added. The church was turned around, and the present sanctuary was built in 1917. Sunday School rooms were partitioned in 1925. Improvements were made from time to time. The church was brick veneered, a new steeple erected, and an education building added by 1963. Since then, the sanctuary has been remodeled with Sunday School rooms and a baptistry added. Paved parking space at the back of the church has been recently completed. The cemetery, which is on one side of the church, has been improved.

The first pastor of New Hope Baptist Church was W. R. Purnell, who served from 1880-82. He came by horse and buggy from Franklin County once a month for services on Saturday and Sunday. In 1881, the church voted to have services twice a month. First Church of Wilson shared its pastors from 1897-99. They were J. A. Rood and W. R. Redish. At this time, the church was in a low state with few interested. In 1900, J. S. Farmer was called. He was a young man of great ability, who lived in Raleigh. Under his leadership, the church began to grow. Later, he became editor of the state paper, the Biblical Recorder. In 1924, Harry Wright became the first pastor to live in the community in the house that still stands in front of the church. Sometime during 1928 or 1929, E. J. Harrell moved into the house in front of the church and later moved to Red Oak and gave them half of his time. He was pastor at New Hope for about 11 years the longest pastorate New Hope ever had. The New Hope parsonage was completed in 1948. W. E. Charleton served from 1950-56. He was the first full-time pastor. Leigh G. Hebbard accepted the call to New Hope in February 1984 until now.

New Hope Missionary Baptist Church now has some 354 resident members and an enrollment of 236 in Sunday School.

HISTORY OF FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Plymouth, North Carolina

Mr. J. T. McNair recalled before his death the efforts of about twelve men and women to organize a Missionary Baptist Church in Plymouth, North Carolina in the year 1866. Obviously, this small band of individuals caught hold of a dream and a vision of what God could do in their home town. Rev.

J. M. C. Luke became the first pastor of the church. A letter found in the September 30, 1868 issue of the state paper, the Biblical Recorder, reveals that Rev. Luke preached a revival, baptized thirty people, and helped constitute the Plymouth Baptist Church. In the April 28, 1869 issue, Mr. Luke himself wrote, "We now have a regular well-organized church and though very feeble, we are determined by the help of God, never to relax our efforts!" This group first met in a home, and for a while, they met in the Washington County Courthouse as stated in the November 11, 1868 issue of the Biblical Recorder.

After land was given, the church members now worked together in order to raise $800 to build their first house of worship. Mr. George W. White agreed to build a facility thirty feet wide and fifty feet long for the $800. Unfortunately, strong winds blew down the building during construction, forcing the members to begin again. Nevertheless, this dedicated group refused to be discouraged.

They occupied that first building until 1915 when the congregation moved into a beautiful new brick structure located at the corner of Washington and Third Streets. Appropriately, in 1916, they voted to rename their church Washington Baptist Church.

In 1938, Rev. Paul B. Nickens came to pastor this growing church. Rev. Nickens gave pastoral leadership to this congregation a total of twenty-seven years, 1938 to 1940 and 1945 to 1970. During this period, the church experienced much growth and expansion including two more major building programs and a name change to Ludford Memorial Baptist Church in 1947.

The third building program took place over an eight month period during 1947 and 1948. The expansion project was a natural outgrowth of the tremendous increase in church membership. From 1939 to 1947, the church roll grew from 79 members to over 400. With an annual budget of $12,000, the church was no longer financially dependent upon the state mission board for support. Extensive remodeling was done to accomodate the growth.

The fourth building program occurred in the late 1960's when once again the church responded to the call to increase and improve their ministry potential. During this building program, construction enlarged the sanctuary and extended it in order to connect with the existing educational building. Improvements included new pews, new carpet, a new organ, a new baptistry, air conditioning, and more Sunday School space. Dedication Sunday was October 28, 1967.

In 1971, the fourth name change occurred, and the church officially became the First Baptist Church of Plymouth, North Carolina. Despite name changes, a relocation, and four major building programs, the church continues to stand firm in its mission and ministry in Plymouth. 1986 marks our 120th birthday! During these years, thirty-one different pastors, and three associates have served the people of First Baptist. A current building program includes a Family Life Building. Dr. Dennis Burton serves as pastor and Rev. Patti Simpson serves as associate pastor.

CONSTITUTION
OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I - Name

The name of this body is "South Roanoke Baptist Association."

ARTICLE II - Purpose

It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Southern Baptist Churches affiliated with it, and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake

together in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

ARTICLE III - Membership

The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of th affiliated churches as follows:

(1) One messenger from each affiliated church; an additional messenge for each one hundred resident members or fraction thereof; u to a maximum of seven messengers per affiliated church;
(2) The Pastors of all affiliated churches;
(3) The elected officers of the Association;
(4) The Associational Council Members.

ARTICLE IV - Affiliated Churches

A Southern Baptist Church desiring fellowship in the Association ma petition for membership at a Fall Session, and may be received under th watch-care of the Association for the period of time to the next ensuin annual session, and then upon recommendation of the Missions Developmen Council, said church may be received as a member by two-thirds favorabl vote of the duly qualified messengers in attendance at such session. Onc received as a member, a church continues perpetually as an affiliate unti notice of withdrawal in written form is received.

ARTICLE V - Officers of the Association

Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer Each officer shall be elected for a one-year term. The Moderator an Vice-Moderator shall not serve more than two years in succession.

ARTICLE VI - Meetings

The sessions of the Association shall be held annually on the Monda and Tuesday following the third Sunday in October.

ARTICLE VII - Executive Board

The Executive Board shall consist of the officers of the Association Auditor, Trustees, General Board Member from the Association, Th Associational Church Media Center Organization (TACMO) Director, variou Council Directors, Committee Chairpersons, and the Pastor and one la representative from each church in the Association. Each church is to elec its lay representative by October 1 to assume office following each annua session of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII - Procedure

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to "Robert' Rules of Order."

ARTICLE IX - Amendment

This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Associatio by a two-thirds vote, provided the amendment has been read to the Associatio at a previous session and referred to the Constitution Committee fo clarification and correction.

ARTICLE X - Adoption

Upon adoption, this Constitution shall become effective at the clos of this session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, and shall affec a repeal of all previously adopted rules in conflict herewith. Adopte

this sixteenth day of October, 1985 in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

BY-LAWS
OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE 1. ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL MEETINGS

Section 1. Quorum - Representatives from twenty (20) of the affiliated churches shall constitute a quorum.

Section 2. Order of Business - An Order of Business shall be adopted at the begining of the first session of the annual meeting. A two-thirds vote shall be required to execute any change.

Section 3. Visitors - Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without privilege to vote.

Section 4. Special Session - A special session of the Association may be called by the Executive Board.

ARTICLE 2. EXECUTIVE BOARD

Section 1. Function - Except as specifically limited by the Constitution and By-Laws or the current approved Budget of the Association, the Executive Board shall have the power to act for the Association in the interim between Annual Sessions of the Association.

Section 2. Duties

Sub-section 1. The Executive Board is charged with the responsibility of deciding any need related to administrative programing, mission ministry projects, and Associational Staff.

Sub-section 2. A full report of the Executive Board shall be presented at each annual session of the Association, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association.

Sub-section 3. Any vacancy occuring between annual sessions of the Association shall be filled for the remainder of the year by the Executive Board.

Sub-section 4. Upon recommendation of the Associational Program Committee the Executive Board shall decide the appropriate hours of the annual sessions of the Association.

Section 3. Meetings - The Executive Board shall have regular meetings on the third Monday in November; the third Monday in February; the third Monday in May; the third Monday in August; and during the month of September. The Moderator may call a special meeting of the Executive Board upon consultation with the Director of Missions (Associational Missionary) and the elected officers of the Association.

Section 4. Quorum - Twenty-five (25) Executive Board members shall constitute a quorum at a meeting of the Executive Board.

Section 5. Officers - The Moderator of the Association shall serve as Chairperson; the Vice-Moderator of the Association shall serve as the Vice-Chairperson; and the Clerk of the Association shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Board.

ARTICLE 3. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATON

Section 1. Moderator and Vice-Moderator - The Moderator and/or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Board, and as opportunities may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the Association.

Section 2. Clerk - The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published

and distributed, as directed the the Association or Executive Board, minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the Annual Session. He/she shall mail necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the churches affiliated with the Association. Copies of the Minutes shall be mailed to the Officers, affiliated churches, to any Baptist State Convention Institution participating in the Cooperative Program which requests an annual, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Board may direct.

Section 3. Treasurer - The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association, deposit, and disburse them according to its order, and present a written report of the same to the annual Fall session of the Association and additional reports at the request of the Executive Board. He/she shall furnish the Chairpersons of the Executive Board and the Finance Committee a report at least ten days before each regular meeting of the Executive Board.

Section 4. Terms of Office - The Moderator and/or Vice-Moderator shall serve for one-year terms with a limitation of two consecutive years. The Clerk and Treasurer shall serve for one-year with no limitation on the total consecutive years they may serve.

ARTICLE 4. CHURCH LETTERS

Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association prior to the annual Fall Meeting of the Association, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

ARTICLE 5. ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS

Section 1. Auditor - The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering his/her audit at such times as may be required by the Executive Board or the Association.

Section 2. Trustees - Three (3) Trustees shall hold legal titles to all properties of the Association and shall sign the necessary instruments in connection with the office as directed by the Association.

Section 3. Terms of Office - The Auditor and Trustees shall serve one-year terms with no limitation on the number of consecutive terms they may serve.

ARTICLE 6. PROGRAM COUNCILS

The Program Councils shall undergird and give support to the work of program related ministries of the Association. Training leadership shall be a primary responsibility. These Councils shall be under the supervision of the Executive Board.

Section 1. The Sunday School Council - The Sunday School Council shall be composed of the Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team (ASSISTeam) and any needed special emphasis personnel.

Section 2. The Church Training Council - The Church Training Council shall be composed of age level leaders (Preschool, Children, Youth, Adult) and any needed special emphasis personnel.

Section 3. The Woman's Missionary Union Council - The Woman's Missionary Union Council shall be composed of needed leadership as recommended by the Woman's Missionary Union Nominating Committee.

Section 4. The Brotherhood Council - The Brotherhood Council shall be composed of the officers of the Associational Brotherhood.

Section 5. The Music Council

Section 6. The Associational Church Media Center Organization (TACMO)

Council - The Associational Church Media Center Organization shall provide for the mutual sharing of inspiration and information for furthering the Church Media Center Ministry of the affiliated churches. The Council shall be composed of the Associational TACMO Officers.

Section 7. The Evangelism Council - The Evangelism Council shall promote and plan any evangelism training projects and rallies in the Association.

Section 8. The Missions Development Council -

Sub-section 1. The Missions Development Council shall have the responsibility of all migrant ministries; the starting of new churches; and any mission projects of the Association.

Sub-section 2. The members of the Missions Development Council shall be the liaison persons with any sister associations with whom the South Roanoke Baptist Association enters in partnership.

Sub-section 3. The Missions Development Council shall plan and carry out any needed program and promotion for the observance of the Associational Week of Prayer the third week in May.

Sub-section 4. The South Roanoke Baptist Builders Club Fund, whose purpose is that of purchasing, or to aid in purchasing lots, and to aid in the erection of buildings of Baptist Churches and Missions and improving needy existing ones in the South Roanoke Baptist Association, shall be under the direction of the Missions Development Council.

The titles to any properties purchased pursuant to new work shall be vested in the Associational Trustees by direction of the Executive Board. No allocations of funds shall be made for the purpose of purchasing properties unless sufficient funds are on hand to pay all commitments. All properties purchased must be approved by the Executive Board. No church shall receive more than $2,500.00 at any one time.

Sub-section 5. The Missions Development Council shall serve as the Committee on Petitions. The Committee on Petitions shall be responsible for reviewing and making recommendations relative to churches and/or missions making application for membership in the Association.

Section 9. The Stewardship Council - The Stewardship Council shall be responsible for stewardship development in the Association.

Section 10. The Christian Life and Public Affairs Council - The Christian Life and Public Affairs Council shall be primarily concerned with any moral issue facing the Association. The Council shall serve as legislative Monitor for impending issues. It shall be the responsibility of the Council to direct a Moral Concerns Awareness Conference on an issue of concern at least once each year.

Section 11. The Student Ministries Council - The Student Ministries Council shall be concerned with the work of any Baptist Student Union related ministries to colleges, universities, and community colleges located within the Association.

Section 12. The Family Ministry Council - The Family Ministry Council shall be concerned with any program emphasis related to family life.

Section 13. The Seminary Extension Council - The Seminary Extension Council shall direct any Seminary Extension Program for the churches affiliated with the Association, Eastern Correctional Center, Maury, North Carolina, and any other locations.

Section 14. The Youth Ministries Council - The Youth Ministries Council shall plan youth related ministries for the Association including retreats, rallies, and volunteer training.

Section 15. The Associational Pastoral Ministries Council - The

Associational Pastoral Ministries Council shall be composed of the following: (1) Associational Pastoral Ministries Director; (2) Church Administration Services Coordinator; (3) Deacon Ministry Coordinator; (4) Vocational Guidance Coordinator; (5) Church Weekday Education Coordinator.

The duties of this Council shall be to determine the pastoral ministries emphases in the Associational Program and to schedule the events in cooperation with the total programing of the Association.

The major task of the Council shall be the development and training of ministries through conferences, workshops, clinics, awareness meetings, retreats, and ministries support groups.

The emphases shall be as follows: basic small church administration; leadership diplomas; church business management; committee training; working with volunteer leaders; training for church secretaries; getting started in a church; helping churches grow; growing a loving church; pastoral counseling; marriage enrichment for pastors and church staff; deacon training; stress in the minister's family; improvement of preaching; a church on mission; improving congregational worship; conferences for ministers of education; skills development; church planning; weekday education.

Section 16. The Bi-Vocational Ministers Council - The Bi-Vocational Ministers Council shall be composed of Bi-Vocational Ministers selected by the Association's Nominating Committee. The President of the South Roanoke Baptist Ministers Conference shall be ex-officio member. The purpose of this Council is to plan to address any needs of persons serving as bi-vocational ministerial staff.

ARTICLE 7. COUNCIL DIRECTORS

Council Directors shall have the responsibility of leadership of the various councils they serve. Each director shall be elected for a one-year term with a limitation of five (5) consecutive years as official head of the Council on which he/she serves. The Council Directors are as follows: Sunday School; Church Training; Woman's Missionary Union; Brotherhood; Music; TACMO; Evangelism; Missions Development; Stewardship; Christian Life and Public Affairs; Student Ministries; Family Ministries; Seminary Extension; Youth Ministries. Council Directors shall be subject to the supervision of the Executive Board.

ARTICLE 8. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the directors of the various program Councils of the Association. This Council shall plan the annual Associational Calendar and coordinate all program ministries during the year. All program related recommendations shall be made to the Executive Board and/or the Association at the Annual Fall Meeting.

ARTICLE 9. ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

The Administrative Committees shall oversee the administrative work in the Association. The first named person of each Committee shall serve as Chairperson. The Chairperson shall be elected annually with a limitation of five (5) consecutive years of service. Committee members shall be elected annually and shall have no limitations in length of service. Each committee shall be under the supervision of the Executive Board.

Section 1. Finance - It shall be the responsibility of the Finance Committee to supervise the financial program of the Association and to make regular reports of the same to the Executive Board. The Finance Committee shall submit to the Executive Board at a meeting prior to the Annual Fall Meeting of the Association, a budget giving the estimated revenue for the

coming year and the itemized proposed expenses for the same period.

Section 2. Nominating Committee - At the August meeting of the Executive Board, the chairman of the Executive Board shall appoint a committee of three (3) persons who shall recommend to the Executive Board at the September meeting, the members of the Nominating Committee for the following year. The Nominating Commmittee shall be composed of one (1) person from each of the following areas: Area 1; Area 2; Area 3; Area 4; Area 5; and one (1) member at large. Terms of office shall be three (3) years with one/third of the members rotating off each year. The Areas of the Association shall be defined as follows: Area 1 - Elm City; Five Points; Grace; New Hope, Wilson; Stantonsburg First; Wilson First; Area 2 - Acorn Hill; Aenon; Calvary; Eagles; Mildred; Pender's Chapel; Pinetops; Speed; Tarboro First; Trinity; Webb's Chapel; Area 3 - Arlington Street; Ayden First; Bethel; Farmville First; Fountain; Grifton First; Immanuel; The Memorial, Greenville; Oakmont; Pactolus; Stokes; Winterville; Area 4 - Cedar Branch; Everetts; Hamilton; Jamesville First; Memorial, Williamston; New Hope Chapel; Oak City; Piney Grove; Plymouth First; Reddick's Grove; Riverside; Robersonville First; West End, Williamston; Area 5 - Belhaven; Chocowinity First; Pamlico; Pinetown; Riverview; Rosedale; Washington First; Washington Second; West End, Washington.

Section 3. Constitution Committee - It shall be the responsibility of the Constitution Comittee to receive all proposed changes and/or amendments to the Constitution and By-Laws of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, and upon study of said changes and/or amendments to make recommendations to the Association concerning said changes and/or amendments.

Section 4. The Campground Committee - The Campground Committee shall have general oversight, supervision and control of Camp Contentnea near Stantonsburg, North Carolina, and shall operate under the supervision of the Executive Board.

Section 5. Ordination Committee - Upon request of an affiliated church, the Ordination Committee shall assist in the examination and ordination of candidates for the ministry.

Section 6. The Pastor/Church Relations Committee - The Pastor/Church Relations Committee shall be available upon request to provide a listening ear and prayerful counsel to members, pastor, or staff when problems develop in pastor/church relations.

Section 7. The History Committee - The History Committee shall encourage churches to preserve their historical material, to publish a church history and keep said history up-to-date, and to observe special anniversaries. It shall maintain an Associational Historical Collection.

Section 8. Annual Session Program Committee - The Annual Session Program Committee shall be composed of the elected officers of the Association. Council directors shall serve ex-officio as needed.

Section 9. Annual Session Associational Committees - The Moderator, following the convening of each Annual Fall Meeting of the Association, shall appoint the following committees:

1. Resolutions Committee - The Resolutions Committee shall prepare an appropriate resolution of appreciation pertaining to each annual session of the Association. The Committee shall receive all resolutions introduced to the Association and make appropriate recommendations to the Association during said session.
2. any other Committees which may be authorized by the Association.

Section 10. The Office Building and Grounds Committee - The Office Building and Grounds Committee shall have responsibility for the care and maintenance of the Associational Office Building.

Section 11. The Place and Preacher Committee - The Place and Preacher

Committee shall report to the Annual Meeting of the Association the propose meeting places for the Annual Fall Meeting, one year hence, the preache of the annual sermon and the alternate preacher.

Section 12. The Preaching Event Committee - The Preaching Even Committee shall plan the annual Preaching Event in the Association. Th purpose of the Preaching Event is for inspiration and fellowship. On rotating basis each pastor and associate pastor serving affiliated churche shall be given opportunity to deliver a sermon during the event over th necessary period of years. Two simultaneous events will be held eac year--one in the Eastern and one in the Western sections of the Association Sermon topics shall be determined by the Committee.

Section 13. The Personnel Committee - The Personnel Committee shal be composed of the Moderator; Vice-Moderator; Clerk; Director of Mission Development Council; and Finance Committee Chairman. The Vice-Moderato shall serve as chairman of the Committee.

The duties shall be as follows:

1. Write and update job descriptions of personnel.
2. Make recommendations relative to salaries and benefits.
3. Recruit and employ the Associational office staff.
4. Develop and recommend policies and procedures for employed personne administration.

ARTICLE 10. ADDITIONAL PROGRAM COUNCILS/ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

The Executive Board shall appoint any Program Councils or Administrativ Committees as needed as the work of the Association expands, subject t approval of the Association at its Annual Fall Meeting, as an amendmen to the By-Laws. These Councils/Committees shall be ad hoc status unti final approval.

ARTICLE 11. INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

The Executive Board meeting prior to the Annual Fall Meeting of th Association, shall appoint representatives for the agencies of the Conventio with responsibility for providing information to the churches during th year and for giving the report on the work of the agencies at the Annua Fall Meeting.

ARTICLE 12. FINANCIAL SUPPORT

The contributions from the affiliated churches shall be for the purpos of defraying the expenses of the missionary program and other activitie of the Association, and shall be sought on the basis of a percentage o the undesignated offering plate dollar.

ARTICLE 13. COMMITTEE/COUNCIL/OFFICER VACANCIES

The Executive Board shall elect persons needed to fill any vacancie which occur in the Association between Annual Fall Meetings.

ARTICLE 14. ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

Section 1. Salaries of Associational personnel shall be of such amoun as may be provided for in the Annual Budget of the Association and approve by the Association in the Annual Fall Sessions.

Section 2. Professional staff of the Association shall be the Directo of Missions and any ministerial staff needed to carry out the work of th Association.

Section 3. Support staff of the Association shall be office secretary custodian, and any other staff-persons needed to give support to th

operations of the Associational Office.

Section 4. The Personnel Committee is charged with the responsibility of caring for the needs and concerns of the Associational Staff.

ARTICLE 15. MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATION

The minutes of all sessions of the Association shall be examined and approved by the Moderator and Clerk of the Association before being printed.

ARTICLE 16. AMENDMENTS

These By-Laws may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the duly registered messengers present, provided the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to the vote thereon.

ARTICLE 17. EFFECTIVE DATE

These By-Laws or any additions or amendments thereto shall become effective immediately upon passage. Adoption shall affect a repeal of all previously adopted rules in conflict herewith. Adopted this sixteenth day of October, 1984 in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

1986 REPORTS TO THE ASSOCIATION

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The 1985-86 year was a very active one for men and boys in our Association. There were a number of training opportunities for our Brotherhood leaders during the year.

On the evening of February 11, Five Points Church hosted our Annual Associational Brotherhood training for our Baptist Men and RA leaders. A number of churches were represented at this session.

May 12-14 were the dates of the Key Leadership Conference held at Ridgecrest and it was the pleasure and privilege of your Associational Brotherhood Director to attend. Besides the fun and fellowship experienced, there was a lot of good information gained to help further the work of our Brotherhood.

Seven men from our Association attended the training for Associational Brotherhood leaders at Camp Caraway in the Conference Center on September 6 and 7. This was a tremendous learning experience for all as well as a great time for fellowship.

Baptist Men, Herbert Moore, President

During the year Baptist Men were involved in several projects within our Association. One of these efforts was to reroof our Associational Office Building. There was also a continuation of an effort started in 84/85 to paint the exterior of the Hamilton Home. This project was completed with the help of men and boys from some of our churches on May 17. The Memorial Church of Greenville hosted a Regional Disaster Relief Training Session on May 3. E. J. Poindexter of Tarboro First serves as Regional Coordinator.

We had the privilege to help support and encourage Brother Jack Brumfield of Grifton First Church. Jack served as a Mission Volunteer in Togo for two months this summer. He operated heavy equipment used in the construction of water retention ponds. We are very proud of Jack and his work.

Four joint rallies were held during the year for men and boys. Each rally highlighted one of the mission efforts of North Carolina Baptist Men.

Riverview Church hosted the October 29 rally. Rick Holbrook spoke on "Ministry at Caswell - How Can You Get Involved?"

On January 21, Aenon Church hosted the rally which had an emphasis

on our Prayer Support Mission. Brother Joe Lennon, State Coordinator for Prayer Support, gave the program.

Our April 29 rally was hosted by Arlington Street Church with Reverend Don Walls speaking on the West Virginia Project.

Our July 15 rally was hosted by Trinity Church and Dr. Willis Martin of Rocky Mount, Buck Hill of Deep Run, and Herbert Moore shared about their experiences in Lay Renewal.

It is with a grateful heart that this report is made. Many thanks and the Lord's blessing to all who have had a part in Brotherhood work.

Royal Ambassador Report, David Barnes, Director

South Roanoke Association experienced a growing year in many ways. For the first time in years, we had an active RA Council. We had a member of the Council in charge of each main event.

Ronnie Brewer, from New Hope, was in charge of camp craft. In working as chairman of the committee, he brought several men from his church into active parts and reched out to other churches for help from counselors.

Larry Boone, from Trinity, was in charge of mission fair and car race. He secured Pinetops Church to host and helped work out the details with them. This was the largest car race ever with 102 cars entered.

Eddie Tew was in charge of ECU football game and track meet. This was the first time we had an associational day at ECU. We had approximately 100 boys, and Coach Art Baker was the guest speaker. Coach Baker has agreed to speak again this year. Eddie Tew and his church in Farmville hosted the track meet. They did an outstanding job on organization.
There was a camporee held at Camp Contentnea October 25-27, 1985. The Annual RA Basketball Tournament was hosted by Webb's Chapel.

The Associational RA Leadership stand ready to help in anyway they can to further this wonderful work in the churches of our Association.

A better understanding of the RA program and the events is becoming more evident in boys and men from this association. The South Roanoke Association is beginning to reach and has won some of the state competition in the last few years. Men willing to lead and boys willing to follow can make South Roanoke Royal Ambassador Program the very best it can be. Boys will grow into men. RA helps build Christian men.

Jesse Moye, Brotherhood Director

CHILDREN'S CAMP REPORT

The South Roanoke Baptist Association Youth Summer Camp was held this year from July 21, 1986 to July 25, 1986. From all previous reports available this was the largest number of campers in the history of the camp.

The campers were led by able counselors from across the area. They gave of themselves for the whole week without faltering. They are to be given the congratulations of all the members of SRBA.

The campers participated in mission studies, music studies, Bible studies, and recreation. They were the most well behaved group of young people to be encountered anywhere. To the pastors of the association I would encourage you to consider this as an outreach ministry of your church. The results are astounding. This camp reaches the young ones. There were 28 professions of faith, 33 rededications of faith, with one who has indicated a real interest in the missions as a calling to the ministry. Things happen at Summer Camp. We had a total of 105 campers this year, grades 4-6.

You are encouraged to participate in this by publicizing it in your local church and by taking part in this yourself. When given an opportunity respond with vigor.

The 1986 Camp Staff was as follows:

Director of Missions Richard Crapps

Camp Director	Jack Franks
Camp Registrar	Clonie Vick
Camp Registrar	Vicki Teal
Camp Pastor	Gordon West
Missions Activity Director	Sue Singleton
Recreation Director	Brooks Patti
Mission Study Leader	Charles Middleton
Camp Nurse and Canteen Director	Sandra Harrell
Music Director	Eddie Hodges
Canteen Operator	Hank Crapps
Guest Missionaries	Rev. and Mrs. Hubert Middleton (Chile, retired)
Praxis Team	Marcella Stephenson and Kitty Westmoreland

Camp Counselors were as follows:

Ron Durbin	Janice White
David Wyatt	Stacey Cahoon
Brooks Patti	Alice Lennartz
Jesse Riggs	Brenda Davis
Jimmy Webb	Elizabeth Peed
Charles Middleton	Robin Trevathan
Teresa Riffle	Beth Shepperd

Respectfully submitted to the Annual Conference of the South Roanoke Baptist Association,

Jack L. Franks, Camp Director

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

What is Church Training anyway? Several things can be said for sure in answering this. First, it is certainly more than forty-five minutes on Sunday night. Church Training is a week long, year round process. Second, Church Training is not just for a select few. A multitude of curriculum and materials have been developed to aid Christian growth to each and every person associated with a church. Through the teaching and training of church members, Church Training will have a tremendous impact on every area and program of a church. This idea in particular was the theme of our M Night of 1985 held at First Baptist, Farmville. The need, purpose, and benefits of Church Training are ideas that need to be repeatedly emphasized to each church in our association.

Church Training continues to grow both in our state and in the South Roanoke Association as well. Last year saw an increase not only in the total numbers enrolled but also in the total number of churches reporting a Church Training program. We are thankful to God for this. We are thankful for a number of churches and a host of committed individuals for their efforts.

We would encourage all churches to be thorough and honest as they complete their reports in the area of Church Training.

Your Enablers stand ready to assist, direct, or encourage you in whatever way possible.

What is Church Training? To a large degree it is what each church makes it.

Eddie Maynard, Church Training Director

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES REPORT

Dates worked in office: June 5, 12, 19, 26; July 3, 10, 17; August 7, 14, 21, 28; September 4, 18, 25.

Five main areas of work thus far:

1. Praxis Team
   -served as supervisor (involved in consultation with Dr. Crapps)
   -conducted weekly meetings (discussed surveys, reports, needs discovered, maps made, potential of the areas, etc.)
   -directed surveying areas (Stantonsburg Road from Farmville to Greenville, community surrounding Love Baptist Mission, and other areas around Greenville, Washington, and Williamston)
   -total number of visits made by Praxis Team = 3,492
   -met with Larry High from the Biblical Recorder for an article concerning the Praxis Team
   -met with Julie Bonner from the Baptist State Convention for a video tape (HMB) about the Praxis Team
2. Seminary Extension Program in Eastern Correctional Center
   -met with Dr. Charles Ward and corresponded with him several times to set up the 1986-87 schedule in collaboration with Lenoir Community College
   -inventoried books and supplies and ordered those needed for the first six week period of the fall quarter
   -mailed out letters and interest surveys concerning teaching a class
   -in the process of enlisting teachers for all three quarters (fall, winter, spring)
3. Pitt Regional Juvenile Services Center
   -met with Jesse Riggs (social worker at PRJSC) to discuss needs and possible programing
   -compiled fact/need sheet concerning PRJSC
   -mailed out letters, fact/need sheets, and interest surveys concerning PRJSC
   -in the process of securing volunteers to serve in two programs
   a. 6-8 volunteers to teach a Sunday School class in the facility on rotating basis
   b. volunteers to serve as chaplain-on-call for the facility on a rotating basis
4. Seminary Extension Program in the local church
   -compiling interest surveys returned concerning Seminary Extension classes being taught in the local church
   -discussed this project with Dr. Crapps
   -discussed this with interested individuals in person and through phone conversations
5. Community/County Needs and Resources
   -interviewing with the Departments of Social Services in each of our six counties in regard to needs present, resources available, and mission opportunities for local churches
   -compiling information from the Chamber of Commerce in each county in regard to present population (cities and counties), principal industries, economic information, projected growth - for new and existing work - and much more

Goals to accomplish before December 31, 1986:

1. Seminary Extension Program in Eastern Correctional Center
   -complete teacher enlistment for the 1986-87 academic year
   -order material through the winter quarter
2. Pitt Regional Juvenile Services Center
   -have a Sunday School class being taught weekly in the facility by volunteer teachers on a rotating basis
   -have a volunteer chaplain-on-call service funtioning on a rotating basis
   -negotiate with Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary concerning

a student intern program for the weekends

3. Seminary Extension Program in the local church
   -have at least one course being taught in a local church (or have one ready to go the first of the year)
4. Children's Bible Drill
   -distribute information concerning the Children's Bible Drills to the churches
   -correspond with church leaders encouraging the churches to participate
   -enlist churches to participate
5. Festivals and Resorts
   -set up a schedule of the many festivals that occur in our association
   -compile information on the many campgrounds and other resort areas in our association
   -design possible mission-action projects for each
6. Special Ministries
   -compile information concerning special ministries: blind, retarded, illiterate, deaf, handicapped, etc., in our association/local community/county
   -determine the need for special ministries in each local community/county
7. New Work
   -assist with any needed work concerning the Spanish, Korean, and the new church work in Washington, and any other potential new work sites in our association
8. International Student Work
   -help work with international students at East Carolina University
9. Miscellaneous
   -work with the Director of Missions in developing any new mission work as the need is discovered

Gordon K. West, Part-time Director
Church and Community Ministries

DIRECTOR OF CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES CHALLENGE

Thank you for allowing me to serve as your part-time director of Church and Community Ministries for these past several months. It has been a real joy for me and a real eye-opening experience as to the mission opportunities right here in our own association.

I would like to share with you some additional information compiled from recent reports and interviews with the Home Mission Board (SBC), the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, the Departments of Social Services in each of our six counties, and the local Chambers of Commerce in each of the six counties of our association.

1. There are over 305,000 permanent residents living in our six county association. Less than 45% or 135,000 are churched. By churched, we mean that their name is listed on a church membership roll. This includes all churches of all denominations found in our association; even those considered churches by federal government, but are considered cults by our Christian standards. Less than 45% of the people living in our association have their names on a church membership roll in our association. You know, just as I do, that membership rolls have the names of people who are actively involved in their local church, as well as names of those who have moved to another location, but left their membership behind. That leaves more than 170,000 permanent residents living in our association not affiliated in anyway with any kind of a church whatsoever. OVER 55%. IMAGINE THE MISSION WORK HERE IN OUR OWN ASSOCIATION!

2. That does not include: students in our colleges and technical schools (in ECU and ACC alone there are over 18,000); migrants passing through

our area with the seasonal work; tourists coming to our campgrounds, local festivals, historical attractions; and those in detention facilities (prisons, jails, juvenile correctional facilities). CHANCES TO DO MINISTRY ARE RAPIDLY MULTIPLYING!

3. Our association has a strong international flavor. In our six counties there are American Indians, Koreans, Japanese, Chinese, Vietnamese, Asian Indians, Philippinos, Hawaiians, Guamanians, Eskimos, Aluets, and more.

4. MISSIONS IN OUR OWN BACKYARD:
   -to help a prisoner who has accepted Jesus Christ as his personal Lord and Savior and see him share it with other inmates in his unit in an attempt to lead them to Jesus
   -to receive letters from prison officials telling you that your Seminary Extension Program in the prison has made a difference in the life of the prison as a whole
   -to know that a Martin County boy who had killed his mother accepted Jesus Christ and changed his life through reading a Good News America New Testament that our association placed
   -to learn of areas in our six counties that are ripe for new work; these were discovered by the Praxis team we had this summer; areas ready for a mission VBS or backyard Bible club, or even a new mission
   -to talk with the Social Service departments in each county and hear of all the hurting people: The growing number of street people who have no place to live; children who need foster homes and those in orphanages who need a place to visit over the holidays; the growing number of illiterate people, who cannot read job instructions, medicine labels, traffic signs, God's Holy Word; the senior adults who need some special care; the young people who need Christian training and opportunities for service; and the handicapped, the disabled, the shelter homes.

These and so many other needs are right here all around us and in reaching out to these people, we share the gospel of Jesus.

AS WE CAN SEE, THERE IS MUCH TO DO. I'M EXCITED ABOUT THE POTENTIAL. THE CHALLENGE OF MISSIONS IS BEFORE US. LET'S ACCEPT THE CHALLENGE AND GO OUT INTO THE FIELDS, FOR THE HARVEST IS PLENTIFUL, BUT THE WORKERS ARE FEW!

Thank you,

Gordon West, Part-time Director
Church and Community Ministries

EVANGELISM REPORT

Good News America occupied all of the planning and activity of your Evangelism Council for this past year. The first major endeavor was to encourage as many churches as possible to have a Prayer Seminar for Spiritual Awakening. Many did respond and have such events. An Association-wide Prayer Awakening Seminar was held Friday and Saturday, March 1-2, 1985 at Webb's Chapel Baptist Church with Carrel King, HMB, Atlanta as guest leader. This was the first preparation event. Now follows the suggested preparation schedule.

"GOOD NEWS AMERICA, GOD LOVES YOU"
SIMULTANEOUS REVIVAL CRUSADE
March 9-16, 1986

Suggested Preparation Calendar of Activities
Sponsored by: South Roanoke Baptist Association

March 1-2, 1985
Teacher Preparation. Prayer Seminar for Spiritual Awakening, Webb's Chapel, 7:00-9:30 p.m.; 9:00 a.m. - 4:00 p.m.

April 8, 1985
Ministers' Conference. Brief Video Presentation of Publicity on the Revivals for 1986, Trinity

Fall 1985/Spring 1986
Our Evangelism Council encourages each church to do the following: Prayer for Spiritual Awakening Seminar to be held in the local churches, Lay Evangelism Schools in the local churches. (Four certified leaders are available in our association to do this in your church.)

September 5, 1985
People Search/Bible Distribution Training (West), Wilson First, 7:30-9:00 p.m. (Sunday School ASSISTeam)

September 10, 1985
People Search/Bible Distribution Training (East), Arlington Street, 7:30-9:00 p.m. (Sunday School ASSISTeam)

October 23, 1985
Regional Evangelism Conference (Pastors' briefing for South Roanoke Baptist Association), 10:00 a.m. - Noon. Includes meal.

October 27 through November 3, 1985
People Search/Bible Distribution in the local churches. (Sunday School ASSISTeam)

January 6, 1986 (Monday)
Revival Steering Committee Training and Rally (West), Five Points, 7:30-9:30 p.m. Local church committee chairpersons trained.

January 14, 1986 (Tuesday)
Revival Steering Committee Training and Rally (East), Chocowinity First, 7:30-9:30 p.m. Local church committee chairpersons trained.

March 7, 1986 (Friday)
Association-wide Evangelism Rally, Minges Coliseum, Greenville. Landrum Leavell, guest speaker. Area Mass Choir.

Sunday, March 9 through Sunday, March 16, 1986
Simultaneous Revival Meetings in the churches of the South Roanoke Baptist Association. "Good News, America. God Loves You!"

March 10, 1986 (Monday)
Fellowship Breakfast

March 11, 1986 (Tuesday)
Fellowship Breakfast

March 13, 1986 (Thursday)
Fellowship Breakfast
(Guest evangelists are welcomed as speakers at these breakfasts at locations to be announced.)

During the week of the revivals, fellowship breakfasts were held in the different areas of the association for pastors, staff, evangelists, and music evangelists.

Tuesday, March 11, 1986, 8:30 a.m.
Wilson/Tarboro: Five Points. Speaker: Allan Blume.
Greenville/Farmville: Arlington Street. Speaker: William Stillerman.
Washington/Williamston: Washington Second. Speaker: David Lewis.

Wednesday, March 12, 1986, 9:00 a.m.
Central Meeting: Webb's Chapel. Speaker: Zeno Groce. For all participating churches at this single location.

Thursday, March 13, 1986, 8:30 a.m.

Wilson/Tarboro: Trinity. Speaker: Horace Culpepper.
Greenville/Farmville: Arlington Street. Speaker: Jimmy Nickleston.
Washington/Williamston: Memorial. Speaker: Bob Williard.
Tuesday, March 18, 1986, 9:00 a.m.
Cobb's Restaurant, Holiday Inn, Williamston. Speaker: Larry McClure.
Thursday, March 20, 1986, 9:00 a.m.
Cobb's Restaurant, Holiday Inn, Williamston. Speaker: James Lambert.

WELCOME!!!!
Good News America Training Event
First Baptist Church, Chocowinity, North Carolina
Tuesday, January 14, 1986

Welcome and Greeting — Rev. George Burdette

Hymn

Prayer

Room Assignments:

Room 1. General Chairpersons, Follow-up Chairpersons, and Sunday School Chairpersons — Rev. George Burdette, Fellowship Hall

Room 2. Revival Secretary/Records, Contact Chairpersons — Dr. Richard H. Crapps, Pastor's Study

Room 3. Spiritual Preparation Chairpersons — Rev. Harold Greene, Upstairs, Educational Building

Room 4. Music Chairpersons — Rev. David Lewis, Right Front, Sanctuary

Room 5. Visitation Chairpersons — Rev. Howard Corley, Upstairs, Sanctuary Building

Room 6. Publicity Media Chairpersons — Mrs. Sylvia Moore, Upstairs, Sanctuary Building

Room 7. Counselor Chairpersons — Rev. John Melancon, Sanctuary

May God grant a wonderful week of revival in each church as we do our best for Him in prayer, service, and ministry....Amen.

Five Points Baptist Church, Wilson, North Carolina
Monday, January 6, 1986

Welcome and Greeting — Rev. George Burdette

Hymn

Prayer

Room Assignments:

Room 1. General Chairpersons, Follow-up Chairpersons — Rev. George Burdette, Fellowship

Room 2. Revival Secretary/Records Contact Chairpersons — Dr. Richard H. Crapps, "Fellowship Class", 2nd Floor

Room 3. Spiritual Preparation Chairpersons — Mr. Jesse Move, "Couples 1 Class", 2nd Floor

Room 4.	Music Chairpersons	Rev. David Lewis "Couples 2 Class", 2nd Floor
Room 5.	Visitation Chairpersons	Rev. Howard Corley "Bryan Class", 2nd Floor
Room 6.	Publicity Media Chairpersons	Mrs. Sylvia Moore "T.E.L. Class", Basement
Room 7.	Counselor Chairpersons	Rev. John Melancon "Ruth Class", Basement
Room 8.	Sunday School Chairpersons	Rev. Charles Middleton "Berean Class", Basement

May God grant a wonderful week of revival in each church as we do our best for Him in prayer, service, and ministry....Amen.

The Original
ASSOCIATIONAL GOOD NEWS AMERICA
STEERING COMMITTEE
South Roanoke Baptist Association

Associational Evangelism Director (General Chairman)
Rev. George Burdette
Good News America Coordinator (Associational Director of Missions)
Dr. Richard H. Crapps
Enlistment Chairman
Rev. Dennis Harrell
Publicity/Media Chairperson
Mrs. Sylvia Moore
Evangelistic People Search/Scripture Distribution Chairman
Rev. Dean Sisk
Music Chairman
Rev. David Lewis
Pastors' Fellowship Chairman
Rev. John Melancon
Spiritual Preparation Chairman
Mr. Jesse Moye
Records Chairman
Rev. Howard Corley
Follow-up Chairman
Rev. George Burdette

The following churches participated in the Good News Rally at Minges Coliseum: Webb's Chapel, Pender's Chapel, Trinity, West End (Washington), West End (Williamston), Arlington Street, Bethel, Winterville, Pleasant Hope, Oak City, The Memorial (Greenville), Grifton First, Belhaven, Tarboro First, Fountain, Washington Second, Oakmont, Riverview, Pactolus, Aenon, Mildred, Eagles

The program for the rally was as follows:

GOOD NEWS AMERICA
GOD LOVES YOU.
EVANGELISTIC RALLY
Minges Coliseum, Greenville, North Carolina
Friday, March 7, 1986

Order of Worship

7:30 p.m.	Pre-Session Mini Concert	Rev. David Lewis
8:00 p.m.	Call to Worship	Mass Area Choir

8:00 p.m.	Prayer	Mr. Jesse Moye
	Hymn, "Victory in Jesus"	
	Welcome/Recognitions	Dr. Richard H. Crapps
	Testimony	Mr. Jeff Patton
	Hymn, "Because He Lives"	
	Offering/Mini Concert	Rev. David Lewis
	Introduction of Speaker	Dr. Richard H. Crapps
	Evening Choir Music	Mass Area Choir
	Rally Message	Dr. Landrum Leavell
	Invitation, "Just as I Am"	
	Benediction	Rev. Allen Holbrook

Director, Area Mass Choir: Rev. Eddie Hodges

Pianist: Miss Angie Ruffin

Organist: Mr. Daryl Mitchell

Organ provided by Piano and Organ Distributors of Greenville, North Carolina

PROGRAM PERSONALITIES

Dr. Richard H. Crapps, Director of Missions, South Roanoke Baptist Association, Greenville, North Carolina

Rev. Eddie Hodges, Minister of Music, Trinity Baptist Church, Tarboro, North Carolina

Rev. Allen Holbrook, Pastor, Everetts Baptist Church, North Carolina

Dr. Landrum Leavell, II, President, New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisiana

Rev. David Lewis, Music Evangelist, Elm City, North Carolina

Mr. Daryl Mitchell, Organist, First Baptist Church, Tarboro, North Carolina; Choral Director, Ayden-Grifton High School, North Carolina

Mr. Jesse Moye, Brotherhood Director, South Roanoke Baptist Association; Member and Deacon, Arlington Street Baptist Church, Greenville, North Carolina

Mr. Jeff Patton, President, Fellowship of Christian Athletes, East Carolina University, Greenville, North Carolina

Miss Angie Ruffin, Pianist, Trinity Baptist Church, Tarboro, North Carolina

REVIVALS/DATES/EVANGELISTS/MUSIC EVANGELISTS

CHURCH	DATES	EVANGELIST	MUSIC
WILSON AREA			
Aenon	3/9-12/86	Rev Dwight Rice	Ruth Webb
Five Points	3/9-16/86	Rev Allan Blume	Pat Roper
New Hope	3/10-16/86	Rev Benny Littleton	Rollie Nagle
TARBORO AREA			
Tarboro First	3/9-12/86	Dr Lavelle Waters, Jr	C T Harris
Trinity	3/9-13/86	Rev Horace Culpepper	Eddie Hodges
Mildred	3/9-14/86	Rev Clarence Forbes	
Eagles	3/9-12/86	Dr J W Hutchens	Kay Turner
Webb's Chapel	3/10-14/86	Rev Zeno Groce	Brenda Stallings
Pinetops	3/17-21/86	Rev Jack Franks	Rose Wooten

Pender's Chapel	4/7-11/86	Rev Teague Groce	Lynn Boyette
Acorn Hill	4/21-26/86	Rev Clarence Forbes	
GREENVILLE/FARMVILLE/BETHEL/AYDEN/GRIFTON AREA			
Oakmont	3/9-11/86	Dr William Stillerman	Treva Fisher
Arlington Street	3/9-16/86	Rev Jimmy Nickelston	Jeff Ayers
Farmville First	3/9-13/86	Rev Hal Norton	Cordelia Deans
Grifton First	3/9-12/86	Rev Burke Holland	Laura Lavinder
Bethel	3/16-21/86	Rev Harry Poovey	Don Greene
Fountain	3/17-21/86	Dr Harold Heath	Jeff Hargett
Winterville	3/17-23/86	Rev Larry McClure	Carol Hawkins
The Memorial	4/20-23/86	Rev B J McKee	Harold Jones
WASHINGTON AREA			
Riverview	3/9-16/86	Rev Posey Belcher	L M Odom
Washington Second	3/9-14/86	Rev Bob Willard	Jim & Beverly Perry
Chocowinity First	3/9-16/86	Rev David Lewis	Lola Dixon
Belhaven	3/9-16/86	Rev David Brooks	Nelson Guy
Washington First	3/9-12/86	Rev Colon Jackson	Donald Bunch
West End	4/9-11/86	Dr Richard Crapps	Doris Forbes
WILLIAMSTON AREA			
Plymouth First	3/2-5/86	Rev Bill Bussey	
Hamilton	3/9-12/86	Rev John Lucas	Guy Buck
Memorial	3/9-12/86	Dr Harry Smith	Diane Hoggard
Everetts	3/9-13/86	Rev Gordon Rawls	Edith Tarkenton
New Hope	3/9-12/86	Rev Paul Weaver	Eb White
Robersonville First	3/16-21/86	Dr Richard Crapps	
West End	3/16-21/86	Rev James Lambert	Gordon Wells
Oak City	3/15-21/86	Rev Bud Goude	Charles Middleton
Piney Grove	4/30-5/4/86	Rev David Lewis	
ADDITIONAL CHURCHES THAT PARTICIPATED			
Cedar Branch	3/17-21/86	Rev Allen Holbrook	
Elm City	5/11-14/86	Dr Thomas McKibbens	
Pinetown	4/6-9/86	Rev Bill Tyndall	
Riverside	5/4-7/86	Rev J N Baggett	

Thirty-eight of South Roanoke's fifty-two churches participated in the revivals. Twenty-eight reported the following results: 516 prospects discovered; 36 new Sunday School members; 44 saved; 22 other additions; 414 rededications; 3 special service; and 1,169 Bibles distributed. TO GOD BE THE GLORY! I do thank the Evangelism Council for all they did this past year and for the cooperation of our churches that made our simultaneous effort the success it was.

George Burdette, Council Director
Sylvia Moore, John Melancon, Jesse Moye, David Lewis, Howard Corley, Allen Holbrook, and Don Brown; Council Members

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT

WINTERVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH, NOVEMBER 19, 1985

1. Mrs. Anne Hawkins was employed as office secretary/bookkeeper.
2. The New Expanded Annuity Board Plan was adopted for associational participation.
3. Our building and liability insurance contract was awarded to Church Mutual Insurance.

Dr. George Shore led in a commitment service for old elected officers

of the association.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, STANTONSBURG, FEBRUARY 24, 1986

1. Authorized two bank accounts, one at Wachovia for the General Fund, and one at Planter's Bank for the Designated Fund.

2. Heard report that access to Camp Contentnea had to be better controlled. Authorized new locks.

OAK CITY BAPTIST CHURCH, MAY 19, 1986

Accepted the following recommendations.

1. Missions Development Council Recommendations:

a. Approved Church Pastor's Salary Aid from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for Pamlico Baptist Church, Belhaven and Love Baptist Mission, River Road, Washington, Selby Smith, pastor.

b. Approved employment of a part-time Church/Community Missions Director for June through December 1986. To be funded by a gift of $1,500 from the Missions Division of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Rev. Gordon West, West End Baptist Church, Williamston, has agreed to serve.

c. Approved Praxis Team this summer for new work survey. Sponsored by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the South Roanoke Baptist Association. To work in Greenville, Farmville, Washington, and Williamston.

d. Approved employment of Rev. Robert Middleton, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary student, as a part-time minister to the migrants June through August 1986 (two days a week).

e. Approved cooperative agreement request to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for funding for 1986-87 for a BSU intern at ECU in the amount of $3,000.

f. Approved a cooperative agreement request to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for funding for 1987 for a full-time Director of Church and Community Ministries. This will be a joint agreement between the Home Mission Board, the Baptist State Convention, and the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

2. Approved a gift for Jamie Lilley for $100 for her new baby.

3. Approved securing a temporary bookkeeping service for doing needed bookkeeping.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, WASHINGTON, AUGUST 18, 1986

1. Approved establishment of a Korean Mission at Immanuel Baptist Church in Greenville.

2. Accepted a preliminary report on the method of securing a full-time Director of Church and Community Ministries.

3. Approved establishing a Bi-Vocational Ministers Council and the needed By-Law addition was referred to the Constitution Committee.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, WILSON, SEPTEMBER 29, 1986

1. Approved the Proposed Budget for 1987 with an addition of $1,000 for Evangelism.

2. Approved the Nominating Committee report.

3. Approved the Missions Development Council's request to proceed with securing a Director of Church and Community Ministries to be recommended to the Annual Session as follows:

a. That we proceed with the preparation needed to call a full-time Director of Church and Community Ministries January 1987 or as soon after as possible. The Baptist State Convention and the Home Mission Board will make available funds in excess of $18,000 to support this new staff addition as of January 1, 1987 subject to the approval of the Home Mission Board of this person to serve as a home missionary

in our association.

b. That there be held in Tarboro, Wilson, Greenville, Williamston, and Washington, sharing meetings that will explain the purpose and need of this position, with a question and answer period to follow, September 21, 22, 25, 1986.

c. That the Missions Development Council and the Director of Missions prepare and mail to the churches, a document with information related to the purpose and need of this ministry with a job description and any other available information.

d. That the Budget and Finance Committee prepare a needed encouragement to the churches for financial support of this new position.

e. Accepted the proposed salary package.

f. That the funds from the 1986 State Missions Offering and any future State Mission Offerings sent to the Association be used as salary support for this position (estimate of $1,500 plus).

g. Approved the procedure for securing the Director of Church and Community Ministries:

(a) The Personnel Committee shall begin interviewing possible persons for this position as soon as possible following the Annual Session.

(b) The Personnel Committee will then bring a recommendation of a person to the Executive Board for final approval at their earliest convenience either at a special called meeting of the Executive Board or at a regular scheduled meeting of the Executive Board.

h. The Missions Development Council recommended for adoption at the Annual Session, the Job Description of the Director of Church and Community Ministries sent earlier to the Executive Board with the following changes:

Qualifications...#3...change the word "affiliated" to "cooperating."

Supervision and Relationships...add 1. c. ....The Missions Development Council will review, evaluate, and provide general counsel concerning the ministries of the association that are current and to be developed. The Director of Church and Community Ministries will refer all recommendations concerning the work needs to the Missions Development Council.

i. Accepted additional special notes:

Atlantic Baptist Association and Neuse Baptist Association have requested for 1987 part-time Directors of Church and Community Ministries.

There will be virtually no addition expense for an additional office. The current workroom will become the associate missionary's office and the kitchen will become the office workroom. We already have bookshelves, a telephone, a desk and chair, and filing storage. The only need that would be immediate will be two chairs for counseling needs.

The association will be responsible for the moving expenses of the person we call to serve in this ministry.

W. R. Bussey, Moderator
Ruth Nicholson, Clerk

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.
HAMILTON BAPTIST HOME REPORT

"From the fullness of his grace we have all received one blessing after another." John 1:16.

"What we have done for ourselves alone dies with us. What we have

done for others and the world remains and is immortal." Albert Pine

In front of our Home is a beautiful sign with Hamilton Home written on it. Jesse R. Moye, III, president of the South Roanoke Baptist Association's Brotherhood donated the sign.

To Mr. Jesse R. Moye, III and the members of the Brotherhood in our association that returned this year to put a second coat of paint on the outside of our Home, we are very grateful. This was a very special time for us also, to have these Christian friends have lunch and fellowship with us.

Williamston Memorial Baptist Church has visited or sent gifts each month this year. The Brotherhood also sent a contribution for painting.

Rev. and Mrs. Charles Middleton and members of Oak City Baptist Church have enhanced our lives each month with a program, birthday party, and a special gift to each resident on their birthday. Our lives have been blessed spiritually, and each moment has been a perfect delight.

Many WMU groups, Acteens, Mission Friends, and individuals have visited us, given parties, programs, gifts, fresh vegetables, flower arrangements, cookouts, homemade cakes, and homemade ice cream. One resident told me this month she had received two letters and thirty-six birthday cards and some had sent a love gift in the card. We are most grateful for your many expressions of Christian love extended to us.

Contributions given and sent to us have made it possible for us to hang curtains and put carpet in the library, buy a new washing machine, two new refrigerators, and buy the paint to paint the outside of our Home.

Our pastor, Rev. Dean Sisk, has spent many hours visiting with each resident, helping in so many ways. Prayer meetings, Bible study, and the fruitful signs of what he is doing is making a difference in our lives.

Hamilton Baptist Church members furnish transportation every week, have parties, invite us to cookouts, programs, visit, and shower us with so many blessings.

A very special thank you to Dr. and Mrs. Richard Crapps, Hank, and Elizabeth for remembering us in so many special ways, and thank you for the special gifts you gave each one. Your energy may tire, but through Christ Jesus, you have a special strength to accomplish so much happiness in other peoples' lives.

Thank you Dr. Crapps and each pastor that invited us to visit your church, and share with you how you make our Home possible. The residents tell you what the Home means to them, and the Christian love and fellowship we received has helped us reminisce and become renewed spiritually.

This year a new roof had to be put on all of the building, and we had to purchase a new freezer and ice-maker. We have had to have numerous repairs on different things. These things have added so much extra expense to our Home this year.

I Corinthians 13:13 says "There are three things that remain: faith, hope, and love, and the greatest of these is love." This is true in our Home of small things or great things. Your love for us is evident in every remembrance, and we covet your prayers as we begin a new year.

Please know that you are always welcomed guests in our home, and we look forward to seeing you in the coming year.

MISSIONARY REPORT

I am very grateful for the growing support and involvement of our churches in our work. The ministry that has been accomplished this year is as follows:

Associational/State Meetings Attended	100
Committee Meetings for the Association	71

Preaching Opportunities	107
Counseling Sessions w/Ministers/Pulpit Committees	66
Total Church Visits	52
World Missions Conferences (Warrensburg, Missouri and Louisa, Virginia)	2
Revivals as Evangelist	6
Specialized Ministries:	
State, Home, Foreign Mission Studies	13
ECC Prison Ministry (Taught Preaching and Christian Worship)	
Children's Group at Chowan	
Associational Youth Retreats, RA Events, Special Event Services in the Church	

Special conferences attended for our work included: General Board/DOM Staff Conferences; DOM State Conference at Wingate; Home Missions Week, Ridgecrest; Brotherhood Week, Ridgecrest; North Carolina Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest; North Carolina State Convention; Brotherhood Convention; Evangelism Conference; SBC, Atlanta; and Southeastern DOM Conference.

New areas of work established this year are the Pastoral Ministries Council and a Bi-Vocational Ministers Council. The PMC will help with church administration issues, continuing education, deacon training, and any concern that deals with church/staff needs. Our association has called a part-time Director of Church and Community Ministries to serve the growing needs of reaching people with varied needs.

I am personally grateful for your prayer support for our work. When I see 652 health kits for migrant work, 1,062 "Use Me" books for migrant children, 380 prisoner Christmas gifts, clothes for migrants and the children's detention center, and much, much more, I rejoice in the blessing I have to be your missionary. As I soon begin my fourth year, thank you pastors, staff, and churches for these days of ministry together.

Richard H. Crapps
Director of Missions

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT REPORT

The Missions Development Council is taking seriously its responsibility to lead in developing and implementing the missions strategy of the association. The constantly growing purpose of our Missions Development Program will be to call our churches "to be on mission," providing training, resources, and opportunities for shared ministry in missions. During 1985-86 several highlights of our Mission Development progress are:

Migrant Ministries

Chris LaForet served as a Spanish Mission Church Planter until December 31, 1985. Robert Middleton served as the Migrant Ministry Coordinator during the months of June through August 1986. Over 2,000 health kits and "Use Me" books were provided by WMU groups of our association.

New Work/Pastoral Aid

The Love Baptist Mission was established in Washington, North Carolina with Rev. Selby Smith as pastor. Second Baptist Church is serving as the Mother Church. A Watchcare relationship is being recommended at the Annual Session. Pastoral Aid was provided during the year for the Love Baptist Mission and the Pamlico Baptist Church. A Praxis Team was employed during the summer to do survey work for new churches in two areas of our association. Marcella Stephenson and Kitty Westmoreland surveyed 3,492 homes.

Language Missions

A Spanish Bible study class was established at First Baptist Church in Wilson. A Korean Mission is to be established at the Immanuel Baptist Church in Greenville.

Student Ministries

An International Student Fellowship Banquet was provided at the East Carolina University Baptist Student Union on September 23, 1986. Students from ECU and Atlantic Christian College were invited for this event. Food was provided by the churches of our association and served by the Student Ministries Council. Churches in our association will be given the opportunity to "adopt" an international student; providing a home away from home during the holidays and other times.

Church and Community Ministries Director (CCM)

Rev. Gordon West was employed as a part-time CCM Director from June through December 1986. A recommendation from the Missions Development Council, Finance Committee, and the Executive Board to employ a full-time CCM Director will be acted upon by the Annual Session.

Please note that the information that follows was shared with the association in sharing meetings all across the association and are the basis on which the recommendations are made. This information reveals the need and how this CCM position contrasts the DOM position in our association. Also shared is the financial support information and the eleven areas of work for our Church and Community Ministries missionary.

JOB DESCRIPTION
CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

Position Title: Director of Church and Community MInistries (CCM)

The Objective: Provide administrative and field direction in achieving the program objectives of church and community ministries. This mission work of the associational churches is to express Christian love and provide a Christian witness through special mission action that will bring people to a personal acceptance of the Gospel.

Qualifications:

1. Exhibit a strong "call" into the gospel ministry of our Lord Jesus Christ and feel that this position offers unique opportunities to express that calling.
2. Have the appropriate educational background and experience to fulfill the expectations of this task as follows:
   a. College and advanced graduate (seminary or other).
   b. At least five (5) years experience in the ministry or in the field of human service.
   c. Previous experience on church, associational or denominational staff shall be helpful but not essential.
   d. Evidence of knowledge about...and...participation in Southern Baptist associations.
3. Be an active member of a congregation cooperating with the SBC.

Supervision and Relationships:

1. South Roanoke Baptist Association
   a. The Director of Missions shall serve as supervisor of the Director of Church and Community Ministries in accord with the job description, agreements, and additional policies of all co-sponsors (e.g. SRBA, BSCNC, HMB).
   b. The Personnel Committee shall make recommendations regarding

employee's relationship to the association (especially in matters of compensation and benefits), and serve in an advisory capacity.

c. The Missions Development Council will review, evaluate, and provide general counsel concerning the ministries of the association that are current and to be developed. The Director of Church and Community Ministries will refer all recommendations concerning the work and needs to the Missions Development Council.

2. Baptist State Convention of North Carolina:
   The Director of Church and Community Ministries shall maintain a close working relationship with the BSCNC in accord with job description, agreements, and policies of all co-sponsors.
3. Home Mission Board, SBC:
   The Director of Church and Community Ministries, as an appointee of the HMB, shall cooperate with the Board in carrying out its purpose, philosophy, and policies.
4. Other:
   Ministries will relate to other organizations, agencies, work units, etc., as necessary to carry out the purpose, objectives, goals, and programs of the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

General Responsibilities:

1. Serve as a model of "servant-leader" to the association in the following areas:
   a. As enabling "minister" to the congregations and congregational leaders in the area of missions and ministries.
   b. As mission "strategist" in the area of new work and caring ministries.
   c. As general "staff" to those parts of the association dealing with missions and ministries and other areas as assigned.
2. Organize, supervise, promote, and coordinate a program of new work and a program of ministries to meet the total needs of persons within the association which are not ordinarily met by other program organizations of the local congregations or the association.
3. Serve as "team member" of the associational staff.
4. Seek to foster fellowship throughout the association.

Specific Duties:

1. Research and interpret the methods and materials used in the program of missions and ministries throughout the denominational (SBC) structures and other organizations.
2. Initiate, promote, and coordinate survey studies concerning missions and ministries "needs" throughout the association.
3. Supervise, promote, and coordinate the necessary organizational structures for implementing missions and ministries within the association.
4. Provide information to local congregations regarding needs, opportunities, resources, methodologies, etc. for being on mission and in ministry within their community.
5. Assist local congregations in evaluating their opportunities and programs for missions and ministries, establishing the appropriate organizational structures, training volunteers, and cooperating with others to meet human need in their community.
6. Develop models of ministry, methods, and materials to assist local congregations through the association in the area of missions and ministries.
7. Establish and maintain good working relationships with other helping agencies while serving as liaison to/from local congregations.
8. Establish and maintain good working relationships with other denominational agencies while serving as liaison to/from local congregations.

9. Perform other tasks as assigned.

Benefits:

A. The call to serve as Director of Church and Community Ministries shal be for an indefinite period of time. The association in session, c the Executive Board may terminate the services of the Director of Churc and Community Ministries by a majority vote, provided that sixty (60 days notice be given before services are terminated. The Director c CCM may terminte by resignation in writing to the Executive Board provide that sixty (60) days notice is given. By mutual agreement betwe the Executive Board and Director of CCM, the sixty (60) days notic may not be required.

B. The salary and employment benefits of the Director of CCM shall be pai as stated in the annual budget of the association and shall be recommend by the Personnel and Finance and Budget Committees.

C. The Director of CCM is encouraged to take a maximum of two weeks pe year as vacation time, with three weeks allowed after five years c service. Vacation time shall not be allowed to accumulate yearly withou the approval of the Executive Board.

D. The Director of CCM may spend two weeks each year outside the associatic for continuing education/ministry/revivals in addition to the HM requirements (see G). Additional time may be granted by the Executiv Board.

E. One day of sick leave with pay shall accumulate for each month of service the maximum being ninety (90) days. In emergency circumstances, th Executive Board shall have authority to grant additional time.

F. The Director of CCM is encouraged to attend the State and Southern Baptis Conventions and other assemblies and conferences within the limits c the annual budget. The Director of CCM shall inform the Director c Missions and the Executive Board in advance of any prolonged absenc from the field, such as attendance at conventions, conferences, etc.

G. The HMB/BSCNC requires that the Director of CCM in our association:
   a. Participate in two World Missions Conferences per year, one in stat and one out of state.
   b. Participate in the CCM training programs sponsored by the BSCN and HMB. They are Spring Skills Development Workshop; Fall CC Retreat; Home Missions Week, Ridgecrest; and North Carolina Ke Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest (all in North Carolina).
   c. Be free to assist Neal Peyton, State CCM Director, BSCNC with an special project in the state related to CCM area of ministry. An project will be subject to the approval of the association and th HMB.

PROPOSED FINANCIAL CONCERNS
DIRECTOR OF CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

1. Proposed 1987 Compensation:

Salary	$13,000.0
Housing and Utilities	9,000.0
Retirement	750.0
Insurance (Health, Life, Disability, Medical)	1,809.0
Travel	2,000.0
Convention/Conference Expense	1,000.0
TOTAL 1987 COMPENSATION	$27,559.0

2. Anticipated Income for Support of 1987 Compensation:

Home Mission Board/BSCNC Funds	$18,000.0
State Mission Funds	1,500.0
Church Extension Funds, BSCNC	5,000.0

	Insurance Benefit	500.00
	SRBA Churches	2,559.00
3. Anticipated Income for OUtside Support in Future Years:		
1988:	HMB/BSCNC Funds	$13,000.00
	State Mission Funds	2,000.00
	Insurance Benefit (HMB)	700.00
	TOTAL	$15,700.00
1989:	HMB/BSCNC Funds	$12,000.00
	State Mission Funds	2,000.00
	Insurance Benefit (HMB)	800.00
	TOTAL	$14,800.00
1990:	HMB/BSCNC Funds	$11,000.00
	State Mission Funds	2,000.00
	Insurance Benefit (HMB)	800.00
	TOTAL	$13,800.00
1991:	HMB/BSCNC Funds	$10,000.00
	State Mission Funds	2,000.00
	Insurance Benefit (HMB)	800.00
	TOTAL	$12,800.00

Special Note: After 1991, as long as the association has an agreement with the Home Mission Board, at least $12,800.00 will be granted to assist with total compensation, which will be over one third of the total compensation.

Special Information:

1. The Director of CCM shall be a Home Mission Board, SBC, appointee. At any time the association feels the need, any relationship of the position for funding purposes can be severed from the HMB and the BSCNC. This person will be on the WMU Prayer Calendar as a Home Missionary.
2. The HMB/BSCNC requires that the Director of CCM in our association:
   a. Participate in two World Missions Conferences per year, one in state and one out of state.
   b. Participate in the CCM training programs sponsored by the BSCNC and HMB. They are Spring Skills Development Workshop; Fall CCM Retreat; Home Missions Week, Ridgecrest; and North Carolina Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest (all in North Carolina).
   c. Be free to assist Neal Peyton, State CCM Director, BSCNC with any special project in the state related to CCM area of ministry. Any project will be subject to the approval of the association and the HMB.
3. Associations with CCM/associate staff positions in Eastern North Carolina: Eastern Warsaw; New South River, Jacksonville; New River, Fayetteville; Wilmington; Neuse, Goldsboro (migrant minister); Johnston, Selma (US 2 Missionary). Atlantic Baptist Association and the Neuse Baptist Association have requested for a part-time Director of Church and Community Ministries for 1987.
4. There will be virtually no additional expense for an additional office. The current workroom will become the office. We already have bookshelves, a telephone, a desk and chair, and filing storage. The only need that would be immediate will be two chairs for counseling needs.
5. The Association will be responsible for the moving expenses of the person we call to serve in this ministry.

The duties of the Director of Missions of the South Roanoke Baptist Association are outlined as follows:

DUTIES OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

I. Planner

The Director of Missions shall:

1. be a planning leader for the association;
2. use proven procedures in leading associational strategy planning;
3. understand the importance of establishing priorities in associational planning;
4. work closely in planning with committee chairmen and program leaders;
5. encourage a proper understanding of culture, language, socioeconomics, and lifestyle patterns in associational planning;
6. encourage objective evaluation of work, with valid adjustments in action when necessary;
7. work continuously to update long-range planning concerns.

II. Teacher

The Director of Missions shall:

1. lead in training the leaders of organizations and committees of the association;
2. strive to offer the association information on new trends, opportunities, and issues through the use of media and special training seminars;
3. teach state, home, foreign, and association mission studies in the churches;
4. serve as teacher for any specialized need (January Bible Study; Doctrinal Study; program studies - Brotherhood, WMU, Sunday School, Church Training, etc.);
5. serve as consultant and organizer for our Summer Children's Camp, working with the Summer Camp Committee and Camp Director.

III. Program Specialist

The Director of Missions shall:

1. provide personal leadership and assistance to all associational program councils;
   - (a) Sunday School
   - (b) Church Training
   - (c) Music
   - (d) Evangelism
   - (e) Brotherhood
   - (f) Woman's Missionary Union
   - (g) Media
   - (h) Missions Development
   - (i) Stewardship
   - (j) Seminary Extension
   - (k) Youth Ministries
   - (l) Family Ministries
   - (m) Student Ministries
   - (n) Pastoral Ministries
2. be aware of any needed resources to assist the churches in effectively achieving implementation of these programs.

IV. Administrator

The Director of Missions shall:

1. administer policies and instructions submitted by the association and the Executive Board;
2. work with the moderator, associational and program officers, and the Nominating Committee in selecting and enlisting leaders for program organizations and committees of the association;
3. serve as an ex-officio member of <u>all</u> 29 committees and councils;
4. correlate the work of <u>all</u> 29 committees and councils;
5. interpret and make available to the churches the program resources and other assistance available from the South Roanoke Baptist Association, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention;

6. manage and supervise the work of the associational office personnel;
7. be responsible for providing the churches with appropriate information through the use of associational publications;
8. serve as editor of all publications;
9. prepare any needed communication materials as the need arises (i.e. pastor/staff mailouts, organizational mailouts, etc.).

V. Minister

The Director of Missions shall:

1. be available to ministers and/or their families as counselor in vocational, personal, and family concerns;
2. be available for counsel with church leaders as requested with reference to:
   a. programs and procedures in the churches,
   b. the search for personnel to fill staff positions (Pulpit Committee Orientation),
   c. actual or threatened breach of fellowship (conflict counselor),
   d. church objectives and policies, church constitutions,
   e. assistance to pastors and others in counsel for those who are called into church-related vocations;
3. visit churches by invitation of the pastor or other church leaders to provide assistance in the church program ministry;
4. initiate a systematic visitation of all churches in the association.

Special Note: The above materials are shared from our current job description for our Director of Missions that has been in effect since November 1982.

DIRECTOR OF CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

The proposed ministry needs to be explored, implemented, and/or improved by this staff position are as follows:

1. Seminary Extension:
   a. local church needs
   b. Eastern Correctional Center, Maury, North Carolina
   c. Martin County Prison Unit, Williamston, North Carolina
2. Discovery and Church Awareness/Involvement in Ministry Needs in every County Related to:
   a. family violence/battered wives half-way home
   b. drug abuse facilities (care/treatment/prevention)
   c. homes for unwed mothers
   d. facilities for the care of handicapped (physically: deaf, blind, lame
   e. facilities for the care of handicapped (mentally retarded)
   f. senior adult day care facilities
   g. all prison units, jails, and detention homes
   h. pre-release facilities/needs for prisoners
   i. ministry of prisoners' families
   j. nursing home ministries
   k. mental health facilities
   l. emotionally disturbed youth/adult facilities
   m. related ministries to Ronald McDonald House of Eastern North Carolina
   n. juvenile and domestic court ministry needs
3. Pitt Regional Juvenile Services Center, Greenville, North Carolina:
   a. seasonal parties for children
   b. Christmas gifts
   c. clothing/games needs
   d. volunteer chaplain program
   e. Sunday School outreach (weekly)

f. SEBTS Intern program (weekends)

4. Eastern Correctional Center, Maury, North Carolina:
   a. Christmas gift packages
   b. "Visitation Volunteer" assistance for family visitation (care of children while parents visit)
   c. ministry to prisoners' families in six counties
   d. providing magazines and seasonal cards
5. Resort/Reception/Leisure Ministries Projects:
   a. campgrounds outreach (all counties)
   b. seasonal population area (Sunday School outreach)
   c. ministry at all festivals and fairs in each county
6. Language Missions:
   a. literacy needs (English to language groups and any other person who cannot read the Bible)
   b. Spanish/Korean Missions expansion
   c. migrant ministry (summer, all counties)
   d. migrant health kits, "Use Me" books WMU projects
7. Student Ministries:
   a. international student outreach in all schools
   b. medical student outreach
   c. BSU Intern support, ECU, ACC
   d. commuter student and community college student needs
8. Church Extension:
   a. organizing Mission VBS/Backyard Bible Clubs
   b. mobile home park outreach programs
   c. apartment dwelling outreach programs
   d. survey work of potential mission locations
   e. prospect/people search in each county
9. Church Vocational Guidance:
   a. organize regular fellowship sessions
   b. plan specialized retreats
   c. offer counseling assistance to known volunteers
10. Specialized Ministries:
   a. develop senior adult fellowship (association-wide)
   b. develop singles/singles again needs
   c. establishment of a drama fellowship
   d. offer support to bi-vocational pastor needs
11. Work with WMU/Brotherhood Mission Action Groups, and all Churches in Addressing Needs.

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL RECOMMENDATIONS

1. The Missions Development Council recommends that the association take under watchcare for one year, Love Baptist Mission, Washington, North Carolina, Rev. Selby Smith, pastor. This is a mission of the Second Baptist Church, Washington, Rev. John Melancon, pastor. At the end of one year, a recommendation for full acceptance into the association will be considered. This is in accordance with our Constitution and By-Laws procedure concerning new church acceptance.
2. The Missions Development Council, along with the unanimous approval of the Executive Board, recommends that the job description of the Director of Church and Community Ministries be accepted as printed , thereby creating this position as an associate missionary staff position for our association.
3. The Missions Development Council, along with the Finance Committee and the unanimous approval of the Executive Board, recommends the salary package total for this position be $27,559.00 and that the printed

breakdown in the Book of Reports be the recommended compensation package.

4. The Missions Development Council, along with the unanimous approval of the Executive Board, recommends that any funds received from the State Missions Offering coming from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina be used to help finance the salary of the Director of Church and Community Ministries for as long as needed.
5. The Missions Development Council, along with the Executive Board of the association recommends the following procedures for securing the Director of Church and Community Ministries:
   (1) The Personnel Committee shall begin interviewing persons for this position as soon as possible following the annual session;
   (2) The Personnel Committee shall then bring a recommendation of a person to the Executive Board for final approval at their earliest convenience either at a special called meeting of the Executive Board or at a regular scheduled meeting of the Executive Board.

OFFICE BUILDING AND GROUNDS REPORT

A new roof was installed on the office building during the year through the cooperation of many of the men of the association. The materials were purchased by the association and a work day was set. Labor was donated by the men of the association, including some pastors. The men of the Arlington Street Baptist Church prepared a meal to serve those who were working. Our thanks again to all who made it possible to get the work done and to save the association much money in labor costs.

New locks and a doorbell were installed for better protection.

Paul Weaver, Chairman
Office Building and Grounds Committee

ORDINATION REPORT

The Ordination Committee was called upon two times during the year by member churches for the purpose of examining candidates for the gospel ministry.

1. The Calvary Baptist Church of Tarboro requested the examination of Mr. Douglas B. Spivey, and this request was met on February 11, 1986.

2. The Reddick's Grove Baptist Church of Williamston requested the examination of Mr. Willie Gardner, and this request was met on June 14, 1986.

The committee met with each candidate and examined them concerning their conversion experience, call to the ministry, personal family life, education, views of the Bible, the church, the ordinances of baptism and the Lord's Supper, feelings and attitudes toward the local church, the association, the State and Southern Baptist Conventions and other pertinent questions.

In each case, the council recommended that the candidate be recommended to his church for ordination to the gospel ministry.

Robert White, Chairman
Ordination Committee

PASTORAL MINISTRIES REPORT

The Pastoral Ministries Council has a five-fold mission task. It: calls the churches to be on mission; provides resources and services to churches and leaders; trains, develops, and encourages associational and church leaders; provides opportunities for working together in missions, ministry, growth, and evangelism; establishes and maintains appropriate communications and relationships with community and denomination.

The council is made up of the following associational persons: Pastoral Ministries Council Director, Church Administrative Services Coordinator, Deacon Ministry Coordinator, Church Weekday Education Coordinator, Vocational Guidance Coordinator, and the Ministers' Conference President. Each individual is ready to work in his specific ministry task through conferences, workshops, clinics, awareness meetings, planning meetings, personal consultations, retreats, minister support groups, and much more.

Plans are already underway for a Deacon's Training Workshop to be held in November. This workshop is for both new and experienced deacons. Plans are also underway for a Vocational Conference in the spring for individuals feeling led into the ministry. Pioneer work has also been initiated with a Bi-Vocational Council for those pastors who are bi-vocational.

The Pastoral Ministries Council is a relatively new ministry in our association, but we hope to accomplish great things in the future.

PASTOR/STAFF/CHURCH RELATIONS REPORT

The Pastor/Staff/Church Relations Committee has met on two occasions in response to an invitation from one of the churches in our association. It is the concensus of our committee that our association needs to develop resources to help and guide churches in their management conflicts. This is a new area.

On a state wide level, this is being done by one of the associate secretaries to our Executive Secretary. Possibly we should have more liaison with this office.

Our committee feels the best thing we can do is to try to get churches in contact with someone who has expertise in church conflict. Our committee has had a meeting with such a person and has received literature in this field.

W. R. Bussey, Chairman
Pastor/Staff/Church Relations Committee

RESOLUTIONS

RESOLUTION 1 - AUTONOMY OF THE LOCAL CHURCH

Whereas, the trustees of the Home Mission Board have acted to discontinue the funding of certain pastorates; and

Whereas, we find that action to be contradiction to the Baptist tradition, principles, and convictions which have consistently affirmed the absolute autonomy of the local church and the especial nature of the call of a pastor by our Lord and His church to a given pastorate;

Be it therefore resolved that the South Roanoke Baptist Association in annual session urges and recommends to the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention and the Trustees of the Home Mission Board to rescind the actions of said Trustees in light of Baptist traditions, principles, and convictions.

Be it further resolved that copies of this resolution be forwarded to the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, the Trustees of the Home Mission Board, and the editor of the Biblical Recorder.

Respectfully submitted,

Leigh Hebbard, Pastor, New Hope Baptist Church
and the Resolutions Committee:
Rick Bailey, Chairman
Bill Leary
Louis Strickland

Background Information (pertaining to Resolution 1)

"Directors of the Southern Baptist Home Mission Board...have voted ot to give future financial support to any woman who is pastor of a local hurch." (This is in conjunction with new policies dealing with ordination f missionaries.) "This new policy on ordination permits appointment of rdained women as missionries and endorsement of ordained women as chaplains, ut it prohibits future use of missions board funds to support any woman s pastor of a local church." Biblical Recorder, Volume 152, Number 37, age 3, October 18, 1986.

dopted October 21, 1986, Thirty-second Annual Session
outh Roanoke Baptist Association
ew Hope Baptist Church, Wilson, North Carolina

RESOLUTION 2 - RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION AND AFFIRMATION

Whereas the First Baptist Church of Plymouth, North Carolina, and the ew Hope Baptist Church of Wilson, North Carolina, have been excellent hosts or the thirty-second annual session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association;

Whereas Moderator Bill Bussey has provided excellent leadership during his past year, and, with Max Patterson, led most capably during the annual ession;

Whereas the program for the annual session was both challenging and nspiring, especially in regard to our missions and ministry endeavors;

Be it therefore resolved that the messengers express appreciation to he host churches, moderator, and program committee for their dedication nd contribution to a warm and harmonious spirit among us.

Be it further resolved that the messengers to this association express ppreciation to Mrs. Ruth Nicholson for her work as clerk;

Be it further resolved that the messengers to this thirty-second annual ession commend the work of the Missions Development Council and Seminary xtension Council for their excellent work this year.

Be it further resolved, that the messengers to this session reaffirm ur commitment to go forward in Christ's name, supporting the efforts made y Dr. Richard Crapps under whose leadership the South Roanoke Baptist ssociation continues to grow and minister, and that we will, through prayer nd personal involvement allow God to use us to reach the world for Christ.

Copies of this resolution shall be given to the host churches and named ersons and committees by the associational clerk, or from the associational ffice.

espectfully submitted,

esolutions Committee:
ick Bailey, Chairman
ill Leary
uis Strickland
tober 20-21, 1986

SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT

The South Roanoke Baptist Association's ministry to the Eastern orrectional Center at Maury, North Carolina headed up the major portion our Seminary Extension work for the past year.

Our Seminary Extension Department with the aid of the churches of our sociation, the North Carolina Baptist Convention, and nine of our ministers re successful in enrolling 183 students in 17 different courses. Seven n graduated, receiving diplomas in pastoral ministry. Over all, we nistered to 29 different men at a total cost of approximately $5,850.

Dr. Roy Smith, our Executive Secretary of the North Carolina Baptist nvention was our commencement speaker and was assisted in honoring the

graduates by the faculty of Lenoir Community College, the administrativ staff for education, Dr. Charles Ward, Chaplain David Morton, and last bu not least, nine of the ministers of the South Roanoke Baptist Association Dr. Richard Crapps, Dr. Robert Walker, Dr. Dennis Burton, Rev. James Hagwood Rev. Dean Sisk, Rev. Lynwood Walters, Rev. Leigh Hebbard, Rev. Gordon West and Rev. Art Burkam, Jr.

The Seminary Extension Department Seminary External Education Divisio of the six Southern Baptist Convention Theological Seminaries have muc to offer the churches of the South Roanoke Baptist Association. Your Seminar Extension Department is in touch with the needs of our churches and provide the education and training necessary at an expense far below the cost o other educational institutions. One of the new courses being offered thi fall is Church Growth. Dr. Robert Walker has begun to teach this cours at Grace Baptist Church on Monday evenings from 7:00-9:00 p.m. each week The State Baptist Convention has provided an additional scholarship of $10.0 per student because of the importance of this particular course to ou churches. Two text books and a study guide are provided for the final cos of $10.00 (the study guide alone is $12.00). That is a bargain in anyone' book.

I want to thank the churches of the South Roanoke Baptist Associatio for allowing me to serve this association as a Seminary Extension Directo for the past five years. It has been indeed a privilege and a pleasur to serve with Dr. Crapps and a host of others in our association.

Sincerely in Christ,

Art Burkam, Jr, Director
Seminary Extension Council

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT
(ASSISTeam: Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team)

The South Roanoke ASSISTeam is dedicated to making a difference i your Sunday School. I trust your church has taken advantage of this effort.

This year, through personal study by the team members, evaluation o method, and by using the guide to associational work, we have receive recognition as a Standard Association. To the team goes a tremendous "than you" for a job well done.

Two different studies have been afforded the churches this first year In the "How To" books, there were 29 churches involved. For the "Challenge books, there were 36 churches involved.

Please let the ASSISTeam know how we might help your church.

Our ASSISTeam this past year was as follows:

ASSIST Director: Charles Middleton
Adult Director: James O. Hagwood
Children's Director: Sue Singleton
Preschool Director: Joyce Crapps
Teaching Improvement Director: Burdette Robinson
Outreach Director and Vocation:
Vacation Bible School Director: Rick Bailey

Charles F. Middleton, Director
Sunday School

STUDENT MINISTRIES REPORT

The following are issues or events which our council worked on durin this year:

#1 The Funding by Our SRBA of an Intern Assistant for ECU BSU

At present, Chaplain Bob Clyde does have an intern to help develop a ministry with students at ECU. However, $3,200 of the $3,600 received currently from Greenville area churches must be used for the intern salary. This obviously leaves very little funding for other ministry programs. Some relief seems wise.

Our council recommends that the SRBA include in its budget, funding sufficient to cover salary for an intern. To accomplish this increased budget, amounts should be included each year so that in three (3) years, the full salary could be covered. Amounts for the next several years would be:

1985-86.....$1,300	($300 of which goes to Atlantic Christian College)
1986-87.....$2,800	($300 to BSU at Atlantic Christian College; $100 for an international student banquet; $1,000 for ECU BSU program support; and $1,400 for ECU intern salary)
1987-88.....$3,900	($400 to BSU at Atlantic Christian College; remainder of amount to cover intern salary*) *State Convention Youth and Campus Ministries Director, Jim Greene, has indicated his department could support intern salary during 1987-88 in the amount of approximately $3,000. This means Campus Ministries Council request from associational funds would lessen, if the total $3,000 is forthcoming.

The intern, in addition to assisting the ECU BSU program, would help area churches to further develop their own ministries to students who are apart of their churches.

#2 Promoting Increased Awareness of BSU Ministries

This year our council worked to increase the awareness of local association leadership with the minisatry of the ECU BSU. Various council members invited area pastors or staff to be guests at one of the several weekly meetings of the BSU at the center. This program will continue during the next year.

#3 International Student Banquet and Friendship Host Families

On September 23, our council had an international student banquet. Guests were approximately 35-40 international students from ECU. Also in attendance were representatives from area churches, Dr. Richard Crapps, all council members, and several BSU students.

The occasion provided an opportunity to honor these international students and wish them well in their studies.

Further, it was a time to introduce a program our council is sponsoring called Friendship Host Families. This program involves families from our area churches adopting (not legally, but relationally) an international student for a year. The arrangement would allow our families to offer the ministry of friendship to students far away from home. Also, the student would be blessed by knowing an American family in this way.

Our hope is that this will be an ongoing venture.

Hugh Burlington, Director
Student Ministries Council

THE ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH MEDIA ORGANIZATION REPORT (TACMO)

At our TACMO meeting September 21, 1985 at Grace Baptist Church in Wilson, we elected officers as follows:

Director: JoAnn Harrison, West End, Williamston

Associate Director: Margaret Little, The Memorial, Greenville
Media Education Director: Jean Williams, Grace
Technical Processor Consultant: Sudie Reason, Cedar Branch
Program Chairman: Margaret Little, The Memorial, Greenville
Associational Librarian:
BTW Coordinator:
Secretary: Hilda Lee, West End, Williamston

We had our first meeting February 22, 1986 at the associational office in Greenville with six present. We were shown a video tape on how to repair books and magazines.

We had five members of the South Roanoke Association to attend the State Media Library Conference April 12, 1986 at Camp Caraway. We had courses on promotion for church media libraries, how to repair books, and the way of the storyteller.

JoAnn Harrison attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May.

We met at Five Points Baptist Church in Wilson on June 7, 1986 for a review of our workshop at Camp Caraway. Our goals will be "Strengthen Our TACMO" and "Promotion Is Our Main Work."

We met at Immanuel Baptist Church in Greenville August 26, 1986 at a Key Leadership Conference for the association. After the conference, JoAnn presented the program for our September meeting. She talked about Impack 90 for the 1986-87 year, and on "Touching Lives, Media on the Move." She also gave out material on our promotion program.

JoAnn Harrison, Director
TACMO

TREASURER'S REPORT

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
January 1 through December 31, 1987

ADMINISTRATION	1986 Budget	1987 Proposed Budget
100 Director of Missions Salary	$ 15,984.00	$ 17,784.00
101 Retirement	720.00	720.00
102 Insurance (Life, Accident, Disability, Medical)	2,532.24	2,400.00
103 Housing and Utilities	14,000.00	14,000.00
104 Travel (For 1987, travel will be reimbursed at the rate of 21¢ per mile.)	4,200.00	4,200.00
105 Self Employment Tax (½)	2,025.00	2,100.00
106 Convention/Conference Expense	1,500.00	1,500.00
107 Deb Cancellation	500.00	500.00
110 Director of Church and Community Ministries Salary		13,000.00
111 Retirement		750.00
112 Insurance (Life, Accident, Medical, Disability)		1,809.00
113 Housing and Utilities		9,000.00
114 Travel		2,000.00
115 Convention/Conference Expense		1,000.00
120 Office Secretary Salary (40 hours per week @ $5.20 per hour (1986) and @ $5.50 per hour (1987)	10,316.80	10,692.00
121 Paid Holidays (7 days, 8 hrs per day @ $5.20 per hour (1986) and @ $5.50 per hour (1987)	291.20	308.00

122 Paid Vacation		
(1986 - 1 week, 40 hrs @ $5.20 per hr	208.00	
(1987 - 2 weeks, 80 hrs @ $5.50 per hr		440.00
103 Janitorial Service ($50.00 monthly)	600.00	600.00
131 Yard Upkeep	200.00	200.00
140 Employer Social Security	850.00	900.00
150 Associational Clerk	200.00	200.00
160 Office Expenses/Supplies/"Review"	11,050.00	12,000.00
161 Annuals	950.00	1,000.00
170 Office Building Operation and Maintenance	6,000.00	7,000.00
180 Office Building Repairs	1,000.00	1,000.00
190 Miscellaneous	500.00	500.00
TOTAL FOR ADMINISTRATION	$73,627.24	$105,603.00
MINISTRIES		
200 Sunday School ASSISTeam Training.....	200.00	200.00
201 Sunday School Planning Retreat.....	100.00	100.00
202 Sunday School Fall/Spring Conferences.....	100.00	100.00
203 Vacation Bible School.....	400.00	350.00
210 Church Training Leadership Training.....	200.00	150.00
211 Church Training "M" Night.....	100.00	100.00
220 Woman's Missionary Union Leadership Training....	400.00	315.00
221 WMU Annual Session.....	200.00	155.00
222 WMU Retreats.....	200.00	155.00
223 WMU Expenses - Officers' Supplies.....	500.00	505.00
224 WMU Literature.....	0.00	20.00
230 Brotherhood Leadership Training.....	200.00	100.00
231 Baptist Men Rallies.....	200.00	200.00
232 Royal Ambassador Leadership Training	250.00	300.00
233 Royal Ambassador Events		
(Track Meet, Car Race/Mission Fair, etc.)...	150.00	200.00
240 Music Ministries Leadership Training.....	100.00	100.00
241 Music Literature.....	0.00	250.00
242 Music Fellowship Event.....	0.00	50.00
250 Stewardship Leadership Training.....	200.00	100.00
260 Evangelism Council Leadership Training.....	1,200.00	1,200.00
270 Family Ministries Council.....	300.00	300.00
280 Media/Library Leadership Training.....	200.00	200.00
281 Supplies.....	50.00	50.00
282 Books, Tapes, Videos.....	600.00	400.00
290 Youth Ministries Council Leadership Training....	100.00	100.00
291 Associational Rally.....	250.00	300.00
292 Associational Youth Retreat.....	250.00	450.00
300 Pastoral Ministries Council Workshops.....	0.00	100.00
301 Deacon Ministry Conference/Workshop.....	0.00	200.00
302 Vocational Guidance Workshop.....	0.00	100.00
303 Church Administration Workshop.....	0.00	100.00
304 Weekday Early Education Training Workshop...	0.00	100.00
310 Student Ministries Council Leadership Training..	0.00	100.00
311 International Student Fellowship Meal.....	100.00	100.00
312 BSU - Atlantic Christian College.....	200.00	300.00
313 BSU - East Carolina University.....	1,000.00	1,000.00
314 BSU - East Carolina University Intern.....	0.00	1,400.00
320 Christian LIfe and Public Affairs Council.....	200.00	200.00
330 History Committee Workshop.....	100.00	100.00
340 Camp Contentnea Committee Expenses.....	400.00	300.00

350 Associational Events/Projects		
- Annual Session Expense	400.00	400.00
351 Ministers' Conference Expenses	500.00	400.00
352 Key Leadership Conference Expenses	300.00	300.00
353 Summer Children's Camp Expenses	1,600.00	1,000.00
360 Church and Community Ministries - Migrants	1,000.00	1,000.00
361 Spanish Ministries (Pastor's Salary)	3,000.00	500.00
362 Pitt Regional Juvenile Services Center Sunday School Literature	200.00	300.00
363 Seminary Extension (Local Church)	500.00	500.00
364 Seminary Extension (ECC, Maury, NC)	1,000.00	1,000.00
TOTAL FOR MINISTRIES	$16,950.00	$15,965.00
GRAND TOTAL ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES	**$90,577.24**	**$121,568.00**

ANTICIPATED INCOME - 1987		
Associational Missions Support from the Churches	$89,777.24	$ 95,768.00
Interest Income	500.00	500.00
Baptist Foundation - Bilbro Fund	500.00	800.00
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina Director, Church and Community Ministries	--	18,000.00
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina Migrant Ministries	--	1,500.00
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina Korean Ministry/New Work Funds	--	2,000.00
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina Student Ministries/ECU Intern	--	3,000.00
TOTAL ANTICIPATED INCOME	**$90,777.24**	**$121,568.00**
Additional Income for Needed Operation of Ministries Not in 1987 Budget as Designated Income:		
1. Baptist State Convention of North Carolina Seminary Extension Prison Books	--	8,000.00
2. Associational Children's Camp	--	6,500.00

Please note the following special information.

1. The new staff position salary package is $27,559.00. We anticipate the following income to support this position for 1987.

Home Mission Board/BSCNC Funds	$18,000.00
State Mission Funds	1,500.00
Church Extension Funds, BSCNC	5,000.00
Insurance Benefit	500.00
TOTAL ESTIMATE	$25,000.00

2. The overall budget, excluding the new staff position, is $94,009.00, which reflects a $3,431.76 increase over the 1986 budget.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

As a result of an audit of the books of record of the South Roanoke Baptist Association for the year ending September 30, 1986, I certify that the books are kept in a professional and business-like manner. I compared bank balances with the treasurer's records and found them to be correct. I think that the association has been very fortunate to have Willard Finch, Anne Hawkins, and Richard Crapps to help with the record keeping process for the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

Billy Dawson, Auditor

Special Note: Special appreciation to John Walston, Grifton, and Billy Dawson for bookkeeping work done from February to September, 1986. RHC

INCOME 1985-86

	General Fund	Designated Fund	Total
Acorn Hill	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Aenon	581.93	100.00	681.93
Ayden First	693.08	101.60	794.68
Arlington Street	939.16	100.00	1,039.16
Belhaven	1,100.00*	110.63	1,710.63
Bethel	583.36	146.41	729.77
Calvary	0.00	0.00	0.00
Cedar Branch	1,461.00	$0.00	1,461.00
Chocowinity First	1,075.69	1,016.00	1,176.85
Eagles	1,360.00	100.00	1,460.00
Elm City	900.00	30.00	930.00
Everetts	594.92	13.50	608.42
Farmville First	4,073.00	150.00	4,223.00
Five Points	5,583.60	760.00	6,343.60
Fountain	850.00	100.00	950.00
Grace	2,926.20	0.00	2,926.20
Greenville, The Memorial	2,499.96	157.06	2,657.02
Grifton	1,853.93	114.59	1,968.52
Hamilton	1,000.00	120.00	1,120.00
Immanuel	3,450.00	5.00	3,455.00
Jamesville First	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mildred	139.56	100.00	239.56
New Hope, Wilson	2,375.00	475.00	2,850.00
New Hope Chapel, Williamston	100.00	50.00	150.00
Oak City	600.00	10.00	610.00
Oakmont	1,126.44	510.00	1,636.44
Pactolus	800.00	300.00	1,100.00
Pamlico	0.00	78.90	78.90
Pender's Chapel	0.00	100.00	100.00
Pinetops	600.00	374.06	974.06
Pinetown	12.50	0.00	12.50
Piney Grove	1,365.00	85.00	1,450.00
Pleasant Hope	160.00	3.00	163.00
Plymouth First	3,654.79	546.00	4,200.79
Reddick's Grove	66.22	0.00	66.22
Riverside	0.00	0.00	0.00
Riverview, Washington	945.74	133.00	1,078.74
Robersonville First	1,000.00	163.50	1,163.50
Rosedale	0.00	0.00	0.00
Speed	25.00	0.00	25.00
Stantonsburg First	1,145.25	0.00	1,143.25
Stokes	188.00	0.00	188.00
Tarboro First	10,149.17	275.00	10,424.17
Trinity	2,750.00	200.00	2,950.00
Washington First	6,705.55	457.42	6,915.55
Washington Second	1,890.75	457.42	2,348.17
Washington West End	0.00	70.00	70.00
Webb's Chapel	1,429.45	150.00	1,579.45
Williamston Memorial	2,100.00	33.84	2,133.84

Williamston West End	2,876.69	150.00	3,026.69
Wilson First	5,000.00	230.00	5,230.00
Winterville	2,751.00	340.00	3,091.00
TOTAL	$ 81,479.94	$7,254.67	$ 88,734.61
Various Other Incomes	27,304.96		27,304.96
GRAND TOTAL INCOMES	$108,784.90	$7,254.67	$116,039.57

*Monies to be sent for this year

Special Note: The various other incomes totaling $27,304.96 are as follows:

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina	$21,492.41
Other Sources (Individuals and Organizations)	5,812.55
TOTAL	$27,304.96

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Column 1 - Checks Written; Column 2 - Credits, Transfers, Designated Funds; Column 3 - Net Cost

	1	2	3		
Receipts from Churches (General Fund)					$81,479.94
Interest Credits					529.98
TOTAL INCOME					$82,009.92
ADMINISTRATIVE DISBURSEMENTS					
Missionary					
Salary	$15,948.00		$15,984.00		
Retirement	720.00		720.00		
Insurance	2,765.81		2,765.81		
Housing	14,668.00		14,668.00		
Travel	4,095.00		4,095.00		
Social Security	2,248.10		2,248.10		
Convention Expense	1,778.49	192.46	1,586.01		
Debt Cancellation	500.00		500.00		
Secretary Salary	9,436.74		9,436.74		
Janitor	622.58		622.58		
Employer Social Security	710.78		710.78		
Associational Clerk	200.00		200.00		
Office Expense	14,043.47	252.38	13,791.09		
Office Building	6,152.23	29.73	6,122.50		
Office Building Repairs	1,099.04		1,099.04		
Miscellaneous Expense	1,537.41	789.52	747.89		
TOTAL ADM EXPENSE	$76,561.63	$1,264.90		$75,297.54	
TOTAL FROM PAGE 2				13,083.79	
GRAND TOTAL OF DISBURSEMENTS					$88,381.33
EXCESS DISBURSEMENTS OVER RECEIPTS					<$ 6,371.41
Ministries Expense					
Sunday School/VBS	329.59	140.08	189.51		
SS Leadership Training	117.00		117.00		
Church Training "M" NIght	75.00		75.00		
Youth Ministries	3,169.98	2,349.75	810.23		
WMU	1,646.65		1,646.65		
Migrant Ministries	600.00	1,000.00	<400.00>		
Brotherhood Meetings	318.36	33.00	285.36		

Bro Leadership Train	214.97		214.97	
RA Events	1,066.32	317.62	748.70	
RA Leadership Train	35.00		35.00	
Children's Camp	3,075.66	1,274.85	1,800.81	
Media Center	1,295.73	47.61	1,248.12	
Evangelism Ministries (Good News)	5,155.46	4,262.00	893.46	
Annual Meeting Expense	400.00	200.00	200.00	
Ministers' Conf Exp	670.63		670.63	
Campground Maintenance	72.10		72.10	
History Committee	78.27		78.27	
Seminary Extension (Prison Ministry)	6,081.73	6,097.29	<15.56>	
Stewardship Emphasis	32.83		82.83	
Key Leadership Training	380.71		380.71	
Student Ministries	1,400.00		1,400.00	
Spanish Mission (Pastor)	2,600.00		2,600.00	
TOTALS	$28,815.99	<15,732.20>		$13,083.79

ANALYSIS OF BALANCES
October 1, 1985 through September 30, 1986

Beginning Balance	$18,235.13
Excess Disbursements over Receipts	<6,371.44>
Reduction in Bilbro Fund	<101.01>
Reduction in Equipment Fund	<522.51>
Reduction in Spanish Mission Fund (Transferred to Bilbro Fund)	<1,923.90>
Reduction in Togo Fund	<260.69>
Payroll Tax Fund	326.87
TOTAL	$ 9,382.45

Balance Distributed as Follows:	
Planters Bank Checking Account	1,553.51
Wachovia Bank Checking Account	4,920.30
Petty Cash	308.64
Loan Outstanding, Dr. Crapps	1,500.00
Receivable from Baptist State Convention (Belhaven Fund)	1,100.00
TOTAL	$ 9,382.45

Fund Balances	
Associational Missions	2,671.66
Associational Missions Reserve	50.00
Bilbro Fund	4,643.87
Builder's Club	308.05
Library Furnishing Fund	149.06
Equipment Fund	878.37
Togo Fund	40.00
Payroll Taxes Payable	641.44
TOTAL	$ 9,382.45

Willard Finch, Treasurer

Billy Dawson, Chairman
Finance/Budget Committee

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

Our 1986 Vacation Bible School began with our associational team attending the eastern state clinic held at First Baptist Church, Tarboro, on February 27. Each person received five hours of training in preparation for leading our associational clinics.

The associational clinics were held on April 1 and May 8 at Trinity, Tarboro and First Baptist, Washington, respectively. The attendance at the first clinic was 59 and 62 at the second clinic.

The following are statistics from reported Vacation Bible Schools to date:

Total Reporting	34	churches (as of 10/8/86)
Enrollment	3,284	
Average Attendance	2,761	
Professions of Faith	29	
Rededications	24	
Pupils Not Enrolled in Sunday School	275	
Parents Not Enrolled in Sunday School	456	
VBS Offering through CP	$2,572	(to nearest dollar)
Backyard Bible Clubs	4	
Backyard Bible Club Enrollment	136	
Mission VBS	1	
Achievement Awards - Merit	7	
Advanced	3	
Distinguished	6*	

*First Baptist Washington
Riverview Baptist, Washington
New Hope Baptist, Wilson
Pamlico Baptist, Belhaven
Grace Baptist, Wilson
Eagles Baptist, Macclesfield

I would like to thank this year's faculty. They prepared and interrupted their busy family schedules to help equip you to have a better Vacation Bible School.

Cherie Bevill - Younger Preschool
Lou Dawson - Older Preschool
Marcia Chesson - Younger Children
Rick Bailey - Middle Children
Linda Rose - Older Children
Patti Simpson - Youth
Scott Eanes - Adults
Burdette Robinson - General Officers
Lynwood Walters - Mission VBS/Backyard Bible Clubs

Special thanks also to Trinity Baptist and Eddie Hodges, First Baptist, Washington and Gary McKinna, for providing facilities and refreshments for this year's clinics.

Respectfully submitted,

Rick Bailey

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Our year of WMU work opened on August 9, 1985 in Kinston at the state led leadership training for all associational WMU council members in eastern North Carolina. This was followed by our own council meeting on August 25, devoted to annual planning and preparation for our South Roanoke leadership conference at Oakmont in Greenville. This conference was held on August 29 and was attended by 148 participants.

WMU groups throughout the association took part in the three annual weeks of prayer for state missions in September, foreign missions in December, and home missions in March 1986. Churches were encouraged to involve all of the family, especially young children, in learning about these mission fields and in giving to support them.

The Baptist Women World Day of Prayer was led by the women of Grace Church on November 4, 1985. Also in November, the WMU promoted foreign mission study in all SRBA churches.

On January 8, 1986, North Carolina WMU celebrated its one hundredth anniversary and launched the 100 days of prayer. Many of our WMU groups had special programs and a birthday party to commemorate the long history of our organization.

On February 15, the Baptist Women annual luncheon was held in Plymouth First Church. Our guest speaker was Mary Stancill of Rocky Mount, North Carolina, one of our state officers. At the same gathering, we had a prayer retreat to further celebrate our centennial. This was led by Elizabeth Wilkerson, our centennial chairperson.

Our annual WMU meeting for South Roanoke was held this year in Tarboro on March 25 with 176 in attendance. After a lovely dinner served by the First Church WMU, we were favored with two excellent speakers: Kay Culpepper, former missionary to Japan, and Mauricio Vargas, a state migrant worker.

The annual session in Raleigh on April 17-19, was devoted to North Carolina state WMU centennial celebration. We had a number of representatives from our association present to hear the challenging messages and see the special drama written for the occasion.

"Gifted to Serve and Called to Act" was the theme for Ridgecrest WMU week this year (June 30 - July 6). This is our main emphasis for the year 1986-87 also. South Roanoke had seven representatives at the special week, with the purpose of training for the new year.

The other quarterly WMU council meetings were November 10, 1985, February 1, 1986, and May 6.

The officers elected to serve for the year 1986-87 are as follows:

WMU Director: Mildred Still
Assistant WMU Director: Sue Singleton
Secretary-Treasurer: Sylvia Moore
Baptist Women's Director: Annette Jones
Baptist Young Women's Director: Dotsy Davis
Acteens Director: Alice Hale
Girls in Action Director: Alice Lennartz
Mission Friends Director: Joyce W. Crapps
Enlistment/Enlargement Director: Ruth Mariner
Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director: Vicki Teal
Centennial Celebration Director: Elizabeth Wilkerson
WMU Area Coordinators:
- Beaufort:
- Edgecombe: Madeline Gardner
- Martin/Washington: Margaret Williams
- Pitt: Leslie Jefferson
- Wilson: Marie Dail

WMU Nominating Committee:
- Edith Davenport
- Brenda Van Gyzen

ldred Still

U Director

GIRLS IN ACTION REPORT

The Girls in Action Director attended the State WMU Workshop for associational leaders at First Baptist Church, Kinston in August 1985 to prepare for the associational leadership conference. She also attended WMU Week at Ridgecrest for leadership training and then led the associational leadership conference for GA leaders at Oakmont Church in August.

Two associational events were held during the year for GA members and leaders. A GA Discovery took place on April 5, 1986 at First Baptist, Washington, which was attended by 51 GAs and leaders. Mrs. Mae Waugh, special ministries for the blind and consultant for the North Carolina Baptist State Convention was a special missionary guest for the afternoon program.

A GA Missions Fair was held at Trinity Baptist in Tarboro May 3. The GA groups in attendance participated by setting up booths on various types of mission work and giving varied presentations. A special highlight of the fair was Miss Virginia Highfill, missionary to Japan. Many types of activities were enjoyed at the fair, including a delicious lunch prepared by Baptist Women of Trinity Church. Seventy-seven persons attended this special event.

The GA Director served on the staff at children's camp at Chowan College as the Missions Activities Leader for the girl campers.

Several churches with questions about GA work were assisted during theyear by the director. Assisting churches in strengthening their GA work or in beginning new GA work is a vital part of the director's responsibilities.

Sue Singleton
GA Director

MISSION FRIENDS REPORT

I have enjoyed working with our Mission Friends groups in our churches this year. Attendance at the associational WMU training conference was really good. We had fourteen persons present from six churches. Mrs. Pam Bass, Henderson, North Carolina was our guest conference leader. Individual conferences were held in two churches. There are several churches that are still without Mission Friends groups. I am most willing to come and assist you in forming a group for your church for birth through five year olds. Pray that as many churches as possible will soon have an organization for their children.

Joyce W. Crapps
Mission Friends Director

YOUTH MINISTRIES REPORT

Three overriding goals have been the focus of the Youth Ministries Council for 1985-86: (1) To provide quality youth ministry for the churches of the South Roanoke Baptist Association with a specific focus of offering opportunities for our smaller churches who may be unable to call either a full-time or part-time youth minister; (2) To involve as many of the 52 churches of our association in our activities as possible; (3) To involve more lay and ordained church staff in the planning of our associational youth ministries.

We believe we have accomplished these goals and we continue to build our council and its work upon these foundations. We offer this report as an expression of these stated goals:

FALL 1985 ASSOCIATIONAL RETREAT

This weekend retreat involved approximately 10 churches and 70 youth and adult counselors during November 23-24 at Camp Willow Run near Littleton.

Weekend activities included recreation, Bible study, a film entitled "The Question," and music and theme interpretation provided by musician John Peterson. Our weekend's theme of "Question??? Marks" explored the various questions and tensions that confront youth in today's society.

SPRING 1986 ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH RALLY

Wellcome Middle School in Greenville was the site for the Saturday, May 31 Associational Youth Rally. The day involved 18 associational churches and 120 youth and adult counselors. The day began at 10:00 a.m. with six seminars youth could choose to experience new ways of doing youth ministry in their church:

*Drama/Mime, led by Doug Berky, professional mime and drama artist
*Clowning, led by Susan Godley, The Memorial, Greenville
*Puppetry, led by Carolyn Hill, FBC, Wilson
*Music, Games, and Fellowship Ideas for Youth, led by Eddie Maynard, Five Points, Wilson; and Eddie Hodges, Trinity, Tarboro
*Backyard Bible Clubs and Mission VBS, led by Lynwood Walters, FBC, Ayden
*How to Start a Parent Support Group, led by Rick Bailey, The Memorial, Greenville; and Greg Rogers, Oakmont, Greenville

The day featured a pizza lunch and a concluding worship time led by professional mime and drama artist Doug Berky.

FALL 1986 YOUTH CONCERT

A Fall 1986 Youth Concert with musician Ed Kilbourne is currently scheduled for Saturday, November 1 from 7:00-9:30 p.m. at the Wellcome Middle School in Greenville for all of our associational churches. Admission cost is $3.00 for youth and adults and we are encouraging the community at large to hear the Good News of Christ through the music message of Ed Kilbourne.

SPRING 1987 YOUTH RETREAT

A spring 1987 youth retreat is currently being planned for March 21-22, 1987 at Camp Caraway in Asheboro. The weekend will develop a particular theme through planned recreation, Bible study, music, worship, and other fellowship times. Cost will be approximately $25.00 per youth or adult.

YOUTH MINISTRIES COUNCIL INVOLVEMENT

Our Youth Ministries Council presently has the greatest number of participants ever as more persons in our associational churches are helping to form the purpose and goal of our council. Our council was also saddened and grieved by the death of one of our members, Mr. Randy Powell, Youth Minister at New Hope Baptist Church in Wilson on January 21, 1986. We are grateful likewise for the 16 persons who now are involved in our South Roanoke Baptist Associational Youth Ministry Council.

Greg Rogers, Oakmont, Greenville
Steve Harding, Piney Grove, Williamston
Brooks Patti, Winterville
Rick Bailey, The Memorial, Greenville
Patti Simpson, FBC, Plymouth
Lynwood Walters, FBC, Ayden
Eddie Maynard, Five Points, Wilson
Eddie Hodges, Trinity, Tarboro
Julie Matthews, Grace, Wilson
Glen Buck, FBC, Robersonville
Louis Strickland, Memorial, Williamston
Rocky Heath, FBC, Tarboro
Denise Fleming, Eagles, Macclesfield
Jim and Beverly Perry, Second, Washington

Carolyn Hill, FBC, Wilson

Respectfully submitted,

Greg Rogers, Director
Youth Ministries Council

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION 1986 REPORTS

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC. REPORT

The Centennial Year for the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina was concluded with an exciting, informative and inspiring day on November 11, 1985. The exciting words of Dr. Blackwell, in behalf of our staff, children and trustees, renewed the commitment to continue fulfilling the mission and broad purpose of this child care ministry. Those words still ring in the ears of those present for this occasion.

The mission is to care for dependent, neglected, homeless and troubled children; unwed mothers and their children; and the rendering of related services to the relatives. Services are directed toward the preservation, conservation and rehabilitation of families to avoid, wherever possible, the placement of the child away from home.

In our one hundredth and first year of child care, more than 1,500 children were served. From this group of children/youth, many had no religious affiliation when admitted to our care. Our pastors baptized more than twenty-five youth into the fellowship of the local church.

The New Homes & Hospital Offering, approved the by the Convention last November, claimed the attention of our staff during the first five months of 1986. The offering was received in May with fifty percent of that which was received going to the Children's Homes, twenty-five percent to the Hospital and twenty-five percent to the Retirement Homes. The goal was $1.6 million. We encourage you to help promote the new offering in your church during May 1987.

Update/Kinston Area:

In January, 1986, we opened an Emergency Care Cottage for eight girls on the Kennedy Home Campus. The purpose of Emergency Care is to give our staff an opportunity to work with the child and the legal custodian in an effort to determine the best plan of service for the child/family at that particular time. Emergency Care is proving to be a valuable service for the people we serve in the Kinston Area. Many children and families have been helped through this service and we are glad to provide this ministry.

As staff members, we continually remind ourselves of our purpose of being in an effort to stay attuned to the needs of families and children.

Dr. Michael C. Blackwell, President, (919) 472-1000
Bill Morrow, Kinston Area Director, (919) 522-0811
Charles L. Tanner, Director, Church/Community Relations, (919) 472-1000

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION REPORT

The Christian Life Commission is grateful for another year marked by significant gains in several areas of its ministry on behalf of Southern Baptists. A wide range of program activities have helped Baptists practice Christian ethics in family life, race relations, citizenship, daily work, and numerous moral concerns. The agency has had many opportunities to work with other Southern Baptist agencies, thereby increasing its usefulness to Southern Baptist churches and people.

A close and effective working relationship has been maintained with

Christian Life Committees in associations and in local churches. Christian Life Committees in churches now number a record 1,525. Working relationships with state Baptist conventions have been strengthened. This includes state conventions with full-time workers with state Christian Life Commissions (or the equivalent) and others with active Christian Life Committees without full-time paid workers.

The Commission has provided support materials for special emphasis days related to ethics on the Southern Baptist calendar. Bible-based themes, articles and art work accompany the copy related to sanctity of human life, race relations, Christian citizenship, peace with justice, and world hunger.

A national seminar dealt with "Applying the Gospel in the Local Church" in 1985 and on "Recovering Moral Values" in 1986. Other conferences related to applied Christianity dealt with topics such as moral problems and youth, gambling, hunger, apartheid, and peace with justice while still other conferences focused on training and strategy.

The cause of applied Christianity was expanded through the production and distribution of literature, study guides, audio and videotapes, and other resources. A new "Help for Families" series included four new videotapes and fifteen new or up-dated pamphlets. The new videotapes deal with pornography, divorce, television, and changing roles in marriage.

The Christian Life Commission has the primary responsibility for education and action related to hunger. Wide distribution of the 1985-1986 Hunger Awareness/Action Guide helped Southern Baptists to reach a new high in their gifts for hunger relief. Hunger gifts for 1985 totaled $11,830,146. The Foreign Mission Board received $10,625,897 for hunger ministries abroad and $1,204,249 went to the Home Mission Board for domestic hunger.

The Commission's primary publication in support of applied Christianity is LIGHT. During the past year circulation topped 18,000, and there has been exceptionally good response and support from a wide cross-section of LIGHT readers.

In reviewing the past year, the Christian Life Commission is encouraged and faces the future with faith, hope, and renewed commitment.

Foy Valentine
Executive Director

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGE REPORT - 1986

CAMPBELL - CHOWAN - GARDNER-WEBB - MARS HILL
1887 1848 1905 1856

MEREDITH - WAKE FOREST - WINGATE
1891 1834 1895

North Carolina is a recognized leader in Christian higher education. Baptists have established and supported seven colleges for a cumulative total of 786 years. Leaders who formed the Baptist State Convention in 1830 did so with founding a college in mind. Baptists and their colleges have grown up together in North Carolina. The histories of the Convention, the churches and the colleges are inseparably intertwined.

The "roll call" of colleges, and a brief mention of current items of interest and concern, are listed for the benefit of the associations:

Campbell - During 1986, there is a special observance of the centennial year, using as a theme "A Century of Vision and Service." The new School of Pharmacy will open in the fall, and a School of Education has been established for graduate studies. Programs are offered in Goldsboro, Rocky Mount, Raleigh, Fort Bragg, Sanford, and in Wales and Malaysia.

Chowan - Enjoys a national reputation as a two year institution of high quality. President Bruce E. Whitaker was recently named as one of the 17

most effective chief college administrators in the nation. Chowan is engage in a four million dollar campaign for additional student aid, scholarshi assistance and program support.

Gardner-Webb - On May 31, 1986, Dr. Craven E. Williams completed hi tenure as president, begun in July, 1976. On June 1, Dr. M. Christophe White, Vice President of Elon College, became the 10th president o Gardner-Webb. Included in its many educational programs are assistance fo deaf and blind students who wish to earn a college degree.

Mars Hill - A comprehensive revision of the General Studies curriculum to be implemented in the fall of 1987, includes statements of conviction by the faculty. Included in these are the centrality of Christian faith morals and purposeful life, responsible citizenship and the value of work Scholarships to attract superior students continues to be a major emphasis.

Meredith - "Thorough instruction" and "culture made perfect throug the religion of Jesus Christ" are central to the college mission. Extensiv studies during 1986 resulted in a reaffirmation of Meredith's commitmen to education for women in both undergraduate and graduate programs Construction of the Gaddy-Hamrick Art Center was begun in June.

Wake Forest - Conversations continue between convention leaders an university trustees to clarify the basis for a continuing relationship Founded in 1834 by North Carolina Baptists, Wake Forest is acknowledged a a superior university among church-related schools in the nation.

Wingate - Looking toward its one hundredth anniversary in 1995, th college has entered a 10 year, 30 million dollar "Second Century: Visic for Excellence" campaign. Numerous building, renovation and beautificatic projects are planned, in addition to library expansion, faculty support an student financial aid.

Council on Christian Higher Education
P O Box 1107, Cary, North Carolina 27511-1107

BAPTIST STUDENTS AND BAPTIST COLLEGES BELONG TOGETHER

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC. REPORT

The purpose and objective of the Baptist Foundation has been, from th date of its incorporation and by the terms of its charter, to assist individua Baptists to find ways of continuing their support of all Baptist causes institutions, agencies, mission causes - with estate and deferred gifts As a result, trust funds are now administered which benefit local churches associations, specific mission objects and offerings, and every agency an school and institution supported by Baptists.

An indirect, but profound benefit to the local church has been th enhancement of individual stewardship growth and commitment. In nearly ever instance, the individual who elects to commit to Kingdom use a portion c his estate assets, is during his lifetime a more committed steward. He enjoy his giving, and this happy, conscious stewardship dedication must be counte as profit for the church.

The Foundation seeks to inform Baptist people of:

(1) Their responsibility as stewards to make provision for the futu use of their resources.
(2) The critical need experienced by all Baptist causes for endowme support - the ongoing, assured support of those who support th now.
(3) Ways by which these realities may be met and accomplished.
(4) Counsel in wise decisions for endowing any Baptist cause - f instance, we may discourage a trust for a cemetery fund if we kn the church already receives more funds than are needed to mainta

the cemetery!

Specifically, the local church may be benefitted by:

1. Encourage members to name local church in their wills. A per cent of the estate is usually to be preferred, rather than a dollar amount.
2. The church may receive real estate in a Life Estate agreement. The individual deeds to the church certain property, or a portion of such property, maintaining all rights and responsibilities to it for life or for a designated period, and then the property becomes that of the church.
3. Appreciated property and securities, "E" bonds, church bonds, bank shares, and nearly any property of value can be transferred into a trust which can benefit the indvidual and the church - now or at a future date.
4. The Foundation assists churches in establishing their own endowment or "Foundation" committees, then works with the committee to promote estate stewardship among the people. The Foundation can - and does - serve as fiscal agent, managing the memorial funds, etc. received as a result of church committee's efforts, and then distributes the income back to the church or other designated beneficiaries.
5. Local churches are now investing special funds which they hold for some future cause, with the Foundation for loans to new churches, to associations to purchase property for new churches, etc. These may be long-term or short-term loans, and each is handled on an individual basis. The local church receives a fair return on its funds while enjoying the knowledge they have made those funds available to a struggling congregation who is engaged in the same "calling" as they - preaching the Gospel of Jesus Christ.
6. Local churches, or specific programs of local churches, may be named beneficiary and owner of insurance policies, or the church may be named co-beneficiary, secondary beneficiary, remainder beneficiary, residual beneficiary, or even dividends may be assigned to the church. Tax consequences may acrue to the donor in each case.
7. Churches now receive trust income from individual trusts administered by the Foundation for:
   - cemetery maintenance
   - help pay current building debt
   - for future construction of activites building
   - for future construction of sanctuary
   - for capital improvements
   - for senior adult ministry
   - for youth summer mission programs
   - for homebound and tape ministry
   - for benevolent committee which meets local benevolent needs
   - sanctuary flowers!
   - for its outreach in missions, special offerings, Children's Homes
   - for specific items of general grounds and building maintenance
   - for its contributions through Cooperative Program
   - for scholarship grants and loans

In summary, every cause the church promotes and supports, can be endowed or perpetual and "forever" support. The Foundation's role is to help the hurch, church members, and congregations find the best ways to do so.

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

In a year that has been marked by tradegy, stress and disappointment, he people of God who call themselves North Carolina Baptists continue to itness and minister to our ever growing and changing state. The Biblical

Recorder is a vital part of that Baptist family and as the official newsjournal of the denomination, it has enjoyed a stable and wholesome year of ministry at the side of hundreds of thousands of our people.

Readership of the paper is high. Comments, letters and other communications with the Recorder indicate Baptists read the paper and depend upon it for correct and vital information about the work we do together. That was the purpose of the paper when it was founded in 1833 and it remains a more important ministry now than even then.

Tar Heel Baptists are on the threshold of the greatest opportunity we have ever been given by God for witness and ministry in our state. That does not mean it will be easy. The minority status of Christians--fewer persons in North Carolina are members of any church than are not--and the rising spirit of secularism make our task more difficult but at the same time much more imperative than ever. We must not fail.

Well-informed Baptists are more effective Baptists. The Recorder welcomes its assignment in the task of sharing the Good News of Christ. This year, we had a tremendous opportunity through the "Good News America, God Loves You" revivals and the paper was on the job, promoting and reporting on the crusades. As always, the Recorder will seek to inform, indoctrinate, enlist, inspire and provide a forum for Baptist thought and action as we work together to achieve God's purpose for us.

Despite a tremendous increase ($96,000) in the cost of second-class postage during 1986, subscription rates will not be raised for the fifth consecutive year. Many of the other major state Baptist papers such as the Recorder have already found it necessary to raise their rates, but the directors of our paper have been working with the editor to find a way to avoid any increase so that our churches and individuals can continue to get the paper at the lowest possible cost.

The rates are: Church Budget Plan, $5.00 per subscription for every resident family; Club Plan (four or more), $6.00; and Individuals, $7.00. If your church does not have the Every Family Plan, special introductory offers are available. Please contact: The Biblical Recorder, 232 West Millbrook Road, Raleigh, NC 27609, 919/847-2127.

Let us pray and work together for the advancement of Christ's Kingdom as never before. Thank you for your support.

Respectfully submitted,

John J. Nicholson
Associational Representative

EDUCATION COMMISSION REPORT

One thousand educational and religious leaders were invited to participate in the National Congress on Leadership in the 21st Century held in Gatlinburg, Tennessee, June 4-7, 1986. These leaders discussed the changes in the demands for and on leaders in our society and churches as they will be experienced in the new century. The pressures on institutions of Christian higher education to participate in producing leaders who understand and contribute to the answers raised by the new demand were also explored.

The Southern Baptist commitment to introduce Christian truth into every area of life has made an emphasis on leadership incumbent on the educational institutions sponsored and supported by the various entities of Southern Baptist life. This has meant that it is important for the Education Commission to offer leadership in this significant area of responsibility. Leaders from every area of our national life were invited to participate in the recent significant Congress outlining the opportunity and the responsibility faced by Christian higher education in the years to come. The distinctives of

Christian leadership were discussed at length as the educational leaders attempted to understand the responsibility which would be theirs in preparing for the new century. Part of the emphasis of this Congress was also the restudy of the reasons for Christian higher education and the role which education plays in Bold Missions outreach as well as in the undergirding of those individuals who seek to be obedient to the clear intent of the Scripture in carrying out a teaching ministry. The case statement which was developed for Southern Baptist higher education emphasized that in a society where technology and its influence on philosophical concerns were so dominant that there is a need for a renewed emphasis on the value of persons as taught in the Gospel of Jesus Christ as well as the transmission of the culture of Christian societies and an emphasis upon the importance of individual experience of the Christian religion.

This Congress placed an unusual emphasis on the unique and distinctive role and mission of Christian higher education in preparing those individuals who understand the emphases of Christian leadership.

The Education Commission, in its emphasis upon equipping for leadership, recognizes the Bold Mission task which all educational institutions of state conventions and of the Southern Baptist Convention face in the fullfilment of their mission.

Support - The 17 state conventions sponsoring schools and the Southern Baptist Convention increased their 1985 support to the schools by $2,302,671 for a total of $82,972,668. Of this amount, $851,481 was given as an addition to endowment funds. Donations, gifts, and grants totaling $116,300,572 showed a decrease of $3,432,297. Endowment funds amounted to $992,853,228; property was valued at $1,366,895,258, making assets total $2,359,748,486. This was an increase of $273,078,303. Endowment increased by $178,252,041 and property value by $94,826,262.

Church Vocation Volunteers - Church vocation volunteers totaled 21,385 for 1985-86.

1984-85

	Pastoral Ministry Students	Education Ministry Students	Music Ministry Students	Home and Foreign Mission Volun	Other Church Vocation Students	Total Church Vocation Students
Seminaries	8,700	3,150	847	2,440*		12,697
Senior Colleges	2,959	868	1,126	1,343	1,591	7,887
Junior Colleges	117	13	42	8	77	257
Bible Schools	683	85	71	8	21	868
Academies	9	1	1		1	12
TOTAL	12,468	4,117	2,087	1,359	1,690	21,721
1985-86						
Seminaries	8,679	3,022	809	2,464*		12,510
Senior Colleges	2,750	946	1,070	1,391	1,579	7,736
Junior Colleges	111	18	37	5	61	232
Bible Schools	649	96	85	13	61	904
Academies					3	3
TOTAL	12,189	4,082	2,001	1,409	1,704	21,385

*Not duplicated in total number of church volunteers

PROGRAM REPORT

The Program of Christian Higher Education Leadership - Educational institutions sponsored by state conventions and the Southern Baptist Convention have always had a significant part in preparing individuals to carry out the Convention's mission enterprise. The Education Commission, charged with the directive to foster and encourage opportunities for expanding the role of Christian higher education in missions, continues its emphasis upon the recruitment and training of mission volunteers.

The Education Commission administers funds for four scholarships. The Dorothea Van Deusen Opdyke Scholarships are offered to individuals in undergraduate college programs who are originally from mountain areas of the nation. The Robertson and Farmer Loan Programs provide funds to faculty members in Baptist institutions who are attempting to update their degrees and expand their educational experience. The provisions of the Hester Scholarship are similar to those of the Robertson and Farmer funds.

During the past year the Education Commission has continued to conduct studies in course offerings at the various colleges, the comparative percentage distribution of Cooperative Program funds to Baptist schools by the sponsoring state convention, student enrollment and the number of church vocation students at the Baptist educational institutions.

The Education Commission continues to emphasize the role of its placement registry service which is provided for the Baptist institutions in seeking prospective Baptist faculty and staff. The number of requests for information about prospective faculty members continues to grow each year.

Another ongoing emphasis of the Education Commission is the recruitment of students for Christian service. Through annual admissions workshops, publication of brochures on career choices, communication through Baptist state papers and Convention periodicals, the Education Commission endeavors to improve the recruitment of students in our Baptist schools. The Southern Baptist Educator continues to be an instrument to present pertinent materials to the leadership in Southern Baptist educational life.

The annual observance of Baptist Seminary, College and School Day in February is a major promotional effort to inform Southern Baptist churches of the uniqueness of our Baptist institutions.

During the current year the Education Commission has been involved in a study of the utilization of trained ministers. Curriculum articulation between Southern Baptist colleges and universities and the six theological seminaries of the Convention has also been a major effort of the Education Commission.

The staff of the Education Commission and representatives of the Baptist seminaries, universities and colleges continue to emphasize the role of Southern Baptist commitment to mission concerns through participation in church-related and independent higher education concerns throughout the nation.

Arthur L. Walker, Jr.
Executive Director-Treasurer

RESORT MISSIONS REPORT

Twenty-nine college students located from the coast to the mountains are serving in all types of resort settings this summer. They come from as far away as Texas. Sixteen of the twenty-nine are Tarheels. Sponsoring agents are College Baptist Student Unions, The Home Mission Board, The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the local association.

Every North Carolina Baptist has a part in placing these twenty nine summer missionaries in strategic resort areas where millions of people choose to vacation. Since tourism is North Carolina's third largest industry, we're

eing responsible to God's call to minister to the people he sends us. Thank ou North Carolina Baptists for supporting Resort Missions through Cooperative rogram giving.

This summer as families come to North Carolina for vacations, rest assured hat many of them will be greeted with a "Hello, I am a summer missionary upported by North Carolina Baptists." As you vacation in North Carolina, ou might meet one of your missionaries. Aren't you proud of being a North arolina Baptist?!

esort Missions Division
orth Carolina Baptist State Convention

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK
1955	Spring	The Memorial, Greenville	E. W. Holmes	Paul R. Waters
1955	Fall	Robersonville First	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins
1956	Spring	Ayden First	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins
1956	Fall	Washington First	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins
1957	Spring	Fountain	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins
1957	Fall	Tarboro First	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins
1958	Spring	Winterville	Henry S. Johnson	R. L. Collins
1958	Fall	Five Points	Henry S. Johnson	R. L. Collins
1959	Spring	Eagles	Henry S. Johnson	R. L. Collins
1959	Fall	Bethel	Henry S. Johnson	R. L. Collins
1960	Spring	Farmville First	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins
1960	Fall	Ludford Memorial	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins
1960	Fall	Wilson First	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins
1961	Spring	McGinnis Auditorium	Irby B. Jackson	Clyde E. Baucom
1961	Fall	Tarboro First	Irby B. Jackson	John A. Moore
1962	Spring	Belhaven	Joe E. Eagles	R. L. Collins
1962	Fall	Stantonsburg First	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp
1962	Fall	Piney Grove	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp
1963	Spring	The Memorial, Greenville	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp
1963	Fall	Robersonville First	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp
1963	Fall	Pinetops	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp
1964	Fall	Washington Second	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. S. G. Crisp
1964	Fall	Piney Grove	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. S. G. Crisp
1965	Fall	Grace	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. Lydia Williamson
1965	Fall	Bethel	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. Lydia Williamson
1966	Spring	Robersonville First	Charles C. Powell	Mrs. Lydia Williamson
1966	Fall	Washington First	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson
1966	Fall	Oak City	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson
1967	Fall	Immanuel	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson
1967	Fall	Stantonsburg First	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson
1968	Spring	Camp Contentnea	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson
1968	Fall	Oakmont	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson
1968	Fall	Tarboro First	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson
1969	Fall	Wilson First	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson
1969	Fall	Cedar Branch	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson
1970	Fall	Ayden First	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson
1970	Fall	Farmville First	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson
1971	Spring	Camp Contentnea	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson
1971	Fall	Winterville	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson
1971	Fall	Hamilton	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson
1972	Fall	Washington First	H. C. Moss, Jr.	H. Ellis Lanier
1972	Fall	Memorial, Williamston	H. C. Moss, Jr.	H. Ellis Lanier
1973	Fall	Webb's Chapel	H. C. Moss, Jr.	Max Patterson
1973	Fall	Plymouth First	H. C. Moss, Jr.	Max Patterson
1974	Fall	The Memorial, Greenville	J. Monte Bishop	Max Patterson
1974	Fall	Eagles	J. Monte Bishop	Max Patterson
1975	Fall	Tarboro First	Joint Meeting w/North Roanoke Baptist	
1975	Fall	Five Points	J. Monte Bishop	Max Patterson
1976	Special	The Memorial, Greenville	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson
1976	Fall	Cedar Branch	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson
1976	Fall	Fountain	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson
1977	Special	Arlington Street	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson
1977	Fall	Stantonsburg First	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson
1977	Fall	Arlington Street	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson
1978	Fall	West End, Williamston	Pat A. Kelly	Max Patterson
1978	Fall	Elm City	Pat A. Kelly	Max Patterson
1979	Fall	Piney Grove	Fred Williams	Ruth Nicholson
1979	Fall	Grifton First	Fred Williams	Ruth Nicholson
1980	Fall	Grace	Fred Williams	Ruth Nicholson
1980	Fall	Pactolus	Fred Williams	Ruth Nicholson
1981	Fall	Trinity	Paul Weaver	Ruth Nicholson
1981	Fall	Belhaven	Paul Weaver	Ruth Nicholson
1982	Fall	Washington Second	Paul Weaver	Ruth Nicholson
1982	Fall	Wilson First	Paul Weaver	Ruth Nicholson
1983	Fall	Pinetops	Willard Finch	Ruth Nicholson
1983	Fall	Immanuel	Willard Finch	Ruth Nicholson
1984	Fall	Farmville First	Willard Finch	Sylvia Moore
1984	Fall	Bethel	Willard Finch	Sylvia Moore
1985	Fall	Trinity	William R. Bussey	Ruth Nicholson
1985	Fall	Hamilton	William R. Bussey	Ruth Nicholson
1986	Fall	New Hope, Wilson	William R. Bussey	Ruth Nicholson
1986	Fall	Plymouth First	William R. Bussey	Ruth Nicholson

EACHER	BAPTISMS	RESIDENT MEMBERS	TOTAL MEMBERS	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	TOTAL TITHES AND OFFERINGS	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	TOTAL ALL MISSIONS
anizational Meeting								
W. Holmes	487	8,769	11,920	10,638	5,548	$ 469,653	$ 39,217	$ 90,338
t Blackwell								
de E. Baucom	499	9,022	12,243	10,951	6,451	$ 548,386	$ 43,189	$100,364
Pridgen								
ard G. Cole	455	9,100	12,434	11,656	6,815	$ 592,312	$ 48,731	$103,348
n Bunn								
S. Larrimore	577	9,705	12,265	11,676	6,628	$ 635,442	$ 53,699	$110,877
l B. Nickens								
y B. Jackson	568	10,274	12,160	12,045	7,047	$ 653,409	$ 61,942	$119,903
ry Raley								
cy B. Upchurch	508	10,489	13,476	12,059	6,717	$ 713,967	$ 62,170	$124,188
est C. Upchurch								
Austin								
nley K. Howard	541	10,778	14,017	12,365	7,115	$ 736,126	$ 64,128	128,267
W. McKneely								
l B. Nickens	367	10,861	14,254	12,133	6,758	$ 776,321	$ 70,138	$131,683
DeWolfDavis								
es B. Annis								
ace G. Thompson	437	11,313	14,622	12,129	6,692	$ 792,145	$ 85,918	$127,628
nk Ingram								
in Adcock	558	11,607	15,057	12,272	6,967	$ 869,357	$ 72,575	$136,112
hie V. Jones								
her J. Matthews	375	11,754	15,366	12,187	6,754	$ 926,924	$ 77,350	$146,645
Greene								
ry Stough								
Jerry Holcomb	402	12,391	15,688	11,838	6,592	$ 996,396	$ 82,599	$153,547
est C. Upchurch								
es O. Hagwood	389	12,122	15,927	11,696	6,456	$1,078,836	$ 88,103	$165,666
ion D. Lark								
her J. Matthews								
ny J. Payne	306	12,148	16,024	11,513	6,252	$1,123,237	$ 93,320	$174,994
liam R. Bussey								
rman Griffin	419	12,510	16,295	11,663	6,092	$1,182,563	$100,104	$176,790
ace G. Thompson								
bert Mister	304	12,585	16,293	11,327	5,617	$1,209,500	$106,168	$189,525
rles Edwards								
n C. Hudson								
Norman Bennett	354	13,227	17,117	10,671	5,774	$1,348,223	$113,262	$195,035
rles F. Laughlin								
liam C. Brown	488	13,067	16,972	11,697	5,695	$1,495,211	$127,769	$228,951
Raymer								
Weaver	415	13,276	17,295	10,769	4,841	$1,742,586	$137,590	$243,254
arry Thompson								
B. Jackson	412	13,437	17,660	10,781	5,834	$1,778,322	$157,542	$280,467
B. Thompson								
ociation								
Gordon Conklin	398	13,604	17,939	10,972	6,027	$2,085,241	$173,777	$327,720
y Webb	387	14,161	18,291	11,285	6,188	$2,257,211	$183,662	$346,585
A. Kelly								
A. Allen	311	14,082	18,360	11,303	5,992	$2,471,327	$212,201	$412,240
an Joyner								
Carmichael	301	14,986	18,373	11,109	5,793	$2,751,787	$222,802	$421,886
O. D. Martin								
ge Burdette	282	14,087	18,512	10,807	5,752	$2,977,766	$234,234	$497,365
y W. MaCatt								
e Adkinson	449	14,057	18,708	11,082	5,846	$3,272,180	$297,097	$555,319
e Holland								
ie Davis	373	14,039	18,609	10,953	5,820	$3,416,676	$328,424	$680,713
ie Jones								
onte Bishop	342	14,189	18,653	10,984	5,427	$3,483,144	$341,607	$608,973
Explosion"								
ax Patterson	251	14,088	18,545	10,723	4,935	$3,697,563	$368,599	$688,331
ard H. Crapps								
nce Forbes	274	14,438	18,986	10,675	5,232	$4,168,227	$381,776	$734,595
Watson								
Leary	298	14,646	19,198	11,166	5,498	$4,542,376	$444,776	$843,247
ard H. Crapps								
Drake	273	14,552	18,837	11,344	5,219	$5,093,895	$448,450	$858,531

OUR BELOVED DEAD

Acorn Hill
Mr Orlando R Pollard*
Arlington Street
Mr Milton Sutton
Ayden First
Mr Emaleighn Joyner
Mr Charlie McLawhorn
Mr Thurman Mills
Ms Lucy Schurr
Belhaven
Miss Ollie Nixon
Mr Clyde Potter
Miss Gwyn Potter
Mr Ed Topping
Mrs Edna Winfield
Bethel
Mr John Allen
Mrs Jean Andrews
Mrs Pauline Barnhill
Mrs Brenda Briley
Mrs Carrie Dell Purvis
Cedar Branch
Mrs Emma M Modlin
Mrs Dare Sexton Stallings
Mrs Allene S Wallace
Chocowinity First
Mr Louise Thomas
Eagles
Mr Robert Parker
Mr Monroe Summerlin
Elm City
Mrs Shelby Byrd
Mr Wilburn Alford
Everetts
Mrs Shirley Bailey
Mrs Pattie Fordes
Farmville First
Mr Manly Liles
Mr Billy Marston
Mrs A B Moore
Mrs Avis Smith
Mr W C Wooten
Five Points
Mr Ruben Bradley
Mrs Annie Driver
Mr Wm Relmar Lamm
Mr J A Scott
Mrs Irene Smith
Mr Lonnie Thompkins
Ms Maggie Wood
Fountain
Mrs Sue Dixon
Grace
Mr S M Sandifer
Hamilton
Ms Maggie Matthews
Mr William E Thomas
Immanuel
Mrs Frank Arwood
Mr Sherwood Barbour
Mr Dal Cox
Mr Conner Eagles
Mrs Mattie Perkins
Jamesville First
Mr Bobby Clark
Mr Harry Jones
Mr Clarence Sexton
THE MEMORIAL, GREENVILLE
Mr Thomas Bentley
Mrs Fannie Davis
Mrs Aileen Dilda
Mrs Mavis Wright
Memorial, Williamston
Ms Mildred Coltrain
Mrs A L Greene
Mr Harcum Grimes
Mrs Jessup Harrison
Mrs Roy Peele
Mr D L Simmons*
Mr Ronald White
Mildred
Mr Wayland Stallings
New Hope, Wilson
Mrs Nannie Barnes
Mr Chris Johnson
Mr Randy Powell
Oak City
Mr James H Ayers
Ms Louise Edmondson
Mr Mayo Harrell
Ms Carrie Johnson
Lillis Johnson
Mr Heber R Smith
Pamlico
Mr Samuel Foster
Mrs Rhoda Voliva
Pender's Chapel
Mrs Mary Brantley
Mr Earl Crabtree
Pinetops
Mr Albert P Best
Mr Wayne Kersey
Mr Eddie Owens
Mrs Helen Shrock
Mr Buddy Webb
Mr Herbert Winchester
Mr Harry York
Pinetown
Mr Bill Jefferson*
Piney Grove
Mrs Ethel Edmondson
Mr John A Hardison
Mrs Claudia Lilley
Mrs Mamie Clyde Modlin
Plymouth First
Mr George Grimes
Mrs Mary Jackson
Mr Hencil Matheny
Mrs Gaye O'Breant
Mr Miles Sitterson
Reddick's Grove
Mrs Della H Roberson
Mr James D Tyre
Riverview
Mr Hillary Harrison
Mr Ivey Singleton
Mr Wilbur Thomas Singleton
Robersonville First
Ms Minnie Cochran
Mrs Bonner Everett
Mr Arthur S Perkins*
Mrs Nina Roebuck
Mr Charlie Rogers
Mr Thomas Ward
Mrs Geneva Warren
Stantonsburg First
Ms Nita Barden
Mr J C Deans
Ms Mae Edwards
Mr Selby A Lewis*
Ms Annie Owens
Mr Wiley Webb
Stokes
Mr Paul A Nelson
Mr Jerome Perkins
Tarboro First
Mr Raymond Brett
Mr Robert Bullock
Mrs Francis Dean
Mr Ed Hall
Mrs Berta Johnson
Mr George Stoglin
Mrs Louise Wood
Trinity
Mr Clarence Barnes
Mr Steve Hale
Mrs Ella Peedin
Mr P W Stalls
Mrs Lola White
Washington First
Miss Gladys Alligood
Mr Ashby Gornto
Mr John Mitchell
Mrs Edna Mobley
Mrs Mary Moore
Mr Robert Moore
Mrs Ara Poperville
Mr Clarence Rawls
Ms Wilma Recouley
Mrs Nannie Tune
Washington Second
Mrs Gwendolyn Burden
Mr Morrison A Collins
Mrs Lucy O'Hara
Webb's Chapel
Mr Bennie L PHillips
Mrs Bertha Webb
Mr Herbert Webb
Mr Jimmie Webb
Mr Richard Webb
Mr Tommy Williams
West End, Washington
Mrs Roxana Dawson
West End, Williamsto
Dr Martell Dailey
Mrs Reby Hardy
Mrs Lucille Hudson
Mr Russell Lilley
Wilson First
Mr Gardner Ashe
Mrs Bruce Barnes
Mrs Agnes Chappell
Miss Elizabeth Culpeppe
Mrs Ada Felton
Mrs G B Forkner
Mrs Roberta Griffin
Mrs A J Hayes, Jr
Mrs William Oscar Lande
Mrs Sallie Lucas
Judge Naomi Morris
Mrs P G Phillips
Mrs Edna Thompson
Mr Robert Williams
Winterville
Mrs Annie Evans
Mrs Rachel Hobgood
Mr Wayland Hunsucker
Mrs L W Mizelle
Mr Sam Tripp
Mr Cecil Worthington

*Deacon

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

ASSOCIATE MINISTERS

Five Points	Eddie Maynard, 1508 Branch St, Wilson	27893
Plymouth First	Patti Simpson, 511 E Main St, PLymouth	27962
Wilson First	Burdette Robinson, Bx 1467, Wilson	27893

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

The Memorial, Greenville	Rick Bailey, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville	27858
Memorial, Williamston	Louis Strickland, 405 Woodlawn Dr, Williamston	27892
Plymouth First	Patti Simpson, 511 E Main St, PLymouth	27962
Tarboro First	Rocky Heath, 303 Hastings St, Tarboro	27886
Washington First	Gary McKinna, 116 Academy St, Washington	27889
Wilson First	Burdette Robinson, Bx 1467, Wilson	27893

MINISTERS OF YOUTH (Paid)

Five Points	Eddie Maynard, 1508 Branch St, Wilson	27893
Grace	Julie Matthews, 1112 Sunrise Ave, Wilson	27893
The Memorial, Greenville	Rick Bailey, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville	27858
Memorial, Williamston	Louis Strickland, 405 Woodlawn Dr, Williamston	27892
Piney Grove	Stephen Harding, Bx 1100, Winterville	28590
Plymouth First	Patti Simpson, 511 E Main St, Plymouth	27962
Robersonville First	Glen Buck, 9 Glenwood Apts, Greenville	27858
Tarboro First	Rocky Heath, 303 Hastings St, Tarboro	27886
Trinity	E C Hodges, 1502 Roberson Dr, Tarboro	27886
Washington First	Gary McKinna, 116 Academy St, Washington	27889
Wilson First	Carolyn Hill, Bx 1467, Wilson	27893

MINISTERS OF RECREATION (Volunteer and/or Paid)

Aenon	Kenneth D Morey, Rt 1, Bx 305, Elm City	27822
Chocowinity First	Charles Haddock, Rt 1, Bx 900, Chocowinity	27817
Eagles	Dennis Allen, Rt 1, Bx 207, Pinetops	27864
Memorial, Williamston	Louis Strickland, 405 Woodlawn Dr, Williamston	27892
New Hope, Wilson	John Bryant, 1206 Parkside Dr, Wilson	27893
Stantonsburg First	Edward Pittman, Rt 4, Bx , Wilson	27893
Washington First	Gary McKinna, 116 Academy St, Washington	27889
Wilson First	Carolyn Hill, Bx 1467	

MINISTERS OF MUSIC (Full-time, Paid)

Farmville First	Mrs B B Turnage, 303 W Church St, Farmville	27828
Fountain	Jeff Hargett, 228 Wedgewood Arms Apts, Greenville	27858
Tarboro First	Kerry Knill, Apt 6-F Deerridge, Tarboro	27886
Wilson First	Wm Clyde Patterson, Bx 1467, Wilson	27893
Winterville	Gary Rivenbark, 201 N Woodlawn, Apt 16, Greenville	27858

CHURCH SECRETARIES

Aenon	Juanita Landen, Rt 1, Bx 295, Elm City	27822
Arlington Street	Rosemary Bailey, 304 Robinhood Rd, Greenville	27834
Ayden	Teresa Dennis, 809 W Ninth St, Ayden	28513
Belhaven	Joan Cahoon, Rt 1, Bx 238, Pinetown	27865
Bethel	Ellen Abeyounis, Bx 293, Bethel	27812
Calvary	Nancy Lee, 106 Nelson Circle, Tarboro	27886
Chocowinity First	Juanita Baytala, Chocowinity	27812
Eagles	Julie Keel, Rt 1, Bx 183AA, Pinetops	27864
Everetts	Nancy Hardison, 512 Warren St, Williamston	27892
Farmville First	Lib Joyner, 509 N Walnut St, Farmville	27828
Fountain	Rose J Bell, Bx 106, Fountain	27829
Five Points	Nell S Ferrell, 507 Robers Ave, Wilson	27893
Grace	Kaye Boswell, Bx 3843, Wilson	27893
Grifton First	Lynn Vandiford, Bx 519, Grifton	28530

Hamilton	Judy Sisk, Bx 370, Hamilton	27840
Immanuel	Janie Gaskins, 1101 S Elm St, Greenville	27858
The Memorial, Greenville	Colleen Cargile, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville	27858
Memorial, Williamston	Betty Lou Taylor, 205 Hanover St, Williamston	27892
Mildred	Dwight Walters, Rt 1, Bx 775, Tarboro	27886
New Hope, Wilson	Peggy Bryant, 1206 Parkside Dr, Wilson	27893
Oakmont	Linda Ballard, 107 E Baywood Ln, Greenville	27834
Pamlico	Fay Jordan, Rt 2, Bx 51A, Belhaven	27810
Pender's Chapel	Nancy Andrews, 211 Woody Hill Dr, Tarboro	27886
Pinetops	Susan Phillips, Bx 717, Pinetops	27864
Pinetown	Margaret stubbs, Rt 1, Bx 593, Pinetown	27865
Piney Grove	E T Taylor, Rt 1, Bx 720, Williamston	27892
Pleasant Hope	Cathy Tant, Rt 3, Bx 107, Wilson	27893
Plymouth First	Brenda Tetterton, 118 Loblolly Dr, Plymouth	27962
Reddick's Grove	Marceline Wynne, Rt 2, Bx 38, Williamston	27892
Riverview	Nancy Fulcher, 108 Lakeland Dr, Washington	27889
Robersonville First	Mrs Robert James, Rt 2, Bx 287, Robersonville	27871
Speed	Ethel Harrison, Rt 1, Bx 495, Tarboro	27886
Stokes	Deana Wyche, Bx 40, Stokes	27884
Tarboro First	Virginia Parker, Rt 3, Bx 374, Tarboro	27886
Trinity	Beverly Bridgers, 2401 Dale Ave, Tarboro	27886
Washington First	Jessie Pacciocco, Rt 5, Bx 68, Washington	27889
Washington Second	Betty J Ingalls, 203 Dogwood Dr, Washington	27889
West End, Washington	Idonia Andrews, Rt 3, Bx 851, Washington	27889
West End, Williamston	Mary Frances Warren, 1718 W Main St, Williamston	27892
Wilson First	Mrs Albert Grissom, Bx 1467, Wilson	27893
	Mrs Robert Boswell, Bx 1467, Wilson	27893
Winterville	Audrey Felton, 1202 Greenville Blvd, Greenville	27834
Love Mission	Jean Smith, 104 Nelson Circle, Tarboro	27886

ORGANISTS AND/OR PIANISTS

Acorn Hill	O	Estelle Jones, Rt 3, Bx , Tarboro	27886
	P	Janice Strickland, Bx 8, Speed	27881
Aenon	O	Alice Lennartz, Rt 1, Bx 285, Elm City	27822
	P	Jimmy Webb, Rt 1, Bx 452, Elm City	27822
Ayden First	O P	Mac Swanson, c/o FBC, Bx 308, Ayden	28513
Belhaven	P	Daphne Robinson, Rt 2, Bx 15, Belhaven	27810
Bethel	O P	Donald Greene, Bx 910, Bethel	27812
Calvary	P	Elizabeth Lee, 1203 St Patrick St, Tarboro	27886
Cedar Branch	O	Carolyn Griffin, Rt 1, Bx , Jamesville	27846
	P	Rene Beacham, Rt 1, Bx 328, Jamesville	27846
Chocowinity First	O	Irene Bell, Rt 1, Bx 246, Chocowinity	27817
	P	Lola Dixon, Rt 2, Bx 112, Chocowinity	27817
Eagles	O P	Stephanie Griffin Elizabeth Eagles > c/o Rt 1, Bx 693, Macclesfield	27852
Elm City	O	Joyce Cobb, Rt 2, Bx 53, Elm City	27822
	P	Janet Johnson, 201 Daniel Dr, Elm City	27822
Everetts	O	Edith Tarkington, Bx 65, Everetts	27825
	P	Helen Peel, Bx 28, Everetts	27825
Farmville First	O	Craig Everett, FBC, Bx 34, Farmville	27828
Five Points	O	Elaine Hill, 509 Poe St, Wilson	27893
	P	Tracie Stone, 502 Jordan St, SW, Wilson	27893
Fountain	O P	Jeff Hargett, 228 Wedgewood Arms, Greenville	27858
Grace	O	Ruth Horton, 1512 Forest Hills, Wilson	27893

race	P	Libby Nichols, 2213 Arbor Rd, Wilson	27893
rifton First	P	Ruth Rucker, Bx 31, Grifton	28530
amilton	O	Susie Beach, Rt 1, Bx 184, Oak City	27857
	P	Ivy Hunter James, Bx 370, Hamilton	27840
mmanuel	O P	Sylvia McCreary, 1101 S Elm St, Greenville	27858
amesville First	P	Mary Ethel Sexton, Bx 15 Jamesville	27846
he Memorial, Greenville	O	Joseph Goodwin, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville	27858
ildred	P	Denise Bell, Rt 1, Bx 724, Tarboro	27886
ew Hope, Williamston	P	Margie Melson, Bx 708, Williamston	27892
ew Hope, Wilson	O	Jacksie Ferrell, Rt 6, Bx 302, Wilson	27893
	P	Susan Cunnie, 5200 W Nash St, Wilson	27893
ak City	O	Vickie Nichols, Bx 39, Oak City	27857
	P	Lynn Crisp, Rt 1, Bx 50, Oak City	27857
akmont	O P	Becky Tyndall, 316 Nelson Dr, Greenville	27834
actolus	O P	Millie Tripp, Rt 5, Bx 307, Greenville	27834
amlico	P	Frances Foster, Rt 2, Bx , Belhaven	27810
ender's Chapel	P	Betsy Bullock, 200 Dogwood Dr, Tarboro	27886
inetops	O	Vel Trevathan, Rt 1, Bx 290, Pinetops	27864
	P	Robin Trevathan, Rt 1, Bx 290, Pinetops	27864
inetown	P	Margaret Stubbs, Rt 1, Bx 593, Pinetown	27865
iney Grove	O	Daniel Griffin, Rt 1, Bx 686, Williamston	27892
	P	Mary Dean Griffin, Rt 1, Bx 666, Williamston	27892
leasant Hope	P	Brenda Farmer, Rt 1, Bx 203, Elm City	27822
lymouth First	O	Isabelle Mallory, Pettigrew Dr, Plymouth	27962
	P	B J Lyle, FBC, Bx 400, Plymouth	27962
eddick's Grove	O P	Mrs Reg Coltrain, Rt 1, Bx 806, Williamston	27892
iverview	P	Pat Wilson, Rt 2, Bx 38, Grimesland	27837
obersonville First	O P	Alice Dew, Bx 155, Robersonville	27871
peed	O	Patsy Shelton, Rt 1, Bx , Hobgood	27843
	P	Ruby J Anderson	
tantonsburg First	O	Barbara Patterson, Bx 57, Stantonsburg	27883
	P	Mildred Tidwell, Bx 447, Stantonsburg	27883
tokes	P	Vashti Everett, Bx 115, Stokes	27884
arboro First	O	Dennis Daniel, FBC, Bx 1556, Tarboro	27886
	P	Sally Moseley, 1612 Colony Dr, Tarboro	27886
rinity	O	Nancy Hodges, 1502 Roberson Dr, Tarboro	27886
ashington First	P	Beth Congleton, 113 N Harvey St, Washington	27889
ashington Second	P	Beverly Perry, 1114 Summit St, Washington	27889
ebb's Chapel	O	Wendy Harrell, Bx 336, Macclesfield	27852
	P	Doris Strickland, Rt 1, Bx 431, Fountain	27829
est End, Williamston	O	Janice Taylor, Rt 3, Bx 738, Williamston	27892
	P	Betty Keel, 1636 W Main St, Williamston	27892
ilson First	O	Wm Clyde Patterson, Bx 1467, Wilson	27893
interville	O	Warren Gordon, Bx 434, winterville	28590
	P	Helen Lawrence, Rt 1, Bx 288E, Winterville	28590
ove Mission	P	Dona Apple, c/o 104 Nelson Circle, Tarboro	27886

EDIA CENTER DIRECTORS/LIBRARIANS

ethel	Brenda Howard, Bx 431, Bethel	27812
edar Branch	Wilma Griffin, Rt 1, Bx 293, Jamesville	27846
agles	Margaret Jefferson, Rt 1, Bx 699, Macclesfield	
armville First	Mrs Guss Roebuck, 300 Grimmersburg, Farmville	27828

Five Points	Kay Lynch, 1002 Third St, Wilson	278
Fountain	Rose J Bell, Bx 106, Fountain	278
Grace	Jean Williams, Briarcliff Apts #4A, Wilson	278
Immanuel	Sylvia Mizelle, 1910 Fairview Way, Greenville	278
The Memorial, Greenville	Margaret Little, 1707 Englewood, Greenville	278
Memorial, Williamston	Mrs Tommy Locke, 102 Michael St, Williamston	278
New Hope, Williamston	Marie Cherry, 120 Williams St, Williamston	278
New Hope, Wilson	Peggy Bryant, 1206 Parkside Dr, Wilson	278
Oak City	Laurie Joyner, Bx 126, Oak City	278
Oakmont	Pat Cheek, Rt 3, Bx 437C, Greenville	278
Pactolus	Linda Whitehurst, Rt 5, Bx 452, Greenville	278
Pender's Chapel	Wilma Owens, 110 Mayo St, Tarboro	278
Pinetops	Annie Phillips, Bx 23, Pinetops	278
Piney Grove	Linda Taylor, Rt 1, Bx 720, Williamston	278
Plymouth First	Beth Thompson, 120 Hilley Circle, Plymouth	279
Stantonsburg First	Grace Cooke, Bx 283, Stantonsburg	278
Tarboro First	Allene Rackley, 1408 Pine St, Tarboro	278
Trinity	Annette Forbes, 1012 Palmer St, Tarboro	278
Washington First	Pam Warren, Rt 2, Bx 645, Chocowinity	278
Washington Second	Carol Waters, Rt 4, Bx 748, Washington	278
Webb's Chapel	Edith Greene, Rt 1, Bx 649, Macclesfield	278
West End, Williamston	JoAnn Harrison, 200 Halifax St, Williamston	278
Wilson First	Mrs Jerry Barkley, 906 Oak Forest Rd, Wilson	278

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

Aenon	Boyce Williams, Rt 1, Bx 464, Elm City	278
Belhaven	Lil Carawan, Rt 2, Bx 8, Belhaven	
Bethel	Bobbie Tetterton, Bx 156, Bethel	278
Eagles	James Allen, Rt 1, Bx 182, Pinetops	278
Elm City	Frank Ellis, Bx 121, Elm City	278
Farmville First	Albert Bell, Bx 396, Fountain	278
Five Points	C A Thompson, 1207 Peachtree Rd, Wilson	278
Grace	Albert Farmer, 1101 Rollingwood Fr, Wilson	278
Immanuel	Terry Walden, 404 Queen Anne Rd, Greenville	278
The Memorial, Greenville	Carroll McLawhorn, 213 Cherrywood Dr, Greenville	278
New Hope, Wilson	David Boyette, 3201A Tilghman Rd, Wilson	278
Oakmont	David Cox, 400 Westhaven Rd, Greenville	278
Pactolus	Betty Robinson, Rt 5, Bx 481, Greenville	278
Pender's Chapel	Betsy Bullock, 200 Dogwood Dr, Tarboro	278
Pinetops	Della Abrams, Bx 1081, Pinetops	278
Robersonville First	Wilson Wynne, Bx 726, Robersonville	278
Speed	Ethel Harrison, Rt 1, Bx 495, Tarboro	278
Stantonsburg First	Foster G Rodgers, Bx 117, Stantonsburg	278
Tarboro First	David Tharrington, 1504 Canterbury Rd, Tarboro	278
Trinity	Richard Williams, 300 Cantongate, Tarboro	278
Washington First	A B Carter, 206 Wellesley Rd, Washington	278
Webb's Chapel	Ralph D Webb, Rt 1, Bx 505, Fountain	278
Wilson First	Charles Barnes, 315 Park Ave, Wilson	278

CHURCH EVANGELISM COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

Arlington Street	Jesse Moye, 300 Dellwood Dr, Greenville	278
Belhaven	Irene Tolan, 204 Pamlico St, Belhaven	278
Eagles	Lucille Jones, Rt 1, Bx 183A, Pinetops	278
Five Points	Tom Wofford, 1904 Rand Rd, Wilson	278
Grace	Libby Nichols, 2213 Arbor Rd, Wilson	278
Immanuel	Albert Driver, 109 Ripley Rd, Greenville	278
Trinity	C G Forbes, 1012 Palmer, Tarboro	278

HER MINISTERS WHO SERVED DURING THE YEAR

den First	Bilbert Mister, Rt 2, Bx 58, Winterville	28590
m City	Robert Hefner, Caixa Postal 1635, 13.100 Campinas, Sao Paulo, Brazil	
morial, Williamston	Joseph L Peterson, 7121 Market St, Wilmington	28405
kmont	E Gordon Conklin, 408 Lee St, Greenville	27858
mlico	Calvin Kelley, 103 Park St, Williamston	27892
verview	T Scott Eanes, Rt 12, Bx 500, Statesville	28677

NISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

ne Reported

NISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

ddick's Grove	Willie H Gardner, Rt 1, Bx 786, Williamston	27892

HER MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE CHURCHES

ace	Gene Hooks, 1014 Cardinal Dr, Wilson	27893
	Cecil Rose, 3338 Greenbriar Mobile Home Prk, Wilson	27893
	William Tyndall, 305 NW Kincaid St, Wilson	27893
manuel	Ed Walker, 205 Eleanor St, Greenville	27858
	Harold Wise, Sr, 114 Rodney Rd, Greenville	27858
k City	Clifton Harrell, Bx 5, Oak City	27857
ney Grove	Percy B Upchurch, 302 Woodlawn Dr, Williamston	27892
ymouth First	Furman Kelly, Rt 3, Bx 163, Plymouth	27962
rboro First	Julian Cleveland, 1300 Chauncey Dr, Tarboro	27886
	Yancey Elliott, Bx 220, Hamilton	27840
lson First	Roger Bullard, 4002 Littlejohn Dr, Wilson	27893
	William H Edwards, 2007 Ellington Dr, Wilson	27893
	Winfred Porter,	
	Lawson Smith, 1504 Forest Hills Dr, Wilson	27893
	Vernon Wall, 1102 Riveira Dr, Wilson	27893
nterville	Grover Everett, Rt 1, Bx 17, Winterville	28590
ve Mission	Jack Scott	

MISSIONS OF THE CHURCHES

Piney Grove gave eleven performances of its annual outdoor drama, "The ssage of Easter" with a total attendance of 16,000.

Tarboro First conducts a weekly Bible class at the Beverly Health Care nter in Tarboro with a total of twenty participants.

Trinity conducts a weekly Sunday School class at Britthaven Nursing Home Tarboro with a total of twenty participants.

Washington Second sponsors Love Baptist Mission on River Road in Washington. ve Mission conducts weekly services, has twenty-four members on the church ll and thirty enrolled in Sunday School. Rev. Selby Smith of Tarboro is mission stor.

Washington Second also conducts weekly Sunday night preaching and Sunday hool at Eastern Village Arm in Washington with an enrollment of twenty.

Wilson First conducts a weekly Spanish Bible study class.

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

Everetts paid off the debt on the fellowship hall and had a note burning rvice.

Fountain installed a new heating system in the education building; held special Boy Scout America Eagle Ceremony for Robert White, Jr.; and celebrated e seventy-sixth anniversary with Ed Beasley III as speaker.

Grifton First sent its first volunteer mission worker overseas to Togo, st Africa.

Immanuel implemented a Together We Build program; voted to build a Sunday School wing; and hired a new choir director. Lynwood Walters, Minister of Education, resigned to accept the position of pastor at Ayden First.

Jamesville First called Rev. Jesse James as pastor September 21, 1986.

Mildred celebrated its ninety-sixth anniversary October 4; and ordained Clifton Griffin as deacon.

Pleasant Hope installed a new heating and air conditioning system.

Plymouth First began a Together We Build program; adopted a plan of development for the building; and purchased two pieces of property.

Reddick's Grove ordained Willie Gardner into the Gospel ministry July 13, 1986; and called Calvin Kelley as pastor July 13, 1986.

Speed celebrated homecoming; had a turkey supper and a barbequed chicken dinner; had a yard sale; and organized a Brotherhood.

Tarboro First employed Rev. Kerry Knill as Minister of Music and Dan "Rocky" Heath as Minister of Youth.

Washington First had two houses removed from church property to make room for an addition to the church; began graded choirs; and offered a new class in the Weekday Early Education program.

Webb's Chapel paid off the debt on the Family Life Center.

Wilson First began Spanish Bible study groups in June 1986; and subscribed to BTN broadcasts in June 1986.

Winterville had an Annie Evans Day June 29, 1986 to celebrate Mrs. Evans one hundredth birthday.

NOTES

TABLE A: CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION
Year Ending September 30, 1986
South Roanoke Baptist Association
DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
Dr. Richard H. Crapps
2401 South Memorial Drive
Greenville, North Carolina 27834-5018

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	COUNTY
Acorn Hill	L B Simpson, Jr, Rt 1, Bx 328, Tarboro 27886	Edgecomb
Aenon	Donald Hollifield, Rt 1, Bx 452, Elm City 27822	Wilson
Arlington Street	Harold Greene, 1007 W Arlington Blvd, G'ville 27834	Pitt
Ayden First	Lynwood Walters, Bx 308, Ayden 28513	Pitt
Belhaven	David E Brooks, Bx 400, Belhaven 27810	Beaufort
Bethel	(I) Dave Turner, Bx 910, Bethel 27812	Pitt
Calvary	Calvin Lee, Rt 1, Bx 930, Tarboro 27886	Edgecomb
Cedar Branch	Paul Weaver, Rt 1, Bx 552, Jamesville 27846	Martin
Chocowinity First	Howard Corley, Rt 1, Bx 246, Chocowinity 27817	Beaufort
Eagles	Kenneth Singley, Rt 1, Bx 693, Macclesfield 27852	Edgecomb
Elm City	Edward Erwin, Bx 667, Elm City 27822	Wilson
Everetts	Allen Holbrook, Bx 147, Everetts 27825	Martin
Farmville First	Ronald Davis, Bx 34, Farmville 27828	Pitt
Five Points	Robert H Walker, Jr, 502 Jordan St, Wilson 27893	Wilson
Fountain	Robert White, Bx 276, Fountain 27829	Pitt
Grace	Arthur M Burkam, Jr, 202 N Kincaid St, Wilson 27893	Wilson
Grifton First	John Hackworth, Bx 519, Grifton 28530	Pitt
Hamilton	Dean Sisk, Bx 370, Hamilton 27840	Martin
Immanuel	Hugh Burlington, 1101 S Elm St, Greenville 27858	Pitt
Jamesville First	Jesse L James, Bx 33, Jamesville 27846	Martin
The Memorial, Greenville	E T Vinson, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville 27858	Pitt
Memorial, Williamston	Calvin W Parker, Jr, 109 W Church St, W'mston 27892	Martin
Mildred	James Rawls, 2406 Jeanie Ave, Tarboro 27886	Edgecomb
New Hope, Williamston	Gene Carmichael, 206 Cobb Rd, Elm City 27822	Martin
New Hope, Wilson	Leigh Hebbard, 5200 W Nash St, Wilson 27893	Wilson
Oak City	Charles Middleton, Bx 39, Oak City 27857	Martin
Oakmont	Greg Rogers, 1100 Red Banks Rd, Greenville 27858	Pitt
Pactolus	c/o Rt 3, Bx 607, Washington 27889	Pitt
Pamlico	c/o Rt 2, Bx 298A, Belhaven 27810	Beaufort
Pender's Chapel	Donald Brown, 1110 Margaret Dr, Tarboro 27886	Edgecomb
Pinetops	Jack Franks, Bx 34, Pinetops 27864	Edgecomb
Pinetown	(I) Bill Tyndall, 305 NW Kincaid St, Wilson 27893	Beaufort
Piney Grove	Jim Drake, Rt 1, Bx 573, Williamston 27892	Martin
Pleasant Hope	Francis Collins, Rt 3, Bx 272, Elm City 27822	Wilson
Plymouth First	Dennis Burton, Bx 400, Plymouth 27962	Washingt
Reddick's Grove	Calvin Kelley, 103 Park St, Williamston 27892	Martin
Riverside	Willie Gardner, Rt 1, Bx 786, Williamston 27892	Washingt
Riverview	(I) Gilbert Mister, Rt 3, Bx 873, Washington 27889	Beaufort
Robersonville First	Jim Hagwood, Bx 445, Robersonville 27871	Martin
Rosedale	Lyman Sheppard, Bx 652, Washington 27889	Beaufort
Speed	Billy Pitt, 1622 Dixie Trail, Raleigh 27607	Edgecomb
Stantonsburg First	Max Patterson, Bx 57, Stantonsburg 27883	Wilson
Stokes	K C Lennon, Rt 11, Bx 240, Greenville 27834	Pitt
Tarboro First	Lavelle Waters, Bx 1556, Tarboro 27886	Edgecomb
Trinity	Bx 146, Tarboro 27886	Edgecomb
Washingotn First	B J McKee, 113 N Harvey St, Washington 27889	Beaufort
Washington Second	John Melancon, Bx 114, Washington 27889	Beaufort
Webb's Chapel	George Burdette, Bx 336, Macclesfield 27852	Edgecomb
West End, Washington	Clarence Forbes, 206 Sunset Dr, Williamston 27892	Beaufort
West End, Williamston	Gordon K West, 1505 W Main St, Williamston 27892	Martin
Wilson First	W R Bussey, Bx 1467, Wilson 27893	Wilson
Winterville	Bill Leary, Bx 434, Winterville 28590	Pitt
Love Mission	Selby Smith, 104 Nelson Circle, Tarboro 27886	Beaufort
TOTALS		
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		

Year Organized	Location	Services Held Twice on Sunday	Total Baptisms	Other Additions	Members Lost	Present Resident Members	Present Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Members Received from Non-Baptist Churches	Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches	Total Energy Costs	Value of Church Property	Total Church Debt at End of Church Year
57	1	Y	7	12	4	95	14	109		3	1,563	38,000	
13	1	Y	1	5	4	141	23	164	2		4,358	150,000	2,200
56	1	Y	7	7	7	221	89	310		1	5,500	350,000	38,771
98	4	N		4	13	189	140	329	1	5	4,552		
01	3	Y	8	18	8	231	86	317	5			415,640	18,000
37	3	Y	5	4	12	200	13	303		1	2,957	523,800	
50	5	Y	2			87		87					
51	3	Y	4	4	13	291	64	355	1	3	5,260	544,000	
11	3	Y	7	5	55	222	56	278			4,717	346,500	
91	2	Y	4	3	4	148	38	186			2,845	310,00	
30	3	N	1	5	6	192	96	288			4,500	450,000	
76	2	N	3	1	3	100	60	160			2,837		
09	4	N	4	14	23	327	105	432	3	4	5,618	1,500,000	
16	6	Y	14	22	27	1,000	242	1,242	2	3	12,155	750,704	
09	2	N			4	115	60	175		1	1,644	400,000	
54	6	Y	11	20	12	489	70	559	1	3	6,575	600,000	22,352
52	3	N	13	3	13	232	156	388	1	1	4,232	480,000	1,690
76	3	Y	1	1	6	195	109	304			4,537	400,000	
17	6	N	14	35	22	628	224	852	29	5	15,000	1,665,000	
53	3	Y			6	98	28	126		3	851	121,000	
27	7	N	12	33	18	526	51	577	4	6	22,064	500,000	90,493
70	4	Y	9	13	15	490		490			12,499	1,500,000	85,000
00	2	Y	8	1	6	82	3	85			1,923	160,000	5,000
76	4	N				41		41			511	125,000	23,500
70	2	Y	9	9	18	364	114	478	2	2	6,980	550,000	
09	3	Y		6	8	135	82	217	3		2,543	275,000	11,800
54	6	Y	10	20	23	341	79	420	10	4	10,000	614,000	
83	2	N			1	147	64	211		1	2,768	300,000	37,247
52	1	Y	4	1	2	50	26	76			785	136,000	3,000
53	7	Y		5	2	194	12	206	2				
21	3	Y	11	16	9	287	89	376	8		5,162	380,000	78,000
08	2	N			1	49	16	65			779	13,000	
03	1	Y	2	1	4	272	26	298	2		4,492	315,000	
2	1	N			1	130	7	137				75,000	
56	4	Y	6	4	21	438	209	647	6	5	8,206	825,000	30,000
58	1	N	2	4	3	135	56	191			1,822	185,000	
T REPORTED)----------													
4	1	N		2	5	132	29	161			2,868	218,500	
2	3	Y	2	1	&	304	302	606			3,520	360,000	
T REPORTED)----------													
04	2	N		4		122		122			1,244	70,000	3,610
09	3	Y	4	2	6	346	55	401	4	6	7,022	491,000	3,269
2	2	N		8	2	40	25	65	3	1	521	45,000	
09	5	Y	17	15	34	980	165	1,145	6	5	15,570	2,000,000	
0	6	Y	7	4	15	583	116	699		1	19,462	811,000	119,672
2	5	Y	6	14	23	656	269	925	3	6	9,365	1,305,000	
3	4	Y	9	35	4	200	62	262		1	3,733	215,000	9,908
5	3	Y	4	6	13	435	48	483	2	2	6,725	463,000	
2	6	Y	1	6	3	50	67	117	4			100,000	
5	7	Y	8	7	9	324	65	389	4		5,695	530,000	50,673
0	5	Y	19		57	1,180	404	1,584	3	11	13,743		
1	3	Y	9	10	15	282	91	373		4	5,808	720,000	
6	2	Y	8	18		26		26				16,000	
			273	408	567	14,552	4,285	18,837	111	87	265,511	22,027,144	634,185
			298	455	503	14,646	4,577	19,198	98	75		22,279,844	804,383

TABLE B: SUNDAY SCHOOL
Year Ending September 30, 1986
South Roanoke Baptist Association
ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR
Rev. Charles F. Middleton
P O Box 39
Oak City, North Carolina 27857-0039

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 Years)	Preschool Enrollment (Birth thru 5 years)
Acorn Hill	Michael Kennedy, Rt 1, Bx 265, Tarboro 27886		8
Aenon	Robert Garrette, 113 Braswell Ln, Rocky Mount 27803		5
Arlington Street	Kenny Grotjan, 326 Cannon Rd, Winterville 28590		27
Ayden First	Hall Till, 607 Winchester Dr, Ayden 28513		12
Belhaven	Cliff Credle, Rt 2, Bx 9F, Belhaven		37
Bethel	Ronnie Cullipher, Rt 1, Bx 25, Bethel 27812	8	12
Calvary	Paul White, Rt 1, Bx 700, Nashville 27856	10	
Cedar Branch	James Modlin, Rt 1, Bx 580, Jamesville 27846		16
Chocowinity First			
Eagles	Harold Stallings, Bx 542, Macclesfield 27852	11	12
Elm City	Joyce Cobb, Rt 2, Bx 53, Elm City 27822		13
Everetts	Dearl Gurganus, Rt 5, Bx 121, Williamston 27892		23
Farmville First	Eddie Tew, 611 N Walnut St, Farmville 27828		35
Five Points	Skip Midkiff, 1006 Timberlake, Wilson 27893		75
Fountain	Roscoe Bell, Rt 2, Bx 287, Farmville 27828		
Grace	Rick Helms, 1007 Oak Forest Dr, Wilson 27893		44
Grifton First	Joy Adams, 204 Village Dr, Grifton 28530		17
Hamilton	Willie Knox, Bx 160, Hamilton 27840		21
Immanuel	Ann Burden, 109 Dellwood Dr, Greenville 27858		87
Jamesville First	C A Askew, Bx 233, Jamesville 27846		
The Memorial, Greenville	Robert Holland, 116 Osceola Dr, Greenville 27858		46
Memorial, Williamston	Dink E MIlls, 106 Oakview Rd, Williamston 27892	1	33
Mildred	Sue Stancil, 2302 Panola St, Tarboro 27886	5	
New Hope, Williamston	Daniel Jones, 203 Sunset Dr, Williamston 27892		
New Hope, Wilson	Becky Boyette, 302 Brentwood Dr, Wilson 27893		29
Oak City	Lawrence Ralls, Bx 420, Oak City 27857	7	
Oakmont	Don Duke, 101 Stratford Rd, Greenville 27858	2	30
Pactolus	William Jones, Rt 2, Bx 516, Greenville 27858		
Pamlico	Gary Jordan, Rt 2, Bx 235A, Belhaven 27810		4
Pender's Chapel	Kenneth Bullock, 200 Dogwood Dr, Tarboro 27886	3	
Pinetops	Henry Sides, Rt 4, Bx 297E, Rocky Mount 27801		4
Pinetown	Bud Jackson, Rt 1, Bx 589, Pinetown 27865		
Piney Grove	Joe Griffin, Rt 2, Bx 623, Williamston 27892	6	
Pleasant Hope	Billy Garner, Rt 3, Bx 101, Elm City 27822		
Plymouth First	Willie Beacham, 303 Hampton Dr, Plymouth 27962	15	1
Reddick's Grove	Joe Taylor Coltrain, Rt 1, Bx 795, Williamston 27892		
Riverside	(NOT REPORTED)		
Riverview	Lillie Tyer, Rt 3, Bx 811, Washington 27889		1
Robersonville First	Gordon Roberson, Bx 456, Robersonville 27871		2
Rosedale	(NOT REPORTED)		
Speed	Ray Hyman, 2400 Lynn St, Tarboro 27886		
Stantonsburg First	Donnie Garris, 2604 Bayleaf Circle, Wilson 27893	4	1
Stokes	Annie Edwards, Bx 35, Stokes 27884	4	
Tarboro First		3	5
Trinity	Larry Parker, 2413 Lynn Ave, Tarboro 27886		2
Washington First	Reggie BAker, 1302 Nicholson St, Washington 27889		5
Washington Second	J R Jones, 200 Oak Dr, Washington 27889		1
Webb's CHapel	Ray Corbette, Rt 1, Bx 431, Macclesfield 27852		2
West End, Washington	Guy Clark, 803 E Ninth St, Washingotn 27889		
West End, Williamston	Marty Lineberger, 103 Scenic Dr, Williamston 27892	16	1
Wilson First	Steve Clayton, 1810 Lynn Dr, Wilson 27893	19	14
Winterville	Jesse Riggs, 144 Cypress Garden Apts, Greenville 27858	8	2
Love Mission	Johnny Jackson, 35 Trailsend Trl Ct, Washington 27889	2	
TOTALS		124	1,11
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		125	1,11

(6-11 yrs, Grds 1-6)	Youth Enrollment (12-17 yrs, Grds 7-12)	Young Adult Enrollment (18-29 yrs, Single)	Young Adult Enrollment (18-29 yrs, Married)	Adult Enrollment (30-59 yrs)	Senior Adult Enrollment (60 yrs and over)	Adults Away Enrollment	Homebound Enrollment	General Officers Enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church	Total Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment	Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance	Bible Study Groups Enrollment	Total Enrollment	Ethnic SS Members	VBS Enrollment	Mission VBS Enrollment	Backyard Bible Club Enrollment
4	6			19	8			1		46	34		46		39		
2	11	8		24	17			3		80	49		80		74		
3	29		29	49	28			3		188	85		188		47		
3	14			28	30			4		101	48		101		72		
6	26	5	4	95	15			2		230	128		230		171		
5	11	6	22	20	17			4		105	45		105		35		
5		9	10	28				1		73	65		73		75		
7	7	8	34	14	32					128	95		128		46		
9	11	32		8	2		30	3		105	40		105		48		
0	22		14	29	22			2		133	77	20	153		78		
5	9	1	6	17	31			4		106	60		106		55		
1	12		13	13	14			2		98	65		98		68		
9	45	37	6	210	55		13	4		454	100		454		55		
3	110	53	46	204	180		21	6	25	813	361		813		330		
7	10	5	1	26	13			2		74	51		74				
6	42	28	25	117	44		4	4		354	155		254		235		
4	17		3	60	35			4		150	82		150		84		
0	13	17	30	36	45					172	97		172		75		
3	60	45	45	204	90			5		609	275		609		95		
7	5	6		8	13			7		48	30				108		
2	40	63	46	249	47			6		569	238		569		168		
0	33	14	25	39	112			5		302			302		130		
6	6		6	6	2		1	3		40	25		40		42		
1		1		8	9			2		22	14		22				
2	35	4	11	56	33			4		214	120		214		144		
3	5		11	18	29			3		91	62		91		66		
2	32	36	38	84	43	15	7	5		330	165	15	345		120		
3	10	9	5	23	20			2		93	57		93		40		
7	9		9		9			1		39	20		39		65		
8	24			30				2		94	58		94				
8	29	23	15	67	34		26	4		297	140		297		152		
	2	2		5	6			1		18	15		18				
1	24	20	2	26	46	6	8	23	40	230	172		230		115		
2	5	5	4	18	13			3		55	27		55		45		
3	41	9	37	30	35			4		210	108		210		107		
2	18	14	12	40	30			2		136	76		136		35		
T REPORTED)----------																	
7	24	8	33	20	6			2		138	71		138		91		
4	30	27	25	78	41			5		249	112		249		115		
T REPORTED)----------																	
0	6	4	2	9	7			2		47	36		47				
0	12	15	66	21	31		8	4		191	75		191		79		
5	6	2	5	16	9			4		56	25		56		45		
4	120	25		147	131			16		611	273		611		150		
3	50	34	11	111	56			8	60	427	160		427		130		6
2	78	40	22	152	97		20	6	50	594	271		594		120		
2	22	8	9	37	34	12	16	4	50	235	90		235		50		
5	49	24	38	86	53			4		331	125		331		105		
3	5			21				2		34	21		34				
2	21	12	8	62	31	6		2		198	113		198		117	1	
0	131	61	66	351	198	31	6	6	18	1198	450		1198	23	323		36
2	21	9	15	50	35			5		203	130		203		90		
	5		2	7				1		25	18		25				
2	1353	727	821	3076	1888	70	160	203	243	11344	5219	35	11379	23	4434	1	42
6	1451	708	1029	2785	1870	31	163	207	183	11166	5498	188	8109	5	4479	160	193

TABLE C: CHURCH TRAINING
Year Ending September 30, 1986
South Roanoke Baptist Association
ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR
Eddie Maynard
502 Jordan Street, SW
Wilson, North Carolina 27893

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES
Acorn Hill	
Aenon	
Arlington Street	
Ayden First	
Belhaven	
Bethel	
Calvary	
Cedar Branch	
Chocowinity First	
Eagles	Kenneth C Singley, Rt 1, Bx 693, Macclesfield 27852
Elm City	
Everetts	
Farmville First	
Five Points	Mary Ann Walker, 1729 Meadowbrook Ln, Wilson 27893
Fountain	
Grace	Bill Howell, 1210 Queen Anne Rd, Wilson 27893
Grifton First	Janice White, 1020 Harvey Circle, Grifton 28530
Hamilton	
Immanuel	Carolyn Moore, Rt 3, Bx 137A, Greenville 27858
Jamesville First	
The Memorial, Greenville	
Memorial, Williamston	Louis Strickland, 405 Woodlawn Dr, Williamston 27892
Mildred	
New Hope, Williamston	
New Hope, Wilson	Myrtle Joyner, 3000 Marlowe Rd, Wilson 27893
Oak City	
Oakmont	Marguerite Stephens, 308 Harrell St, Greenville 27858
Pactolus	William Byrd, Rt 3, Bx 161C, Greenville 27858
Pamlico	
Pender's Chapel	
Pinetops	
Pinetown	
Piney Grove	James Drake, Rt 1, Bx 573, Williamston 27892
Pleasant Hope	
Plymouth First	
Reddick's Grove	
Riverside	
Riverview	Mr/Mrs Tim Etheridge, 303 Tranters Creek Rd, Washington 27889
Robersonville First	
Rosedale	
Speed	
Stantonsburg First	
Stokes	
Tarboro First	Cary Livesay, 600 St Patrick St, Tarboro 27886
Trinity	
Washington First	Gary McKinna, 116 Academy St, Washington 27889
Washington Second	
Webb's Chapel	
West End, Washington	
West End, Williamston	
Wilson First	
Winterville	Evelyn Finch, Bx 461, Winterville 28590
Love Mission	
TOTALS	
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	

Children Enrollment (6-11 yrs, Grds 1-6)	Youth Enrollment (12-17 yrs, Grds 7-12)	Adult Enrollment (18 yrs & over)	Equipping Centers Enrollment	NCMT/Survival Kit Enrollment	MasterLife Enrollment	Other Enrollment	Hold File Enrollment	General Officers Enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church	Total Church Training Enrollment	Average Weekly Attendance
						15				15	15
				14		75		3		92	
		30		11	9					50	
14	30	30		6	13	9	20	2		132	74
					2		25			27	
	8				8			2		18	8
30	8	22		4				2		76	50
	16				8		14			38	15
			100	20		15			15	150	
3	20	20					4	1		50	25
				3						3	41
	30	75	75	30						21	60
9	10	10			12			2		43	14
				1						1	
							13	1		14	10
						4				4	
						16		2		18	14
12	7	15	15	6				2		62	27
15	12	40					47	1		115	52
10	26		41					2		79	35
	25									25	20
	32	40		19		338	38	8		175	77
	74				7	97	89	13		280	130
7	16	16		10	10	52	12	2	5	138	42
100	314	298	231	124	69	321	262	43	20	1,815	790
99	447	233	265	173	92	351	257	25	16	1,991	

TABLE D: MUSIC MINISTRY
Year Ending September 30, 1986
South Roanoke Baptist Association
ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR
Eddie Hodges
P O Box 146
Tarboro, North Carolina 27886-0146

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES
Acorn Hill	
Aenon	Ruth Webb, Rt 3, Bx 345, Elm City 27822
Arlington Street	
Ayden First	
Belhaven	Lucille Cutrell, Tooley St, Belhaven 27810
Bethel	Donald Greene, Bx 910, Bethel 27812
Calvary	Doug Harris, Rt 1, Bx 302, Tarboro 27886
Cedar Branch	N B Lilley, Rt 1, Bx 323, Jamesville 27846
Chocowinity First	Lola Dixon, Rt 2, Box 112, Chocowinity 27817
Eagles	Kay Turner, Rt 1, Bx 198, Pinetops 27864
Elm City	Joyce Cobb, Rt 2, Bx 53, Elm City 27822
Everetts	Edith Tarkington, Bx 65, Everetts 27825
Farmville First	Mrs B B Turnage, 303 W Church St, Farmville 27828
Five Points	Allegra Poole, 1110 Arrington Ave, Wilson 27893
Fountain	Jeff Hargett, 228 Wedgewood Arms, Greenville 27858
Grace	Libby Nichols, 2213 Arbor Rd, Wilson 27893
Grifton First	Laura Lavin, 301 Allendale Dr, Grifton 28530
Hamilton	Guy Buck, 300D Eastbrook Dr, Greenville 27858
Immanuel	Sylvia McCreary, 1101 S Elm St, Greenville 27858
Jamesville First	
The Memorial, Greenville	Harold Jones, 202 Queen Anne Rd, Greenville 27858
Memorial, Williamston	Diane Hoggard, 1007 Pinecrest St, Williamston 27892
Mildred	Dwight Walters, Rt 1, Bx 775, Tarboro 27886
New Hope, Williamston	James E White, 903 Pinecrest St, Williamston 27892
New Hope, Wilson	Rollie Nagle, 3001 Stewart Dr, Wilson 27893
Oak City	Beverly Butler, Rt 1, Bx 340, Oak City 27857
Oakmont	Treva Fisher, 304 Glasgow Ln, Greenville 27858
Pactolus	Millie Tripp, Rt 5, Bx 307, Greenville 27834
Pamlico	
Pender's Chapel	
Pinetops	Rose Wooten, Bx 132, Pinetops 27864
Pinetown	
Piney Grove	Nancy Manning, Rt 1, Bx 569, Williamston 27892
Pleasant Hope	
Plymouth First	Gay Burton, Bx 400, Plymouth 27962
Reddick's Grove	
Riverside	(NOT REPORTED)
Riverview	L M Odom, Bx 1223, Washington 27889
Robersonville First	Glen Buck, 9 Glenwood Aprs, Greenville 27858
Rosedale	(NOT REPORTED)
Speed	Patsy Shelton, Rt 1, Bx , Hobgood 27843
Stantonsburg First	Barbara Patterson, Bx 57, Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	Vashti Everett, Bx 115, Stokes 27884
Tarboro First	Kerry Knill, Apt 6F Deerridge, Tarboro 27886
Trinity	E C Hodges, Bx 146, Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Donald Bunch, 602 Small St, Washington 27889
Washington Second	Beverly Perry, 1114 Summit Ave, Washington 27889
Webb's Chapel	Brenda Stallings, Bx 302, Macclesfield 27852
West End, Washington	Doris Forbes, 206 Sunset Dr, Williamston 27892
West End, Williamston	Gordon Wells, Bx 601, Williamston 27892
Wilson First	Wm Clyde Patterson, Bx 1467, Wilson 27893
Winterville	Gary Rivenbark, 201 N Woodlawn Apt 16, Greenville 27858
Love Mission	
TOTALS	
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	

Younger Children Enrollment (6-8 yrs)	Older Children Enrollment (9-11 yrs)	Youth Enrollment (12-17 yrs)	Adult Enrollment (18 yrs and over)	Handbell Ringers Enrollment	Vocal Ensembles Enrollment	Instrumental Ensembles Enrollment	General Music Leaders Enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church	Total Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment	Average Weekly Attendance
			15						15	10
		2	13				3		18	12
		2	12				1		15	10
			20				1		21	15
8		7	20				3		47	20
10			18				1		36	15
6	5		13				3		34	
			19				2		21	14
7	6	2	15				5		35	28
			20				2		22	16
			12					2	14	9
17	14	26	19				4		80	70
7	8	25	36				4		80	43
			11				1		12	8
13	12	14	30		3	4	6		82	39
8	12	10	10		4		3		53	35
			12		1		2		15	11
15	10	16	40	17	26		14		154	138
15	15		30				4		64	55
15	12		18	15	9		5		74	
3		3	18		2		3		29	20
			9				3		12	9
5	12	10	16				7		50	33
3	7	3	20		12		6		51	32
7	12	13	25	14	40		6		129	90
9	6	6	30			4	11		67	55
			12				2		14	10
			35				3		38	20
		25	35		12		3		75	55
	4	8	12				3		27	12
8		18	26	21	20		5		98	85
3	6						1		16	
REPORTED)----------										
			16				2		18	12
8	7	12	22				2		51	31
REPORTED)----------										
6			13		3	1	4		30	
							4		4	
30	28	22	56		13		3		167	114
			25				2		27	20
18	12	12	40		12		10	1	105	100
6	12	10	12		5		3		52	34
6			25				4		41	35
			21				3		24	16
2	5	5	20						43	10
25	29	25	59	42			6		204	176
6		10	19		14	10	6	14	89	38
266	234	286	949	109	176	19	166	17	2,353	1,555
283	261	323	930	112	166	20	159	16	2,417	171

TABLE E: WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Year Ending September 30, 1986
South Roanoke Baptist Association
ASSOCIATIONAL WMU DIRECTOR
Mrs. W. N. (Mildred) Still
124 Oxford Road
Greenville, North Carolina 27858

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES
Acorn Hill	Ruth Griffin, 1206 Cherry St, Tarboro 27886
Aenon	Evelyn Webb, Rt 1, Bx 314, Elm City 27822
Arlington Street	
Ayden First	Dot Crouch, 403 Sunnylane Dr, Ayden 28513
Belhaven	Patience Credle, Rt 2, Bx 9F, Belhaven 27810
Bethel	
Calvary	
Cedar Branch	Marilyn Clifton, Bx 207, Jamesville 27846
Chocowinity First	Evelyn Morris, Bx 183, Chocowinity 27817
Eagles	Margaret Jefferson, Rt 1, Bx 699, Macclesfield 27852
Elm City	Betty Strickland, Bx 592, Elm City 27822
Everetts	Mary Louise Jackson, Rt 5, Bx 172, Williamston 27892
Farmville First	Mrs John Craft, Rt 1, Bx 288F, Farmville 27828
Five Points	Marie Dail, 1904 Delwood Dr, Wilson 27893
Fountain	Leslie Jefferson, Rt 1, Bx 16, Fountain 27829
Grace	
Grifton First	Ruth Rucker, Bx 31, Grifton 28530
Hamilton	Mrs Henry Johnson, Bx 219, Hamilton 27840
Immanuel	Sylvia Wheless, 1714 Beaumont Dr, Greenville 27858
Jamesville First	Linda Perry, Rt 1, Bx 6, Jamesville 27846
The Memorial, Greenville	Ida Grantham, 404 Lee St, Greenville 27858
Memorial, Williamston	Mary Coltrain, Rt 3, Bx 47, Williamston 27892
Mildred	Joan Griffin, 1036 Gay Rd, Rocky Mount 27801
New Hope, Williamston	Millie Griffin, 216 Williams St, Williamston 27892
New Hope, Wilson	Lee Specht, 2520 Trull St, Wilson 27893
Oak City	Mildred Middleton, Bx 39, Oak City 27857
Oakmont	Lily Weaver, 1710 Rosewood Dr, Greenville 27858
Pactolus	Annette Jones, Rt 2, Bx 516, Greenville 27858
Pamlico	
Pender's Chapel	Ann Webb, Rt 3, Bx 219, Tarboro 27886
Pinetops	Madeline Gardner, Rt 1, Bx 202, Macclesfield 27852
Pinetown	Mildred Mizelle, 207 Latham St, Plymouth 27962
Piney Grove	Aileen Hardison, Rt 1, Bx 538, Williamston 27892
Pleasant Hope	Janet Mosley, 303 Thurston Dr, Wilson 27893
Plymouth First	Gail Williams, Bx 403, Plymouth 27962
Reddick's Grove	Mrs Stancil Gardner, 902 Hyland Ave, Williamston 27892
Riverside	(NOT REPORTED)
Riverview	Joyce Whisenant, Rt 3, Bx 768, Washington 27889
Robersonville First	Louise Hagwood, Bx 445, Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	(NOT REPORTED)
Speed	Louise Norris, Rt 1, Bx 153, Hobgood 27843
Stantonsburg First	Avis Wainwright, Bx 88, Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	Jessie Nelson, Bx 97, Stokes 27884
Tarboro First	Clonie Vick, 2701 Beechwood Dr, Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Josephine Robbins, 2226 Panola St, Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Sadie Haislip, 1801 W Fifth St, Washington 27889
Washington Second	Ann Bunch, 802 E Fourth St, SE, Washington 27889
Webb's Chapel	Carolyn Lewis, Rt 1, Bx 560, Macclesfield 27852
West End, Washington	Ruth Mariner, Rt 5, Bx 29A, Washington 27889
West End, Williamston	Janice Taylor, Rt 3, Bx 738, Williamston 27892
Wilson First	Ida Ruth Drummond, 1118 Watson Dr, Wilson 27893
Winterville	Mary Lib Thompson, Bx 564, Winterville 28590
Love Mission	
TOTALS	
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	

Number of Organizations						Enrollment							
Girls in Action (6-11 yrs, Grds 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs, Grds 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs)	Baptist Women (30 yrs and over)	Mission(s) of Church	Total Number of Organizations	Mission Friends	Girls in Action	Acteens	Baptist Young Women	Baptist Women	WMU Officers	Mission(s) of Church	Total Ongoing WMU Enrollment
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	11
1	1	0	1	0	4	3	5	5	0	14	2	0	29
0	0	18	8	3	37					18			18
			1		1					55	6		61
1	1		2		5	16	21	4		26	3		70
1	1		2		5	14	15	7		20	4		60
	1	1	1		4	6		13	8	20			47
1			1		2		6			8	5		19
1		1	1		4	7	15		14	18	4		58
1	1		3		6	5	7	3		21	10		46
1		1	1		4	6	7		12	7	1		33
1	1		4		7	8	16	7		62	8		101
2	1	1	1		7	22	18	11	12	109	9		181
			1		1					22	3		25
1	1		2		5	14	24	20		28			86
			3		3					22	1		23
1	1		1		4	3	8	5		31	5		52
2			1	4	11	35	15			75	3		128
				1	1					6	4		10
2		1	2		7	22	21		12	86	5		146
1			1	1	4	18	14			125			157
				1	1						4	10	14
			1		1					17			17
1	1	1	1		5	12		6	12	28	3		61
1	1		1		4	14	7	3		33	3		60
1	1	1	1		5	13	11	3	21	42	8		98
			1		1					12	1		13
1	1				2		5	10					15
1	1		1		3		14	6		15	6		41
1	1	1	1		5	17	22	6		37	1		83
				1	1					5	2		7
2	1	1	4		9	6	5	10	15	81	5		122
				1	1						4	12	16
1	1	1	1	1	6	10	7	5	16	71	9		118
		1	1		2				5	21	3		29
T REPORTED)----------													
1	1		1		4	7	7	8		23	1		46
1	1		1		4	8	8	9		80	3		108
T REPORTED)----------													
			1		1			1	1	9	4		15
1	1	1	3	1	8	6	7	4	15	35	4		71
		1	1		2				5	4	2		11
1	1		1	9	13	12	34			129	9		184
2	1		1		6	10	16	8		44	10		88
2	2	1	1		8	34	12	12	7	95	4		164
			2		2					28	2		30
			1		1					35	2		37
			1		1					15			15
1	1		4		7	15	6	8		68	10		107
4	1	1	10	2	20	24	45	14	13	165	5	14	280
2	1		2	1	7	12	11	6		35	4	6	74
41	27	33	81	26	253	379	409	194	168	1,911	182	42	3,285
40	23	15	65	20	192	319	359	177	169	1,813	183	89	3,117

TABLE F: BROTHERHOOD
Year Ending September 30, 1986
South Roanoke Baptist Association
ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR
Jesse R. Moye
300 Dellwood Drive
Greenville, North Carolina 27858

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES
Acorn Hill	
Aenon	Kenneth D Morey, Rt 1, Bx 305, Elm City 27822
Arlington Street	Jim Galloway, 2716 Shawnee Place, Greenville 27834
Ayden First	Louie Tyndall, 801 W Ninth St, Ayden 28513
Belhaven	Jim Ellis, 205 Tooley St, Belhaven 27810
Bethel	
Calvary	
Cedar Branch	James L Modlin, Rt 1, Bx 580, Jamesville 27846
Chocowinity First	
Eagles	Robert Eagles, Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield 27852
Elm City	Frank Harrell, Bx 271, Elm City 27822
Everetts	Dearl Gurganus, Rt 5, Bx 121, Williamston 27892
Farmville First	Michael Howell, Bx 477, Farmville 27828
Five Points	Steve Stancil, 2410 Foxcroft, Wilson 27893
Fountain	Haywood Beaman, Rt 1, Bx 171, Fountain 27829
Grace	Ervin Howard, 905 Grove St, Wilson 27893
Grifton First	Floyd Harris, Bx 71, Grifton 28530
Hamilton	
Immanuel	William Rucker, 405 Cedarhurst, Greenville 27858
Jamesville First	
The Memorial, Greenville	Marion Parrish, Evans Mobile Home Prk, Bx 131, Winterville 2859
Memorial, Williamston	Johnny Gurganus, 704 School Dr, Williamston 27892
Mildred	Benny Bell, Sr, Rt 1, Bx 753, Tarboro 27886
New Hope, Williamston	
New Hope, Wilson	David Galloway, 4002 Bridgers St, Wilson 27893
Oak City	
Oakmont	Larry Barnes, 401 Sedgefield Dr, Greenville 27834
Pactolus	
Pamlico	
Pender's Chapel	
Pinetops	Tommy Phillips, Bx 717, Pinetops 27864
Pinetown	
Piney Grove	
Pleasant Hope	
Plymouth First	Rufus Croom, 305 Matt Ransome Dr, Plymouth 27962
Reddick's Grove	Dalton Waters, Rt 1, Bx 448, Williamston 27892
Riverside	(NOT REPORTED)
Riverview	Ray Wilson, Rt 2, Bx 38, Grimesland 27837
Robersonville First	Jimmy Hagwood, Rt 4, Bx 303, Williamston 27892
Rosedale	(NOT REPORTED)
Speed	Ray Hyman, 2400 Lynn St, Tarboro 27886
Stantonsburg First	Larry K Rodgers, Bx 117, Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	
Tarboro First	Jack Bartholomew, 1004 S Howard Circle, Tarboro 27886
Trinity	C G Forbes, 1012 Palmer St, Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Robert Belcher, 206 Wedgewood Dr, Washington 27889
Washington Second	
Webb's Chapel	Mark Harrell, Rt 1, Bx 255, Macclesfield 27852
West End, Washington	
West End, Williamston	Fred Holliday, 105 Fairview St, Williamston 27892
Wilson First	Lawson Smith, 1504 Forest Hill Dr, Wilson 27893
Winterville	Paul Braxton, Rt 1, Bx 9, Winterville 28590
Love Mission	
TOTALS	
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	

	Pioneers (12-17 yrs, Grds 7-12)	RA Director and Committee	Baptist Men Enrollment Basic	Baptist Men Enrollment Prayer	Baptist Men Enrollment Mission Action	Baptist Men Enrollment Witnessing/Lay Renewal	Brotherhood Director & General Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church	Total Ongoing Brotherhood Enrollment
	8	1							14
		2	15	5	15	4	5		53
			20	20	20	20	3	20	103
	10	3	10				2		32
									5
		4	15				3		29
		2	14				6	10	36
			10					10	20
	8	2	30				5		64
	6	7	40	40	15		2		128
			11				2		13
	15	1	12	8	15		1	6	85
			20	3	3		2		28
		4	30				1		50
	5	1	10	20			1		47
	10	2	25	15					52
							4	7	11
	12		12	12	12				54
	2								10
		6	45				4		72
	12		7						19
	5	3	15				1		30
	5								10
								15	15
			10				1		11
REPORTED)----------									
		2	8	8	8		3		35
	7	1	35				1		49
REPORTED)----------									
			1	1		3	4		9
			12				4		16
		1	27				6		51
	15						4	20	43
		7	20				6	9	59
			20	7					27
		2	10				2		21
		1					1	8	13
		8	50						86
	4	2	12			1	2		29
	112	74	539	146	88	28	76	105	1,429
	90	83	456	147	120	52	61	117	1,420

TABLE G: TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Year Ending September 30, 1986
South Roanoke Association
ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER
Willard C. Finch
P O Box 461
Winterville NC 28590

CHURCHES	Tithers	Cooperative Prgm Goal as % of Undesignated Receipts	Associational Missions Goal as % of Undesignated Receipts	Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	Total Tithes, All Offerings and Special Gifts	
Acorn Hill	15			$ 18,553	$ 3,360	$ 21,913	$ 4
Aenon		4 %	2 %	27,791	7,703	35,494	
Arlington Street	30	20½ %	4 %	72,520	11,251	83,771	2
Ayden First		10 %	3 %	41,385	1,633	43,018	4
Belhaven		6.7%	1.6%	89,895	6,785	96,680	8
Bethel	45	9 %	1 %	34,386	3,958	38,344	3,5
Calvary				15,150		15,150	
Cedar Branch		10 %	3¼ %	59,567	1,419	60,986	1,4
Chocowinity First	16	5 %	4 %	43,065	554	43,619	
Eagles	10	5½ %	2¾ %	42,421	3,122	34,543	
Elm City	20	9 %	2 %	53,234	6,609	59,843	
Everetts		5 %	2 %	29,190	13,290	42,480	
Farmville First	25	19¼ %	3 %	108,810	17,669	126,479	9,8
Five Points	105	17 %	2½ %	216,166	115,491	331,657	
Fountain	15	9 %	2 %	40,280	4,022	44,402	4
Grace	96	20 %	2½ %	134,700	30,768	165,468	2,2
Grifton First		13 %	3 %	57,379	5,587	62,966	4
Hamilton	50	13 %	1 %	71,766	10,400	82,166	
Immanuel		17½ %	-1 %	289,488	107,400	396,888	
Jamesville First	10	10 %		22,441	1,055	23,496	6
The Memorial, Greenville				262,967	27,353	290,320	46,5
Memorial, Williamston				135,860	21,440	157,000	33,3
Mildred	10		1 %	17,045		17,045	
New Hope, Williamston		6 %	1 %	15,218	680	15,898	2
New Hope, Wilson	35	20 %	2½ %	103,145	37,246	140,391	3,4
Oak City	10	10 %	2 %	40,024	23,859	63,883	
Oakmont	26	10 %	.6%	189,882	10,000	199,882	2,7
Pactolus	16	12 %	2 %	30,375	12,108	42,483	3,2
Pamlico	10	2 %	2 %	9,282	1,043	10,325	
Pender's Chapel				36,421		36,421	
Pinetops	40	10 %	5 %	54,077	29,225	83,302	
Pinetown	6			4,394		4,394	
Piney Grove		8 %	2 %	65,065	8,011	73,076	1,6
Pleasant Hope	4	1½ %	1 %	15,367	500	15,867	1,4
Plymouth First	25	8 %	2¾ %	131,609	49,812	181,421	
Reddick's Grove	8			29,349	2,281	31,630	4
Riverside	(NOT REPORTED)----------						
Riverview	18	3¼ %	2½ %	38,104	3,816	41,920	2
Robersonville First	40	8 %	2 %	64,562	5,848	70,410	
Rosedale	(NOT REPORTED)----------						
Speed	8	2 %	2 %	14,560	4,113	18,673	1
Stantonsburg First	78	11 %	2½ %	58,873	4,268	63,141	
Stokes	6	3 %	2½ %	7,585	915	8,500	4
Tarboro First	200	15 %	3 %	318,775	33,006	351,781	20,0
Trinity		6 %	2½ %	136,372	9,412	145,784	
Washington First		17¼ %	3 %	204,523	137,399	241,922	31,1
Washington Second	33	10 %	3 %	71,381	12,509	83,890	10
Webb's Chapel		8 %	3 %	52,524	16,587	69,111	
West End, Washington				25,656	974	26,630	
West End, Williamston	28	11 %	3 %	79,616	3,665	83,281	2,7
Wilson First				385,700	66,296	451,996	4,0
Winterville		10 %	3 %	82,001	69,372	151,373	
Love Mission	2			1,482		1,482	13,0
TOTALS	1,040			$4,150,081	$943,814	$5,093,895	$187,3
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	1,111			$3,883,365	$659,012	$4,542,376	$178,6

Total Receipts	Money Borrowed during the Year	Church Staff Salaries	Money Paid out on New Construction during Year	Debt Retirement during Year	Church Literature	All other Local Expenditures	Total Local Expenditures
22,349	$	$ 7,150	$	$	$ 443	$ 2,283	$ 9,876
35,494		13,925		4,600	2,077	11,113	31,715
84,034		28,611		13,113	2,650	24,386	68,760
43,456		14,758			1,817	27,221	43,796
97,550		33,680		5,000	4,600	14,800	58,080
41,868		16,988	3,687		1,910	13,787	36,372
15,150		6,500	1,600		777	5,600	14,477
62,446		20,908			1,023	33,027	54,958
43,658		21,594			774	7,007	29,375
45,543		32,549			2,691	11,157	46,397
59,843		18,000			2,700	25,500	46,200
42,480		16,640			1,124	10,205	27,969
136,376		52,971			6,849	46,116	105,936
351,657		102,864			6,797	44,121	153,782
44,872		23,623			1,157	10,712	35,492
167,764		46,602	11,432	9,010	3,597	60,097	130,738
63,402		22,293			2,647	15,314	40,254
82,166		31,585			2,352	21,175	55,112
396,888		106,937			8,600	40,000	155,537
24,112		2,360			603	5,475	8,438
337,272		111,800		35,133	6,226	172,228	325,387
190,657		57,291		16,244	5,140	80,921	159,596
17,045		3,650		3,129	632	1,635	9,046
16,134		6,675		6,956	270	1,790	15,691
143,853		42,234			3,680	8,700	54,614
63,883		20,616		24,792	2,698	9,689	57,795
202,597	10,000	75,007	12,000	15,624	12,530	51,690	166,851
45,683		13,221	855	4,150	3,125	14,515	35,866
10,325	3,000	5,600		3,518	218	3,380	12,716
36,421	20,000	1,800	4,703		2,446	9,818	18,767
83,302		23,759		23,140	4,396	19,255	70,550
4,394		1,474			128	1,483	3,085
74,947		27,473			2,823	44,108	74,404
17,267		6,590			394	10,952	17,936
181,421	30,000	59,301	35,000		8,677	52,975	155,953
32,055		5,825			898	7,162	13,885
T REPORTED)----------							
42,138		18,158	2,500		2,222	10,655	33,535
70,410		20,000			1,643	39,398	61,041
T REPORTED)----------							
18,843	3,500	6,575	5,436		367	10,126	22,504
63,141	7,500	16,593		3,600	1,946	8,692	30,831
8,998		3,000			657	3,075	6,732
71,855		76,907			8,683	207,378	292,968
45,784		62,529		25,377	4,825	22,341	115,072
73,062		63,884	54,584		11,163	142,200	271,831
84,974		31,038		2,459	3,620	24,275	61,392
69,160		20,758		7,918	1,933	14,486	45,095
26,630		12,500			560	1,800	14,860
86,039		30,235		18,564	2,746	21,337	72,882
56,017		150,604			31,002	97,522	279,128
51,373		46,580			6,218	36,123	88,921
14,482		2,000	12,250			140	14,390
81,270	$74,000	$1,644,215	$144,047	$222,327	$187,054	$1,558,945	$3,756,588
20,985	$95,823	$1,595,371	$ 9,022	$254,581	$178,074	$1,396,600	$3,513,649

TABLE H: MISSION EXPENDITURES
Year Ending September 30, 1986
South Roanoke Association
ASSOCIATIONAL CLERK
Ruth Nicholson
P O Box 137
Pinetops NC 27864

CHURCHES	Money Paid out on New Construction	All other Church Sponsored Mission Expenditures	Total Church Sponsored Mission Expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	State Missions	SB Home Missions (Including Annie
Acorn Hill							
Aenon				1,245	682	269	7
ARlington Street				9,172	1,669	718	7
Ayden First				3,082	574	518	3
Belhaven				4,858	1,100	40	4
Bethel				3,600	550	236	3
Calvary							1
Cedar Branch				4,173	1,461	200	
Chocowinity First				1,815	1,474	151	1
Eagles				2,700	1,360	478	5
Elm City				4,300	900	2,000	1,5
Everetts				1,460	584	56	5
Farmville First				20,179	3,264	2,214	1,5
Five Points				33,408	4,994	412	2,8
Fountain				3,600	850	593	7
Grace				23,218	2,901	2,901	1,6
Grifton First				5,469	1,262	655	7
Hamilton				4,500	1,100	1,630	1,7
Immanuel				50,969	6,400	3,305	4,3
Jamesville First				2,035		225	2
The Memorial, Greenville				20,739	2,292	645	2,8
Memorial, Williamston				13,200	2,100	2,500	1,5
Mildred					240		2
New Hope, Williamston				900	150	100	1
New Hope, Wilson				20,696	25	652	1,0
Oak City				3,300	610	251	6
Oakmont				5,751	1,125	730	1,4
Pactolus				4,500	800	535	7
Pamlico					79		
Pender's Chapel						192	3
Pinetops				5,200	600	410	6
Pinetown				120			1
Piney Grove				5,205	1,365	3,000	3,0
Pleasant Hope				254	163	90	1
Plymouth First				9,550	3,283	1,352	1,7
Reddick's Grove				500		250	1
Riverside	(NOT REPORTED)----------						
Riverview				1,306	996	148	6
Robersonville First				5,150	1,000	1,092	1,2
Rosedale	(NOT REPORTED)----------						
Speed				450	25	25	
Stantonsburg First				3,215	1,145	846	6
Stokes				227	188		1
Tarboro First				47,683	7,947	2,668	2,7
Trinity				6,783	2,750	645	1,1
Washington First				35,785	6,135	4,828	4,1
Washington Second		262	262	6,039	2,091	1,158	5
Webb's Chapel				3,754	1,429	1,000	2
West End, Washington				300	300	250	3
West End, Williamston				8,758	2,877	332	4
Wilson First				52,250	5,000	9,297	3,6
Winterville				7,052	2,751	3,030	2,1
Love Mission							
TOTALS		$ 262	$ 262	$448,450	$78,589	$52,710	$52,
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	$1,100	$7,863	$8,963	$444,776	$70,026	$45,261	$51,0

SB Foreign Missions (Including Lottie Moon Offering)	SB Christian Education	SB Children's Homes (Cash Plus Goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the Aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other Mission Cause Expenditures	Grand Total Mission Expenditures
$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 83	$ 83
603		179				2,442	3,687
1,718					285	5,130	14,302
			70	70		1,551	4,633
2,390					265	4,229	9,087
1,018						2,169	5,769
		100			425	625	625
363	150	20	138		20	2,352	6,525
162			70	69		2,027	3,842
1,134					363	3,887	6,587
2,204	200	200	200	200		7,409	11,709
418		70	49	49		1,739	3,199
2,747	60				5,964	15,781	35,960
4,895			526			13,707	47,115
750			140	140	107	3,330	6,930
2,525					4,024	13,998	37,216
932					645	4,264	9,733
2,566	600	3,000	976	1,450	2,105	15,185	19,685
8,287		500			1,200	23,993	74,962
341				165	276	1,256	3,291
6,430		538			3,636	16,369	37,108
5,577		618	618	619	3,136	16,706	29,906
576				97		1,171	1,171
283		40				749	1,649
3,907		876	757		2,652	9,889	30,585
859			77		311	2,759	6,059
2,624	500		550		2,508	9,465	15,216
1,460		1,700	750	750	2,395	9,109	13,609
28						145	145
752				190		1,475	1,475
1,437			217		26	3,305	8,505
60		384				614	734
4,279					2,005	13,666	18,871
118	75	210	110	200		1,066	1,320
2,706				200	1,579	10,863	20,413
150			500			1,050	1,550
T REPORTED)----------							
737		65	66		1,186	3,802	5,108
2,107		311	311	311	422	6,824	11,974
T REPORTED)----------							
100		50			100	364	814
657						3,264	6,479
239						547	774
3,224					998	22,595	70,278
1,527			736			6,767	13,550
3,337					560	23,989	59,774
1,118		50			1,043	6,025	12,326
1,000		167	167	167		4,194	7,948
375		470	41	41	200	2,029	2,329
538			146			4,354	13,112
0,380					60,175	88,546	140,796
2,594		117	117	117	2,086	12,961	20,013
2,232	$1,585	$9,665	$7,332	$4,835	$100,697	$409,819	$858,531
0,018	$1,425	$7,926	$1,607	$2,432	$109,782	$289,528	$843,247

TABLE I: SPECIAL INFORMATION
Year Ending September 30, 1986
South Roanoke Baptist Association
ASSOCIATIONAL MODERATOR
A. Max Patterson
P O Box 57
Stantonsburg, North Carolina 27883-0057

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	Church-Type Missions Started during Year	Church-Type Missions Currently Operating	Other-Type Missions Currently Operating
Acorn Hill	Hassell Wardsworth, Rt 1, Bx 221, Whitakers 27891			
Aenon	Robert Garrett, 113 Braswell Lan, Rocky Mount 27803			
Arlington Street	Wilson McLawhorn, 2706 Sunset Ave, Greenville 27834			
Ayden First	Oscar Brown, Bx 188, Ayden 28513			
Belhaven	Del Tolan, Bx 32, Belhaven 27810			
Bethel	Paul Cullipher, Bx 278, Bethel 27812			
Calvary				
Cedar Branch	Jack Modlin, Bx 15, Jamesville 27846			
Chocowinity First	Charles Haddock, Rt 1, Bx 900, Chocowinity 27817		1	
Eagles	James Allen, Rt 1, Bx 182, Pinetops 27864			
Elm City				
Everetts	Joseph Bowen, Rt 5, Bx 667, Williamston 27892			
Farmville First	Bobby Evans, 102 S Davis Dr, Farmville 27828			
Five Points	Bill Whitfield, 701 Glendale Dr, Wilson 27893			
Fountain	Bruce Beasley, Jr, Bx 185, Fountain 27829			
Grace	Bishop Tucker, 3004 Phillips Rd, Wilson 27893			
Grifton First	Joe Paget, 313 Fairway Dr, Grifton 28530			
Hamilton	Ronnie Raynor, Star Rt, Bx 5, Hamilton 27840			
Immanuel	Jim McGee, 208 Prince Rd, Greenville 27858			
Jamesville First	C A Askew, Bx 233, Jamesville 27846			
The Memorial, Greenville	G E Prescott, Bx 1466, Greenville 27835			
Memorial, williamston	Linwood Boyd, Bx 306, Williamston 27892			
Mildred	Benny Bell, Sr, Rt 1, Bx 753, Tarboro 27886			
New Hope, Williamston	S C Griffin, 216 Williams St, Williamston 27892			
New Hope, Wilson	Elton Gupton, 2901 Tilghman Rd, Wilson 27893			
Oak City	Bucky Crisp, Rt 1, Bx 50, Oak City 27857			
Oakmont	Greenville Banks, 213 Chowan Rd, Greenville 27858			
Pactolus				
Pamlico				
Pender's Chapel	William Crabtree, 205 Hickory Ave, Tarboro 27886			
Pinetops	Tommy Phillips, Bx 717, Pinetops 27864			
Pinetown	Lloyd Mizelle, 207 Latham St, Plymouth 27962			
Piney Grove	Robert Griffin, Rt 1, Bx 664, Williamston 27892			
Pleasant Hope	W C Garner, Jr, Rt 3, Bx 96, Elm City 27822			
Plymouth First				
Reddick's Grove	Reg Coltrain, Rt 1, Bx 806, Williamston 27892			
Riverside	(NOT REPORTED)			
Riverview				
Robersonville First	Odis Whitaker, Rt 2, Bx 175, Robersonville 27871			
Rosedale	(NOT REPORTED)			
Speed	E T Speed, Sr, Speed 27881			
Stantonsburg First	Foster G Rodgers, Bx 117, Stantonsburg 27883			
Stokes	Forest Whitley, Rt 1, Bx 8, Stokes 27884			
Tarboro First	C B Martin, C-1 Georgetown Apts, Tarboro 27886			1
Trinity	Larry Boone, 1300 Woodgreen, Tarboro 27886			1
Washington First	Robert Tyndall, 104 Dogwood Trl, Washington 27889			
Washington Second	Charlie Clark, 318 E 13th St, Washington 27889	1	2	
Webb's Chapel	Francis Webb, Rt 3, Bx 210, Macclesfield 27852			
West End, Washington	Smoke Mobley, 1107 W Fifth St, Washington 27889			
West End, Williamston	Joe Beach, 204 Park Ave Ext, Williamston 27892			
Wilson First	Charles Whitley, Jr, 1014 Rollingwood Dr, Wilson	1		
Winterville	Ernie Grigsby, 422 Third St, Ayden 28513			
Love Mission				
TOTALS		2	3	2
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		1	3	7

Y=Yes, N=No

Number of New Sunday School Members	Number Serving in a Mission Evangelism Project	Annie Armstrong Offering	Number of Church Vocation Volunteers	N=None TV=TV R=Radio B=Both	Number in SS but not Church Member	College Student Baptisms	Baptisms from Good News America Revivals	Sunday Morning Worship Service Attendance	Library	Weekly Workers Meeting	Family Ministry Emphasis	Baptist Doctrine Study	BMT Prayer Activities	Home Mission Study	Foreign Mission Study	PGC Church Event	RA Week	Expanded Annuity Plan	Published History	Specific Education	State Paper in Budget
19	0	$ 0	0	N	0	0	0	55	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
3		709		N	2			75	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
11		740		N	18			86	Y	N	Y	Y		N	N	Y	N	N	N		Y
3		319		N	4	5		95	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
40		700		N	45			85	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
6		365		N	4			50	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
									N	N	N						N	N	N	N	N
				R	34			150	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
13		101	1	N		1		55	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
8		552		N	11		1	71	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
14		1,505		N	15			175	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
10		513		N	20		1		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
		1,532		N			1	170	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
52	2	2,880		N	60		4	400	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
3	2	750		N	9			43	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
15		1,685		N				179	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
4		770		N		1	5	83	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
8		1,758		N	7			63	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
46	7	4,301	1	N	50	2		406	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
2		249		N	5			35	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		Y		Y
		2,828		N				300	Y	N	N	Y		Y		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
		1,538		R					Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		Y				Y
7		176		N	5			50	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
44		1,020		N	30		3	150	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
8	1	651		N	12			65	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
		1,428		N				200	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
		719		N	12			50	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
				N				23	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
13		300		N	12			55	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
10		615		N	20			130	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
2		170		N	1			22	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
6		3,017		N	30			175	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
13		20		N	3			45	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
10	14	1,743	1	R	25			100	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
3		150		N	15			91	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
(NOT REPORTED)----------																					
4		604	1	N	19			38	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
5				R	12		3	155	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
(NOT REPORTED)----------																					
3		64		N				50	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
5		618		N		1			Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N		N
27				N				30	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
19		2,147	1	B	24		2	251	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
21		1,109		R	45			125	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
56		4,129		R		1		325	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
38		565		R	18			120	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
15		264		N	50		2	175	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
		352		N	3			43	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
5		549		R	20		6	125	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
		3,694		R					Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N				N
				N			1	138	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
25				N	10			35	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
596	26	$48,075	5		650	11	29	5,365													
521		$48,303			538	3															

SOUTH ROANOKE
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

2401 South Memorial Drive
Greenville NC 27834

NON-PROFIT ORGANIZATION
U. S. POSTAGE PAID
Greenville, N. C. 27834
PERMIT NUMBER 161

ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED
RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED

USE YOUR MINUTES

1. The Associational Minutes record the Proceedings and Reports of the Annual Meetings of the Association.

2. The Minutes are the accepted authority on the work of the churches as recorded in the Statistical Tables.

3. The Minutes give the names and addresses of the Associational Officers and Committee Members, and the Officers of the Associational Organizations.

4. The Minutes list the names and addresses of the Officers of each church.

5. The Minutes record the Reports of the work of the Association, and Reports from the agencies and institutions of the Baptist State Convention.

6. The Minutes include the Calendar of Associational Meetings that have been planned for the coming year.

7. Use your Minutes as your Associational Handbook for the coming year, and when you finish with them, turn them in to your church library for others to use.

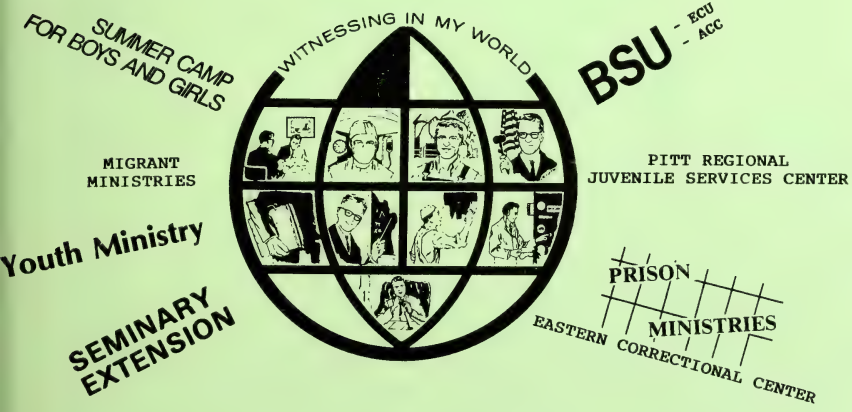
Baptist Historical Collection
Wake Forest University Library
Box 7777, Reynolda Station
Winston-Salem NC 27106-7777

206.9756
M66 SoRo

THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

1987

PROCEEDINGS, REPORTS, AND STATISTICS
OF THE THIRTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSIONS



52 CHURCHES AND TWO MISSIONS
HAVING AN IMPACT FOR CHRIST IN SIX COUNTIES
BEAUFORT, EDGECOMBE, MARTIN, PITT, WASHINGTON, AND WILSON

South Roanoke Baptist Association

THE THIRTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

meeting with

PINEY GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
FARM LIFE, WILLIAMSTON, NORTH CAROLINA
MONDAY, OCTOBER 19, 1987

and

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
AYDEN, NORTH CAROLINA
TUESDAY, OCTOBER 20, 1987

NEXT ANNUAL SESSIONS

The next annual sessions will be held at Oakmont Baptist Church, reenville on Monday, October 17, 1988 at 6:00 p.m.; and at First Baptist hurch, Robersonville on Tuesday, October 18, 1988 at 6:00 p.m.

DISTRIBUTION OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES

Personal copies of the minutes are mailed to the associational officers, North Carolina Baptist State Convention leaders and institutions, and to outhern Baptist Convention agencies and institutions. If you need additional opies for other leaders in your church, pick them up at the associational ffice.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory.....3-
Baptist Institutions in Our Association.....1
Calendar of Events, 1988.....10-1
Church Directories.....78-8
Constitution and By-Laws of the South Roanoke Baptist Association.....26-3
Council Staff Assignments.....3
Historical Events of Interest.....74-7
Historical Table.....72-7
History of First Baptist Church, Ayden.....25-2
History of Piney Grove Baptist Church 24-2
Institutional Representatives.....1
Messengers and Visitors to the Thirty-third Annual Session.....23-2
Missions of the Churches.....7
Our Beloved Dead.....76-7
Proceedings of the Thirty-third Annual Session.....14-2
Program and Order of Business of the Thirty-third Annual Session.....12-1
Recognition of New and Retired Pastors, Staff, Associational Officers.....3
Reports to the Association, 1987
- Auditor.....7
- Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.....58-6
- Baptist Foundation.....60-6
- Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.....
- Baptist Student Union, Atlantic Christian College.....
- Baptist Student Union, East Carolina University.....
- Biblical Recorder.....61-6
- Brotherhood.....51-
- Camp Contentnea.....39-
- Children's Summer Camp.....
- Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc.....56-
- Church and Community Ministries.....
- Church Training.....
- Director of Missions.....41-
- Evangelism.....49-
- Executive Board.....36-
- Financial-Treasurer.....63-
- Hamilton Baptist Retirement Home.....47-
- Missions Development.....50-
- North Carolina Baptist Colleges.....62-
- North Carolina Baptist Hospital.....
- Office Building Upkeep.....
- Ordination.....
- Pastoral Ministries.....
- Pastor/Staff/Church Relations.....
- Seminary Extension.....
- Student Ministries.....48-
- Sunday School.....
- TACMO.....45-
- Woman's Missionary Union.....46-
- Youth Ministries.....53-

Statistical Tables.....84-1

SSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

FFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

		Term Began
derator	Max Patterson, Bx 57, Stantonsburg, 27883	1987
ice-Moderator	E.T. Vinson, Greenville Blvd, Greenville 27858	1987
lerk	Ruth Nicholson, Bx 137, Pinetops 27864	1985
reasurer	Willard C. Finch, Bx 461, Winterville 28590	1986
ssistant Treasurer	Tom Day, 213 Belaire Cr, Greenville 27858	1986

DMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS

uditor	Billy Dawson, Bx 53, Washington 27889	1980
rustees	Jimmy Hardee, Rt 3, Bx 111, Greenville 27858	1979
	Lynwood Briley, Bx 203, Bethel 27812	1980
	Stacy Evans, Rt 2, Bx 525-0, Greenville 27858	1983

SSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

rotherhood	Jesse Moye, 300 Dellwood Dr, Greenville 27858	1986
hurch Training	Louis Strickland, 109 W Church St, Williamston	1988
vangelism	Harold Greene, 1007 W Arlington Blvd, Greenville	1987
amily Ministry	Robbie Parker, 109 W CHurch St, Williamston 27892	1988
ibrary/Media (TACMO)	JoAnn Harrison, 200 Halifax St, Williamston 27892	1983
issions Development	Ken Singley, Rt 1, Bx 693, Macclesfield 27852	1987
usic	Kerry Knill, Bx 1556, Tarboro 27886	1988
astoral Ministries	Ronald Davis, Bx 34, Farmville 27828	1988
eminary Extension	Ed Erwin, Bx 667, Elm City 27822	1987
tewardship	Willard C. Finch, Bx 461, Winterville 28590	1985
tudent Ministries	Lynwood Walters, Bx 308, Ayden 28513	1987
unday School	Burdette Robinson, Bx 1467, Wilson 27893	1988
MU	Janice Taylor, Rt 3, Bx 738, Williamston 27892	1987
outh Ministries	Rick Bailey, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville 27858	1987
derator	(ex officio)	
ice-Moderator)	(ex officio)	

XECUTIVE BOARD OF THE ASSOCIATION

he Executive Board shall consist of the officers of the Association, Auditor, rustees, General Board Member from the Association, The Associational Church edia Center Organization (TACMO) Director, various Council Directors, ommittee Chairpersons, and the Pastor and one lay representative from each hurch in the Association. (Taken from the Constitution of the South Roanoke aptist Association, ARTICLE VII - Executive Board)

FFICERS OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE ASSOCIATION

hairman	Max Patterson, Bx 57, Stantonsburg 27883	1987
ice-Chairman	E.T. Vinson, Greenville Blvd, Greenville 27858	1987
ecretary	Ruth Nicholson, Bx 137, PInetops 27864	1985

SSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY/DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

	Richard H. Crapps, Rt 2, Bx 393, Winterville 28590	1982

DIRECTOR OF CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES (CCM DIRECTOR) Term Bega

Carlton Fisher, Jr, 298 Lori Dr, Greenville 27858 198

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE **South Roanoke Baptist Association**
2401 South Memorial Drive
Greenville, North Carolina,27834-5018

TELEPHONE: **(919) 756-4332**

ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATIONAL PROGRAM COUNCILS

SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSISTEAM (Sunday School Officers)

Sunday School Director: Burdette Robinson, Bx 1467, Wilson 27893 198
Adult Director: James O. Hagwood, Bx 445, Robersonville 27871 19
Youth Director: Rocky Heath, Bx 1556, Tarboro 27886 19
Children Director: Frank LaMaster, 1101 S Elm St, Greenville 27858 19
Preschool Director: Joyce Crapps, Rt 2, Bx 393, Winterville 28590 19
General Officers: LaCount Anderson, 1100 Red Banks Rd, Greenville 19
Outreach Director: Charles Middleton, Bx 39, Oak City 27857 19
Teaching/Improvement/Training Director:
VBS Director: Mike Currin, Bx 146, Tarboro 27886 19

CHURCH TRAINING ENABLERS TEAM

Church Training Director: Louis Strickland 19
Adult Director: (See
Youth Director: ASSISTeam
Children Director: for
Preschool Director: help)

BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL

Brotherhood Director: Jesse Moye, 300 Dellwood Dr, Greenville 27858 19
Baptist Men President: Herbert Moore, Bx 1, Farmville 27828 19
Mission Study Director:
Mission Action Director: Ken Morey, Rt 1, Bx 305, Elm City 27822 19
Caswell Coordinator: J A Wooten, 102 Hillcrest Dr, Farmville 27828 19
RA Director: David Barnes, 106 Grace Dr, Wilson 27893 19

ROYAL AMBASSADOR COUNCIL

RA Director: David Barnes, 106 Grace Dr, Wilson 27893 19
Assistant RA Director: Ron Durbin, 1107 Riviera Dr, Wilson 27893 19
RA Track Meet Coordinator: Eddie Tew, 611 N Walnut St, Farmville 27828 19
Camping Coordinator: Ronnie Brewer, Rt 6, Bx 303, Wilson 27893 19
Car Race/Mission Fair Coordinator: Larry Boone, Rt 3, Bx 23, Tarboro 19
Sports Coordinator:

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION COUNCIL

WMU Director: Janice Taylor, Rt 3, Bx 738, Williamston 27892 19

	Term Began
sistant WMU Director: Josephine Manning, Rt 2, Bx 71, Williamston	1988
retary-Treasurer: Hester Tyson, 714 Church St, Elm City 27822	1988
otist Women Director: Annette Jones, Rt 13, Bx 565, Greenville	1987
otist Young Women Director: Dotsy Davis, 3210 Morton Ln Greenville	1986
eens Director: Angela Davis, Rt 1, Bx 68, Pantego 27860	1986
ls in Action Director: Alice Lennartz, Rt 1, Bx 285, Elm City 27822	1987
sion Friends Director: Joyce Crapps, Rt 2, Bx 393, Winterville 28590	1986
istment/Enlargement Director:	
sion Action/Personal Witnessing Director: Vicki Teal, 1507 Speight Forest Dr, Tarboro 27886	1985
tennial Celebration Co-Directors: Edith Davenport, 217 Kendall Ct, Greenville 27858	1988
Elizabeth Wilkerson, 1206 S Overlook Dr, Greenville 27858	1988
a Coordinators:	
Beaufort: Doris Sparrow, Bx 384, Washington 27889	1988
Edgecombe: Madeline Gardner, Rt 1, Bx 202, Macclesfield 27852	1983
Martin/Washington: Mary Coltrain, Rt 3, Bx 47, Williamston 27892	1988
Pitt: Leslie Jefferson, Rt 1, Bx 16, Fountain 27829	1987
Wilson: Minnie Barnes, 1500 Downing St, Wilson 27893	1988
inating Committee (WMU):	
Brenda Van Gyzen, Rt 2, Bx 179, Pantego 27860	1983
Josephine Robbins, 2226 Panola St, Tarboro 27886	1985
Carolyn Hill, 1221 Kingswood Dr, Wilson 27893	1986
Evelyn Perkins, Bx 305, Robersonville 27871	1988
Jennie Hall, 129 Ange St, Winterville 28590	1988
t WMU Director: Clonie Vick, 2701 Beechwood Dr, Tarboro 27886	1985

OCATIONAL MINISTERS COUNCIL

rence Forbes, Director, 206 Sunset Dr, Williamston, 27892	1987
ncis Collins, Rt 3, Bx 272, Elm City 27822	1987
e B Simpson, Jr, Rt 1, Bx 939, Tarboro 27886	1987
Rawls, 2406 Jeanie Ave, Tarboro 27886	1988
by Smith, 104 Nelson Cr, Tarboro 27886	1988
ly Pitt, 1622 Dixie Tail, Raleigh 27607	1988
Singley, President, Ministers Conference, 1988, Rt 1, Bx 693, Macclesfield 27852	1988

ISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS COUNCIL

gh Hebbard, Director, 5200 W Nash St, Wilson 27893	1988
id Morton, Bx 215, Maury 28554	1986
vin Kelley, 103 Park St, Williamston 27892	1986
rles Middleton, Bx 39, Oak City 27857	1987
id Brooks, Bx 400, Belhaven 27810	1987

MA COUNCIL

T. Taylor, Director, Rt 1, Bx 720, Williamston 27892	1988
Large: Carolyn Hill, 1221 Kingswood Dr, Wilson 27893	1988
Chuck Spinney, Rt 1, Bx 16, Williamston 27892	1988
Meg Shuter	1988
Carol Evans	1988

EVANGELISM COUNCIL Term Beg.

Harold Greene, Director, 1007 W Arlington Blvd, Greenville 27834 19
Don Brown, 1110 Margaret Dr, Tarboro 27886 19
John Melancon, Bx 114, Washington 27889 19
Jesse Moye, 300 Dellwood Dr, Greenville 27858 19
Rick Lawrence, Bx 147, Everetts 27825 19
Jack Franks, Bx 34, Pinetops 27864 19
Kevin Morgan, Bx 910, Bethel 27812 19
Jesse James, Bx 33, Jamesville 27846 19
Jim Loftis, Rt 3, Bs 873, Washington 27889 19

FAMILY MINISTRY COUNCIL

Robbie Parker, 109 W Church St, Williamston 27892 19
Dennis Burton, Bx 400, Bx 400, Plymouth 27962 19
Ronald Davis, Bx 34, Farmville 27828 19
Bill Leary, Bx 434, Winterville 28590 19
Bill Edwards, 2007 Ellington Dr, Wilson 27893 19
Bob Clyde, Bx 2275, Greenville 27836 19
Greg Rogers, 1100 Red Banks Rd, Greenville 27858 19
Leslie Rogers, 213 Beth St, Greenville 27858 19
Mag Leary, Bx 434, Winterville 28590 19

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Ken Singley, Director, Rt 1, Bx 693, Macclesfield 27852 19
Robert H. Walker, Jr., 502 Jordan St, SW, Wilson 27893 19
Clonie Vick, 2701 Beechwood Dr, Tarboro 27886 19
Willard C. Finch, Bx 461, Winterville 28590 19
Gordon West, 1505 W Main St, Williamston 27892 19
Lavelle Waters, Jr., Bx 1556, Tarboro 27886 19
E. T. Vinson, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville 27858 19
James Drake, Rt 1, Bx 573, Williamston 27892 19

PASTORAL MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Director: Ronald Davis, Bx 34, Famrville 27828 19
Church Administrative Services Coordinator: Ken Singley, Rt 1, Bx 693, Macclesfield 27852 19
Weekday Early Education Coordinator, Valerie Pearce, 1404 Captains Rd, Tarboro 27886 19
Vocational Guidance Coordinator: Gordon West, 1505 W Main St, Williamston 27892 19
Deacon Ministry Coordinator, Milton Moore, 902 Cardinal Dr, Wilson 19

SEMINARY EXTENSION COUNCIL

Ed Erwin, Director, Bx 667, Elm City 27822 19
Art Burkam, Jr., 202 N Kincaid St, Wilson 27893 19
James O. Hagwood, Bx 445, Robersonville 27871 19
Lynwood Walters, Bx 308, Ayden 28513 19
Kevin Morgan, Bx 910, Bethel 27812 19

EWARDSHIP COUNCIL	Term Began
llard C. Finch, Director, Bx 461, Winterville 28590	1985
hn I. Whitfield, Bx 109, Farmville 27828	1979
oyd Tippett, 110 Morgan Place, Washington, 27889	1980
nny Goff, Rt 1, Bx 157, Wilson 27893	1985

UDENT MINISTRIES COUNCIL

nwood Walters, Director, Bx 308, Ayden 28513	1987
eg Rogers, 1100 Red Banks Rd, Greenville 27858	1983
b Clyde, BSU-ECU, Bx 2275, Greenville 27836	1983
gh Burlington, 1101 S Elm St, Greenville 27858	1983
n Briley, 1112 Ragsdale Rd, Greenville 27858	1983
te Caraway, 1605 Beaumont Dr, Greenville 27858	1983
ck Bailey, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville 27858	1984
ll Leary, Bx 434, Winterville 28590	1983
rdette Robinson, Bx 1467, Wilson 27893	1987
ank LaMaster, 1101 S Elm St, Greenville 27858	1988

UTH MINISTRIES COUNCIL

ck Bailey, Director , 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville 27858	1988
Count ANderson, 1100 Red BAnks Rd, Greenville 27858	1988
die Maynard, 1508 Branch St, Wilson 27893	1983
rolyn Hill, 1221 Kingswood Dr, Wilson 27893	1986
nn Horne, 105 S Greene St, Farmville 27828	1988
len Edmisten, Bx 400, Plymouth 27962	1988
verly Perry, 1114 Summit St, Washington 27889	1986
uis Strickland, 109 W Church St, Williamston 27892	1986
cky Heath, Bx 1556, Tarboro 27886	1987
ank LaMaster, 1101 S Elm St, Greenville 27858	1988

MINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

MPGROUND COMMITTEE

onie Vick, Chairperson, 2701 Beechwood Dr, Tarboro 27886	1987
yce Shingleton, Bx 306, Stantonsburg 27883	1979
ice Lennartz, Rt 1, Bx 285, Elm City 27822	1987
vid Barnes, 106 Grace Dr, Wilson 27893	1985
bert Lewis, 403 Horne Ave, Farmville 27828	1982

ILDREN'S SUMMER CAMP COMMITTEE

ck Franks, Chairman, Bx 34, Pinetops 27864	1987
cki Teal, 1507 Speight Forest Dr, Tarboro 27886	1979
vid Barnes, 106 Grace Dr, Wilson 27893	1985
ice Lennartz, Rt 1, Bx 285, Elm City 27822	1987
onie Vick, 2701 Beechwood Dr, Tarboro 27886	1981

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE

	Term Bega
Max Patterson, Chairman, Bx 57, Stantonsburg 27883	198
E. T. Vinson, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville 27858	198
Doug Moore, Bx 55, Fountain 27829	198
James O. Hagwood, Bx 445, Robersonville 27871	198
Mac Howard, 212 Chowan Rd, Greenville 27834	198

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Charlie Rasberry, Chairman, Bx 42, Farmville 27828	198
Billy Dawson, Bx 53, Washington 27889	198
Tommy Andrews, 1308 Cypress St, Tarboro 27886	197
Lynwood Walters, Bx 308, Ayden 28513	198
Dennis Burton, Bx 400, Plymouth 27962	198
Vanise Hardee, Rt 6, Bx 322, Wilson 27893	198
Bob Clyde, BSU-ECU, Bx 2275, Greenville 27836	198
Willard C. Finch, Treasurer, Bx 461, Winterville 28590	198

HISTORY COMMITTEE

Hugh Wease, Chairman, 1904 Fairview Way, Greenville 27858	198
Elizabeth Wilkerson, 1206 S Overlook Dr, Greenville 27858	198
John Nicholson, Bx 137, Pinetops 27864	198
Rosalind Britt, Rt 2, Bx 345, Farmville 27828	198

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Chairman: Ronald Davis, Bx 34, Farmville 27828	198
Washington County: George Boyd	198
Beaufort County: Clyde Hicks, Rt 4, Bx 3, Washington 27889	198
Wilson County: Wiley T. Harrell, Rt 1, Bx 821, Elm City 27822	198
Martin County: James O. Hagwood, Bx 445, Robersonville 27871	198
Edgecombe County: Clonie Vick, 2701 Beechwood Dr, Tarboro 27886	198
Pitt County: Margaret Little, 1707 Englewood Dr, Greenville 27858	198
Members at Large: Elton Gupton, 2901 Tilghman Rd, Wilson 27893	198
Noel Lee, Jr., Rt 3, Bx 614, Washington 27889	198

OFFICE BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Paul Weaver, Chairman, Rt 1, Bx 552, Jamesville 27846	198
Bill Cobb, Rt 6, Bx 245, Greenville 27834	197
Eddie Evans	198

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Greg Rogers, Chairman, 1100 Red Banks Rd, Greenville 27858	198
Ronald Davis, Bx 34, Farmville 27828	198
Doug Moore, Bx 55, Fountain 27829	198
Noel Lee, Jr., Rt 3, Bx 614, Washington 27889	198
Robbie Parker, 109 W Church St, Williamston 27892	198
Jim Rawls, 2406 Jeanie Ave, Tarboro 27886	198

STOR/STAFF/CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEE — Term Began

gh Burlington, Chairman, 1101 S Elm St, Greenville 27858 — 1988
ul Bailey, 402 Wilson St, Washington 27889 — 1979
rbert Moore, Bx 1, Farmville 27828 — 1985
bbie Parker, 109 W Church St, Williamston 27892 — 1988
ll Leary, Bx 434, Winterville 28590 — 1988
ll Tyndall, Rt 1, Bx 452, Elm City 27822 — 1988

RSONNEL COMMITTEE

oderator) Max Patterson, Bx 57, Stantonsburg 27883 — 1987
ice-Moderator) E. T. Vinson, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville 27858 — 1987
lerk) Ruth Nicholson, Bx 137, Pinetops 27864 — 1986
issions Development Council Director) Ken Singley, Rt 1, 693, Macclesfield 27852 — 1987
reasurer) Willard C. Finch, Bx 461, Winterville 28590 — 1986

ACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

nn Nicholson, Chairman, John Nicholson, Bx 137, Pinetops 27864 — 1987
hald Davis, Bx 34, Farmville 27828 — 1981
lby Smith, 104 Nelson Cr, Tarboro 27886 — 1983
ne B. Simpson, Jr., Rt 1, Bx 939, Tarboro 27886 — 1983
ll Tyndall, Rt 1, Bx 452, Elm City 27822 — 1988

EACHING EVENT COMMITTEE

hes O. Hagwood, Chairman, Bx 445, Robersonville 27871 — 1987
gh Hebbard, 5200 W Nash St, Wilson 27893 — 1987
hes Drake, Rt 1, Bx 573, Williamston 27892 — 1982
nis Burton, Bx 400, Plymouth 27962 — 1982
old Greene, 1007 W Arlington Blvd, Greenville 27834 — 1987

EMO (The Associational Church Media Organization)

rector: JoAnn Harrison, 200 Halifax St, Williamston 27892 — 1984
ociate Director: Margaret Little, 1707 Englewood Dr, Greenville — 1984
dia Education Director: Jean Williams, 400 Crestview Ave, Apt 4A, Wilson 27893 — 1987
chnical Processor Consultant:
gram Chairperson: Margaret Little, 1707 Englewood Dr, Greenville — 1986
ociational Librarian
Coordinator:
retary: Hilda Lee, 623 W Main St, Williamston 27892 — 1987

ISTERS CONFERENCE OFFICERS

sident: Ken Singley, Rt 1, Bx 693, Macclesfield 27852 — 1988
e-President/Program Chairman: Bob Walker, 502 Jordan St, SW, Wilson — 1988
retary: Louis Strickland, 109 W Church St, Williamston 27892 — 1988

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES Term Bega

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.
Noel Lee, Jr., Rt 3, Bx 614, Washington 27889 197

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.
Peggy Furlough, Hamilton Baptist Home, Bx 220, Hamilton 27840 198

RADIO/TELEVISION COMMISSION, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
Bob Allen (Slim Short) 198

ANNUITY BOARD, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
William R. Bussey, 1707 Roxbury Dr, Wilson 27893 198

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COUNCIL, BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA
Helen Gay, 806 River Dr, Greenville 27858 198

BIBLICAL RECORDER
John Nicholson, Bx 137, Pinetops 27864 19

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITALS, INC.
Durwood Cratch, Rt 3, Bx 40, Washington 27889 198

BAPTIST INSTITUTIONS IN OUR ASSOCIATION

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION CENTER, EAST CAROLINA UNIVERSITY

The Baptist Student Center, provided by the Baptist State Convention North Carolina for its program of work with students at East Carolin University is located at 511 East Tenth Street in Greenville. The Bapti campus minister is Bob Clyde.

HAMILTON BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOME

The Hamilton Baptist Retirement Home, located in Hamilton, is one five homes for the aging owned and operated by the Baptist State Conventi of North Carolina. Peggy Furlough is the resident superintendent.

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1988 CALENDAR OF EVENTS

JANUARY

11 MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, 10:00 a.m. (fellowship), 10:30 a.m. (meeting)
11 BIVOCATIONAL MINISTERS CONFERENCE, Acorn Hill, 7:00-9:00 p.m.
19 BAPTIST/CATHOLIC DIALOGUE, The Memorial, Greenville, 9:30 a.m.
19 BROTHERHOOD/RA RALLY, Speed, 6:30 p.m.
21 ASSOCIATIONAL STRATEGY PLANNING TASK FORCE TRAINING, 7:00-9:30 p.m.
24 Baptist Men's Day
26-27 General Board

EBRUARY

ASSOCIATIONAL RA CAR RACE/MISSION FAIR, First, Tarboro, 8:30 a.m.
10 Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
BAPTIST WOMEN'S LUNCHEON
-20 WMU Focus Week
MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, 10:00 a.m. (fellowship), 10:30 a.m. (meeting)
ASSOCIATIONAL WMU COUNCIL, SRBA Office, 2:30 p.m.
-26 EVANGELISTIC TRIO CONCERTS IN THE CHURCHES, Sites Sisters of Lincolnton
EXECUTIVE BOARD, SRBA, Second, Washington, 7:30 p.m.
ASSOCIATIONAL RA BASKETBALL TOURNAMENT, Webb's Chapel, 8:30 a.m.

ARCH

5 GA ASSOCIATION-WIDE EVENT
13 Week of Prayer for Home Missions
SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHING IMPROVEMENT CONFERENCE, First, Wilson, 3:00-5:00 p.m.
MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, 10:00 a.m. (fellowship), 10:30 a.m. (meeting)
BIVOCATIONAL MINISTERS CONFERENCE, 7:00 p.m.
WMU ANNUAL SESSION, First, Farmville, 6:00 p.m. (meal), 7:00 (meeting)
BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL, Herbert Moore's, Farmville, 7:30 p.m.

PRIL

ASSOCIATIONAL VBS CLINIC, 7:00-9:30 p.m.
ASSOCIATIONAL RA TRACK MEET, Fike High School, Wilson (rain date 4/16)
MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, 10:00 a.m. (fellowship), 10:30 a.m. (meeting)
ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD VOLUNTEER APPRECIATION BANQUET, Arlington St, David Langford, speaker, 6:30 p.m.
BROTHERHOOD/RA RALLY, Pinetops, 6:30 p.m. (meal), 7:15 p.m. (meeting)
BROTHERHOOD WORKDAY AT HAMILTON HOME

Y

MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, 10:00 a.m. (fellowship), 10:30 a.m. (meeting)
BIVOCATIONAL MINISTERS CONFERENCE, 7:00 p.m.
ASSOCIATIONAL VBS CLINIC, 7:00-9:30 p.m.
7 Eastern NC Evangelism Conference, Caswell, Southport, NC
WMU PRAYER RETREAT AND CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION, 10:30 a.m.
MOTHER'S DAY
11 Key Leadership, Ridgecrest, NC
-22 ASSOCIATIONAL EMPHASIS WEEK
EXECUTIVE BOARD, Eagles, 7:30 p.m.

NE

-16 SBC, San Antonio, Texas
FATHER'S DAY
BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL, SRBA Office, 7:30 p.m.
-30 NC DOM Conference, Wingate

LY

15 Home Missions Week, Ridgecrest
BIVOCATIONAL MINISTERS CONFERENCE, 7:00 p.m.

19 BROTHERHOOD/RA RALLY, Grace, 6:30 (meal), 7:15 p.m. (meeting)
25-29 SRBA CHILDREN'S SUMMER CAMP, Chowan College

AUGUST

6 State WMU Associational Council Workshop, Kinston
14 ASSOCIATIONAL WMU COUNCIL, SRBA Office, 2:30 p.m.
19-20 Strategy Planning Retreat, SRBA (Location to be announced)
22 ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD, Rosedale, 7:30 p.m.
30 ASSOCIATIONAL KEY LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE, 7:30-9:00 p.m.

SEPTEMBER

11-18 NC Week of Prayer for State Missions
12 MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, 10:00 (fellowship), 10:30 a.m. (meeting)
12 BIVOCATIONAL MINISTERS CONFERENCE, 7:00 p.m.
15 ASSOCIATIONAL WMU LEADERSHIP TRAINING CONFERENCE, 7:00-9:00 p.m.
17 SRBA BROTHERHOOD WORKDAY AT FORT CASWELL, Southport, NC
20 CELEBRATION OF LAITY IN MISSIONS, Greenville, for Brotherhood/WMU
24 ASSOCIATIONAL GA DAY EVENT
26 EXECUTIVE BOARD, SRBA, Speed, 7:30 p.m.
27 BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL, David Barnes', Wilson, 7:30 p.m.
26-28 General Board, BSCNC, Caraway

OCTOBER

10 MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, 10:00 a.m. (fellowship), 10:30 a.m. (meeting)
17-18 ANNUAL SESSION, SRBA
19 REGIONAL EVANGELISM CONFERENCE, Greenville, 10:00 a.m.
21-22 RA CAMPOREE
25 BROTHERHOOD/RA RALLY, 6:30 p.m. (meal), 7:15 p.m. (meeting)

NOVEMBER

6-12 Royal Ambassador Week
7 MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, 10:00 a.m. (fellowship), 10:30 a.m. (meeting)
7 BIVOCATIONAL MINISTERS CONFERENCE, 7:00 p.m.
11-13 NC Baptist Men's Convention
14-16 Baptist State Convention-Annual Session, Greensboro, North Carolina
24 **THANKSGIVING**
28 EXECUTIVE BOARD, SRBA, 7:30 p.m.

DECEMBER

4-11 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
5 MINISTERS' CONFERENCE CHRISTMAS PARTY, 7:00 p.m.
13 BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL, SRBA Office, 7:30 p.m.
25 **CHRISTMAS DAY**

PROGRAM AND ORDER OF BUSINESS
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
THIRTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

"CALLED OUT - SENT FORTH"
Monday, October 19, 1987, 6:00 p.m.
Piney Grove Baptist Church, Williamston, North Carolina

:00 p.m.	Dinner provided by Piney Grove Baptist Church	
:45 p.m.	Presession Music	Piney Grove Choir
:00 p.m.	Call to Order	Max Patterson, Moderator First, Stantonsburg
	Welcome	James Drake, Host Pastor Piney Grove
	Registration and Organization	Ruth Nicholson, Clerk Pinetops
	Adoption and Order of Business	Moderator
	Adoption of Reports in Book of Reports	Moderator
	Appointment of the Resolutions Committee	Moderator
	Introduction of New Pastors/Staff	Richard H. Crapps Director of Missions
	Constitution Committee Report	Max Patterson, Chairman Constitution Committee
:15 p.m.	Special Music	Piney Grove Choir
:25 p.m.	Annual Sermon	James Hagwood First, Robersonville
:45 p.m.	Recognition of ASSISTeam	Burdette Robinson First, Wilson
:50 p.m.	"A Strategy for Missions" Missions Development Council	Kenneth Singley Eagles
:10 p.m.	Brazil Partnership	George Shore Baptist State Convention of NC
:30 p.m.	Hamilton Home Ministry	Peggy Furlough Hamilton Baptist Home
:40 p.m.	Camp Contentnea Report/Recommendation	Bryce Shingleton Campground Committee
:50 p.m.	Miscellaneous Business	Moderator
	Incorporation of Churches	Richard H. Crapps
	Expanded Annuity Plan	Richard H. Crapps
55 p.m.	"100 Years - Whate a Celebration"	Nancy Curtis, WMU Baptist State Convention of NC
15 p.m.	Benediction	Moderator

"GIFTED BY GOD - LED BY HIS SPIRIT"
Tuesday, October 20, 1987, 6:00 p.m.
First Baptist Church, Ayden, North Carolina

00 p.m.	Supper provided by First Baptist Church, Ayden	
45 p.m.	Presession Music	First Baptist Choir Ayden

7:00 p.m.	Call to Order	Max Patterson, Moderator First, Stantonsburg
	Welcome	Lynwood Walters, Host Pastor First, Ayden
	Registration of Messengers	Ruth Nicholson, Clerk Pinetops
	Recognition of Retiring Pastors	Richard H. Crapps Director of Missions
7:10 p.m.	Financial Report	Willard C. Finch, Treasurer Winterville
7:20 p.m.	Auditor's Report	Billy Dawson, Auditor Riverview
7:25 p.m.	Nominating Committee Report	Ronald L. Davis, Chairman Nominating Committee First, Farmville
7:30 p.m.	Place and Preacher Report	John Nicholson, Chairman Place and Preacher Committee Pinetops
7:35 p.m.	"Missions Here and Now" Media Presentation DOM Report	Richard H. Crapps Director of Missions
8:10 p.m.	1988 Budget Presentation	Charlie Rasberry, Chairman Finance Committee First, Farmville
8:20 p.m.	Ministry to Children - Kennedy Home	
8:30 p.m.	BSU Student Ministries Report	Bob Clyde, BSU-ECU Baptist Campus Minister
8:40 p.m.	Miscellaneous Business	Moderator
	Resolutions Committee Report	
	Installation of Associations's Officers 1987-88	
8:50 p.m.	Special Music	First Baptist Choir Ayden
8:55 p.m.	Brotherhood - Missions in Action	David Langford, Brotherhood Baptist State Convention of NC
9:15 p.m.	Benediction	Moderator

PROCEEDINGS OF THE THIRTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Monday, October 19, 1987
Piney Grove Baptist Church

1. Piney Grove Baptist Church served dinner to visitors and messengers at 6:00 p.m. Presession music was provided by the choir of the Piney Grove Baptist Church.

. Max Patterson, moderator, called the meeting to order at 7:00 p.m. James Drake, host pastor gave a welcome and led in prayer.

. Messengers, visitors, alternates were registered and declared to be the body of the first session of the thirty-third annual meeting of the South Roanoke Baptist Association. Motion made, seconded, and carried.

. Motion made to adopt printed program as the order of business for the annual session. Motion seconded and carried.

. Motion made to adopt the Book of Reports for the annual session. Motion seconded and carried.

. Moderator appointed Resolutions Committee - Lavelle Waters, Bob Clyde, Donnie Garris.

. Introduction of new pastors and staff by Dr. Richard Crapps, Director of Missions - Carlton Fisher, Jr., Church & Community Ministries Director; Bill Tyndall, pastor, Aenon; Kevin Morgan, pastor, Bethel; Rick Lawrence, pastor, Everetts; Mrs. Lynn Horne, minister of youth, Farmville First; LaCount Anderson, minister of education, Oakmont; Andrew Moon, pastor, Pactolus; Dino Schulmeier, pastor, Pinetown; Allen Edmisten, associate pastor, Plymouth First; Jim Loftis, pastor, Riverview; Caleb Goodwin, pastor, Stokes; Mike Currin, pastor, Trinity; Marvin Romero, pastor, Spanish Mission-Wilson First. Also recognized retiring minister William Bussey, Wilson First, 25 years, effective January 24, 1988; and Willard Finch retiring, Pitt Community College, 23 years, effective October 30, 1987. Announced resignation of Charles Middleton, Oak City and John Hackworth, Grifton First.

. Constitution and By-laws Committee recommended that Article 1 - Annual Associational Meetings have Section 5 added to read Annual Session Program - The program of the Annual Meeting of the Association shall be recommended to the Executive Board and Annual Session by a program committee composed of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Associational Staff, Clerk, and Treasurer.

. Special music was presented by the adult choir of the Piney Grove Baptist Church.

). James Hagwood, pastor, Robersonville First, delivered annual session sermon. His text was Acts 1:6. "Called for a purpose as children of God for faith unto salvation. Called to be fishers of men to minister and to serve. Early church reacted to the call from God by preaching everywhere in the known world of that day by helping those hurting, hungry people each day. What have you done for others? We are accountable to God for the manner or way in which we respond to the call we have from God." James Hagwood led in prayer.

L. Recognition of the ASSISTeam by Dr. Crapps:
Director: Burdette Robinson, Wilson First

General Officers: LaCount Anderson, Oakmont
Adults: James Hagwood, Robersonville First
Youth: Rocky Heath, Tarboro First
Children: Frank LaMaster, Immanuel
Preschool: Joyce Crapps, The Memorial, Greenville
Vacation Bible School: Mike Currin, Trinity

12. a. Missions Development Council recommended to the association participation in a partnership agreement with sister association and Foreign Mission Board for five years with Sao Paulo, Brazil George Shore of the North Carolina Baptist Convention spoke on thi partnership agreement stating the Brazilians were responsive t home Bible study and to witnessing to people of the nation Brazil Sao Paulo is a state with a population over 31 million. There ar 32 associations in Sao Paulo. Motion was made for South Roanok Baptist Association to participate in partnership. Motion wa seconded and carried.

b. Missions Development Council presented Long Range Strateg Planning.

AN INTRODUCTION TO ASSOCIATIONAL STRATEGY PLANNING
IN NORTH CAROLINA

I. Reasons why associations should do strategy planning
   A. Every association is unique.
   B. Strategy planning allows the association to understan the uniqueness of the geographical area and turn it into opportunities for ministry.
   C. Associations that have not dealt with their purpos usually do not reach their potential.
   D. There is a need for every association to upgrade th organization at regular intervals.
   E. Associational strategy planning gives the association a opportunity to study its marketing approach, personnel objectives, goals, yearly action plans, method o evaluation, local church penetration, and how it i viewed by the community.
   F. Population shifts cause communities to grow and di continually which places ministry opportunities into different context.

II. Strategy planning is a form of managing by objectives.
   A. It is usually updated every five years.
   B. The plan is reviewed every year and used as a foundatio for annual planning.
   C. Strategy planning is a process by which an associatio determines its purpose, identifies its objectives, an sets its course of action within its unique situation.
   D. The design of strategy planning is one of gathering data interpreting data, and producing a report of th

findings.

E. Through the process, an association will discover some needs that will give the leadership of the association some priorities on which to design and conduct an associational program that will minister to the needs of the people and the churches of the geographical area.

III. Strategy planning is completed through the use of task groups with specific job assignments.

A. Statement of Purpose Task Group - purpose to study, review, and change, if there is need, the statement of purpose of the organization. (Chairpersons of task groups, officers of association, and strategy planning committee) Dr. Kenneth C. Singley, Chairman

B. Publications Task Group - purpose to compile and publish all the information gathered by the data gathering task groups. (3 persons) Mr. Willard C. Finch, Chairman

C. Church Study Task Group - purpose to gather, analyze, summarize, and present data from all the congregations within the association. (6 persons) Dr. James Drake, Chairman

D. Associational Organization Study Task Group - purpose to determine if every facet of the associational organization supports the purpose, objectives, and action plans determined by the association. (6 persons) Dr. E. Lavelle Waters, Jr., Chairman

E. Population Study Task Group - purpose to gather and present census materials which suggest demographic profile of the community. (6 persons) Dr. Robert H. Walker, Jr., Chairman

F. Social Systems Task Group - purpose to gather, analyze, summarize, and present data regarding the nine (9) basic social systems which influence community and associational life. (6 persons) Rev. Gordon K. West, Chairman

G. Other Religious Study Task Group - purpose to gather, analyze, summarize, and present data regarding all other religious groups within the community. (6 persons) Mrs. Clonie Vick, Chairman

H. Resources Study Task Group - purpose to gather, analyze, summarize, and present data regarding the resources of the association as well as resources needed for future (resources include association center, land, rent, property, camps, schools, etc.). (6 persons) Rev. E. T. Vinson, Chairman

GENERAL STRATEGY PLANNING

Select Strategy Committee. (Includes Task group chairmen)	August - September 1987
Vote for Strategy Planning.	1987 Annual Meeting

Select task group personnel.	November - December 1987
Train task groups.	January 21, 1988
Statement of Purpose Task Group completes their work.	January - March 1988
Task groups do studies of particular area.	March - June 1988
Secretary types studies into book form (50 copies).	June 1988
Publications Task Group mails data to all retreat participants.	June 15, 1988
Retreat (Strategy committee and other persons will be invited to share in the retreat.) (The retreat is the breaking point of the process.)	August 19-20, 1988 Friday dinner through 2:00 p.m. Saturday
Secretary types complete copy of work done at the retreat which is the Strategy Plans for the South Roanoke Association for the next 3 to 5 years.	Must be completed by the October 1988 Annual Meeting
Association adopts Associational Strategy Plans for 1989-1993.	October 1988
Strategy Plans used as association completes yearly planning.	June - July of each year

12. c. Proposal for Love Mission (a mission of Second Baptist Church, Washington) to be accepted into full fellowship of the association. Motion made, seconded, and carried to accept proposal of Love Mission into full fellowship of the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

13. Motion made to obtain loan through Home Mission Board in cooperation with state convention to purchase property for Love Mission. Motion seconded and carried.

14. Hamilton Home resident manager, Peggy Furlough stated 22 residents and expressed appreciation for the cooperation of the South Roanoke Baptist Association churches toward the home and the residents. Churches volunteering to lead out in services to the home. May God continue to bless you in your endeavors as you minister to Hamilton Home.

15. Campground Committee recommended that Camp Contentnea be sold to Don Webb of Stantonsburg for all the difficulty faced, upkeep of entrance road and gates and the fact that this property was sold to us by his father, for a price of $8,750.00 which was unanimously agreed upon by the Executive Board. The committee further recommends that the Finance

Committee use these funds to retire debts or needs of the association. Motion made and seconded to accept recommendations as presented. Motion was amended to sell property for $3,000.00. Amended motion was rejected by Don Webb and was withdrawn. Original motion carried. (See Camp Contentnea Report.)

6. Motion was made to accept by-law change read earlier. Motion seconded and carried.

7. Working on office building. Paul Weaver reported furnace and air conditioning system replaced, and siding put on building. Association requested $200.00 from each church to cover this expense. Storm windows are now needed for the building at a cost of approximately $850.00. Motion made to have storm windows installed. Motion seconded and carried.

8. Calendar for associational year 1988 presented. Motion made and seconded to adopt calendar. Motion carried.

9. a. From the Annuity Board, a reminder was given to the churches of the expanded full benefits. Approval by local church by December 30, 1987. Funds need to be sent in to state the benefits approved by church.

   b. Document on incorporation of church available from the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. Associational office has one copy of information.

   c. Lay Renewal - Year of Laity program to be held on November 2, 1987 at Winterville Baptist Church at 7:30 p.m.

10. Woman's Missionary Union director, Baptist State Convention, Nancy Curtis, spoke on "100 Years - What a Celebration." Celebrate missions through concern, supporting Southern Baptist mission work through daily commitments in places of need. Our responsibility today, and tomorrow is to meet the challenges of missions. We are gifted by God to do it and given the strength by God to meet the needs of mission work.

11. Prayer closed this session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association meeting.

Tuesday, October 20, 1987
First Baptist Church, Ayden

1. Ayden First Baptist Church served the evening meal. First Baptist Choir provided presession music. Host pastor, Lynwood Walters gave welcome.

2. Max Patterson, moderator, called the meeting to order.

3. Director of Missions, Dr. Richard Crapps, recognized retiring pastor William Bussey, First Baptist of Wilson. Motion made to send letter of

appreciation to the church recognizing efforts of William Bussey. Motion seconded and carried. Also recognized Willard Finch, retiring from Pitt Community College. Motion made to send letter to church recognizing efforts of Willard Finch at Winterville Baptist Church. Announced Bible Drill workshop at Washington Second Baptist on December 2, 1987.

25. Messengers and visitors registered for the second session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

26. Assistant treasurer, Tom Day, presented the financial report. Auditor's report was presented. Motion was made, seconded, and carried to accept these reports.

27. Nominating Committee presented officers and committee members for 1987-88. Motion made, seconded, and carried to accept officers and committees as presented.

28. Place and Preacher Committee report for next annual session - Monday, October 17, 1988 at Oakmont Baptist Church in Greenville, and Tuesday, October 18, 1988 at First Baptist Church in Robersonville, with L. B. Simpson, Jr. of Acorn Hill as preacher and James Rawls of Mildred as alternate. Motion made to accept report. Motion seconded and carried.

29. Announcement made that tent canvas is being replaced by insurance. Tent is owned by the association.

30. Dr. Crapps gave a slide presentation on work in the association. We need to show the world great and mighty things God will do through sharing in mission ministries.

31. Billy Dawson presented 1988 budget. Motion made to adopt as presented. Motion seconded and carried.

32. Bill Morrow gave a report on Kennedy Home minstry to children.

33. Bob Clyde and Tammy Herring presented a report on BSU ministries on college campuses in the association. Reach out to young people who do have a vision for Jesus.

34. Resolutions Committee presented the following resolutions. Motion was made, seconded, and carried to adopt each of the three.

RESOLUTION 1 - RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION AND AFFIRMATION

Whereas the Piney Grove Baptist Church, Williamston, North Carolina, and the First Baptist Church of Ayden, North Carolina, have been excellent hosts for the thirty-third annual session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association; and

Whereas Moderator Max Patterson has provided excellent leadership during this past year and led most capably during the annual session; and

Whereas the program for the annual session was both challenging and

spiring, especially in regard to our missions and ministry endeavors;

Be it therefore resolved that the messengers express appreciation to the st churches, moderator, and program committee for their dedication and ntribution to a warm and harmonious spirit among us.

Be it further resolved that the messengers to this thirty-third annual ssion commend the Missions Development Council for their leadership in allenging us to greater involvement in foreign missions and strategy anning.

Be it further resolved, that the messengers to this session reaffirm our mmitment to go forward in Christ's name, supporting the efforts made by Dr. chard Crapps under whose leadership the South Roanoke Baptist Association ntinues to grow and minister, and that we will, through prayer and personal volvement allow God to use us to reach the world for Christ.

Be it further resolved that we pledge our support and our prayer for the nistry of Rev. Carl Fisher as he leads us in the area of Church and mmunity Ministries.

Copies of this resolution shall be given to the host churches and named rsons and committees by the associational clerk, or from the associational fice.

RESOLUTION 2

Whereas Rev. Gordon West, pastor of West End Baptist Church, lliamston, North Carolina accepted the responsibility to serve as part-time rector of Church and Community Ministries of the South Roanoke Baptist sociation from June 1, 1986 through September 1, 1987; and

Whereas he served as Praxis Team Coordinator in the Summer of 1986; and

Whereas he spent many hours interviewing persons in county agencies to y some of the ground work in anticipation of the calling of our full-time urch and Community Ministries Director; and

Whereas he led the Seminary Extension Program in the prison in 1986;

Therefore, be it resolved that the South Roanoke Baptist Association nvey our sincere appreciation to Rev. Gordon West; and

Be it also resolved that we express our appreciation to West End Baptist urch for allowing their pastor to assist in the implementation of this much eded ministry.

Copies of this resolution shall be given to Rev. Gordon West and West d Baptist Church.

OLUTION 3 - RESOLUTION CONCERNING SOUTHEASTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Whereas Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary has historically rnished our denomination with well-trained pastors, home and foreign ssionaries, music ministers, Christian educators, campus ministers, litary chaplains, youth ministers, directors of missions and other ristian vocations; and

Whereas our South Roanoke Baptist Association has benefited directly om the leadership of Southeastern graduates in many areas of ministry; and

Whereas under Dr. Randall Lolley's leadership the faculty and staff have ntinued this tradition of academic excellence and service to us...

Therefore be it resolved that we go on record as an association in pressing our appreciation to the good men and women of Southeastern.

Be it further resolved that we thank the faculty, staff, an administration for their good spirit and gifts which they have given t educate our ministers.

Be it further resolved that we would commit ourselves to keeping thi institution free to provide the well-rounded education that we have grow accustomed to expect.

Adopted October 20, 1987, Thirty-third Annual Session
South Roanoke Baptist Association
First Baptist Church, Ayden, North Carolina

Resolutions Committee
Dr. E. Lavelle Waters, Jr., Chairman
Rev. Bob Clyde
Mr. Donnie Garris

35. Rick Bailey presented Committee on Nominations report. Jesse Moye ar Kenneth Singley assisted on the committee. Serving on the Nominatir Committee are:
    Chairman: Ronald Davis, Farmville First
    Washington County: Bill Mallary, Sr.
    Wilson County: Wiley Harrell
    Beaufort County: Clyde Hicks
    Martin County: James Hagwood
    Edgecombe County: Clonie Vick
    Pitt County: Suzanne Allred
    At Large: Elton Gupton, Noel Lee, Jr.
    Motion made, seconded, and carried to accept the names presented a 1987-88 Nominating Committee.

36. Painting, scraping off old paint needs to be done at office building Paint will be furnished but men need to bring scrapers and brushes.

37. Installation of officers of the association for 1987-88 was conducted l Dr. Crapps.

38. Adult choir of First Baptist Church, Ayden presented special music.

39. David Langford of the state Brotherhood department spoke on Brotherho - Missions in Action and the Year of the Laity. His text was Exod 4:1-5. As God sent Moses into the world, he equips us to go forth in the world. God gives gifts worthy to be used in his ministry. Pers by person, day by day, we need to reach out to lost people in boldne to see God work his mighty act of grace. Only you can change the wor you walk in.

40. Benediction by Max Patterson closed the session of the South Roanol Baptist Association.

Respectfully Submitted,

Max Patterson, Moderator
Ruth Nicholson, Clerk

MESSENGERS AND VISITORS

The following messengers and visitors registered at the thirty-third annual meeting of the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

ACORN HILL- Rev. Sonny and Sylvia Simpson, Grover Lee and Janice Knox

ARLINGTON STREET - Jim Galloway, Kenny Grotjan, Jesse Moye, Myrtle Stox

AYDEN FIRST - Rev. Lynwood Walters, Darrell Brown, Bettye Phillips, Patsy Worthington

BELHAVEN - Rev. David and Sylvia Brooks, Patience Credle, Lucille Cutrell

BETHEL - Rev. Kevin Morgan, Phillip Abeyounis

CEDAR BRANCH - Rev. Paul and Helen Weaver, Rita Barber, Essie Stalls

CHOCOWINITY FIRST - Ruth Bright, Evelyn Morris, Frances White

EAGLES - Rev. Ken Singley, Dennis Allen, Hazel Anderson, Mary Green, Miriam Robbins, Mary Louise Taylor, Belitha Walston

EVERETTS - Rev. Rick and Mary Lawrence, Paul Bailey, Joseph Bowen

FARMVILLE FIRST - Dr. Ronald Davis, Mrs. Lynn Porter Horne, Rosalind Britt, Elma Holloman, Herbert Moore, Nellie Outland, Irene Pollard

FOUNTAIN - Rev. Robert White, Margaret Little, Wyley Yelverton

GRIFTON FIRST - Rev. John Hackworth, Robert Midgette, J. B. Sasser

HAMILTON - Peggy Furlough, Christine Davenport, Hazel Garner, Ruth Garner, C. R. Jones

IMMANUEL - Rev. Hugh Burlington, Gene McCreary

JAMESVILLE FIRST - Rev. Jesse James, C. A. and Eva Gray Askew, Bruce Davenport, Mary Ethel Sexton

THE MEMORIAL, GREENVILLE - Rev. Rick Bailey, Rev. Bob Clyde, Dr. Richard and Joyce Crapps, Tommy R. Day, Rev. Gilbert and Ruby Mister

MEMORIAL, WILLIAMSTON - Rev. Robbie Parker, Rev. Louis Strickland, Linwood and Rebecca Boyd, Tommy Locke, Jean Stevens

NEW HOPE, WILSON - Rev. Leigh Hebbard, Juanita B. Robbins, Bessie Thompson

OAK CITY - Rev. Charles Middleton

OAKMONT - Rev. Greg Rogers, Rev. LaCount Anderson, Rev. E. Gordon Conklin

PACTOLUS - Noel and Sarah Lee, Jr., Lillian Satterthwaite

PINETOPS - Mary Abrams, Pearl Best, John J. and Ruth Nicholson, Hilda Phillips, Lucy Scott

PINEY GROVE - Dr. James Drake, Edna Griffin, Margaret Hardison, Melba Hardison, James and Daisy Harrington, Josephine Manning, Peggy Perry

PLYMOUTH FIRST - Rev. Allen Edmisten, W. E. and Lillian Manning

RIVERVIEW - Rev. Jim Loftis, Luther and Loretta Bailey, Billy and Becky Dawson

ROBERSONVILLE FIRST - Rev. James and Louise Hagwood, Peggy Cochran, Rachel Coltrain, Irene Hamilton, Deborah James, Elizabeth James, Virginia Lassiter, Mary Norman, Phyllis Parker, Ruth Muriel Parker, Evelyn Perkins, Doris Roebuck, Virginia Thomas, Margaret Williams, Mary Wynne

ROSEDALE - Rev. Lyman and Violet Sheppard

SPEED - Rev. William Pitt

STANTONSBURG FIRST - Rev. Max Patterson, Donnie Garris, Bryce Shingleton, Don Webb

TARBORO FIRST - Dr. Lavelle Waters, Jr., Rev. Kerry Knill, Rocky Heath, Edna Anderson, Mr. and Mrs. L. M. Brock, Mae Dawson, Joan Knox, Allene

Rackley, Vicki Teal, Clonie Vick

TRINITY - Rev. Mike and Judy Currin, Tommie Andrews, Linwood Taylor

WASHINGTON FIRST - Vern Alligood, W. A. Andrews, Mattie Congleton, Carlton Whitley, Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Worrell

WASHINGTON SECOND - Rev. John Melancon, Beverly Adams, Frances Chapman, Lena J. Garris, J. R. Jones

WEST END, WASHINGTON - Rev. Clarence and Doris Forbes, Idonia Andrews, Adelaide Bailey, Elizabeth G. Brown, Elsie Hodges

WEST END, WILLIAMSTON - Rev. Gordon K. West, Melba Barnes, Madeline Beach, Reta Daniels, Richard and JoAnn Harrison, Carrie Phelps, Ruth Roberson, Dick and Janice Taylor

WINTERVILLE - Rev. Bill Leary, Ronald and Lottie Carroll, Grover Everett, Harold and Lauretta Hunt, Bessie Mobley, Mary L. Thompson

OTHERS - David Langford, Baptist State Convention of N. C.; Bill and Ruth Morrow, Kennedy Home; Tammy Herring, Baptist Student Union, ECU; George and Louise Shore, Baptist State Convention of N. C.

A BRIEF HISTORY OF PINEY GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH FARM LIFE COMMUNITY, WILLIAMSTON, NORTH CAROLINA

Piney Grove Baptist Church, located about ten miles south of Williamsto in the Farm Life area of Martin County, had its beginning in the early part o this century. Rev. Bytha Leggett, pastor of Cedar Branch Church nea Jamesville, began holding services in a school building in the area Eventually the need for a permanent work became apparent, and necessary labo and resources were donated to complete a new building by May 1905. Pine Grove Church was organized with six charter members. The church struggled fo a few years, and services were finally discontinued on a regular basis.

In January 1933, a group of eleven Christians felt the call t re-establish the church. Rev. W. B. Harrington, a native of Farm Life, wa called as the pastor. On Thanksgiving of 1938 a dedication service was hel in a more centrally located building that had been constructed almost entirel with donated money, labor, and materials. Through the years there has bee continued growth, with Sunday school rooms being added, a baptistry installed and heating and air conditioning being added. A brick veneer was eventuall included, and a fellowship hall constructed and later expanded.

Piney Grove's first minister, Rev. W. B. Harrington, served from 19 until 1957. Rev. Thurmon Griffin, a member of the church who had earlier bee ordained, was called as pastor, and served from 1957 until 1972. Adron Modli was pastor from 1973 to 1976, followed by Rev. A. T. Robertson until 197 The present pastor, Dr. James Drake, was called as pastor in June 198 Interim pastors who have served this church well include Rev. Percy Upchur and Dr. Wilkins Winn.

As early membership grew, the need for a Sunday school was recognize and one was subsequently established. A Woman's Missionary Union wa organized and youth mission groups, including GAs, RAs, Acteens, and Missio Friends, were established. A Vacation Bible School has been held each summe since the early 1950's to reach children in the community.

The Great Commission has been basic to the church since its beginnin Piney Grove has given to many relief and refugee projects over the years Following a World Missions Conference in 1975, a commitment was made

ontribute an entire Sunday's offering to the Lottie Moon Christmas offering, nd another to the Annie Armstrong Easter offering. Eventually a third ffering was added for the World Hunger Fund. Currently Piney Grove gives bout 23% of its budget to mission endeavors.

An exciting missions project of Piney Grove was started in 1980. An utdoor Passion Play entitled "The Message of Easter" is presented each year epicting the last days of Christ's life on earth, including His crucifixion, urial, and resurrection. "The Message of Easter" has proven to be a unique pportunity for a witness to many unchurched persons. Presented free of harge each year, the play has admitted as many as 20,000 annually from hroughout North and South Carolina and Virginia.

The family of Piney Grove truly believes its work is to be guided by the and of God Almighty. From a small number of dedicated believers the church as grown in its numbers, commitment, and blessings received from the Lord. urely the future will be exciting and rewarding as God continues to lead.

A BRIEF HISTORY OF FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH AYDEN, NORTH CAROLINA

Baptist work in Ayden had its official beginning in the year 1890 in a chool northwest of Ayden known as Spring Branch school house. A Sunday chool was organized with Eddie Mumford (later one of 20 charter members) as he superintendent, and preaching was held once a month by the pastor of ntioch Baptist Church (later Winterville Baptist Church). In 1982, A.G. and isan Cox gave the present site upon which the church is located and ibsequent meetings were held there until this day. On July 2, 1898 the Ayden iptist Church officially came into being and continued to be known by this ime until the adoption of a constitution and by-laws in July 1960. It then fficially changed its name to the First Baptist Church, Pitt County, Ayden, orth Carolina.

Twenty charter members composed the original church and all are deceased. ntil the year 1924, the First Baptist Church was a mission church under the ispices of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, but then became elf-supporting. The Rev. W. L. Bilbro was called as first pastor of the hurch and he has been followed by a sucession of eighteen other pastors at he time of this writing. On September 21, 1986, the Rev. Gilbert Mister 968-1985) was elected in church conference as "Pastor Emeritus." The rrent pastor is Rev. Lynwood Walters, who began his ministry June 1, 1986.

In 1931 the church felt the necessity of owning its own parsonage and for is purpose the house situated by the side of the Ayden Free Will Baptist hurch was purchased. This was the house of all succeeding pastors until 1960 en a new parsonage was built at 400 Terrace Drive and the old house sold. In 40 the present sanctuary was constructed and in 1943 the rear portions were modeled to accomodate the church for social reasons and additional Sunday hool space. During 1943 to 1958, the south and east adjacent properties to e church were purchased together with the houses thereon in order to provide re space.

A fire occurred on May 30, 1959 doing much damage to the interior of the urch and destroying some of the early records of the church. Portions ceiving damage were rebuilt and in March 1969, the church voted to demolish e old houses on its property and erect a new educational plant including

kitchen, fellowship hall, Sunday school space, and an unfinished area to b used according to its best purposes.

First Baptist Church now has a membership of approximately 200 member and growing Sunday school enrollment necessitating the remodeling of th sanctuary area and some educational space. We look forward toward continuation of our heritage--a Christian fellowship of Bible study, worship evangelism and missions, and a world-wide witness for Jesus Christ.

CONSTITUTION
OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body is "South Roanoke Baptist Association."

ARTICLE I - PURPOSE

It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization o cooperation for the Southern Baptist Churches affiliated with it, and t encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertak together in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of th affiliated churches as follows:

(1) One messenger from each affiliated church; an additional messenge for each one hundred resident members or fraction thereof; up to maximum of seven messengers per affiliated church;
(2) The Pastors of all affiliated churches;
(3) The elected officers of the Association;
(4) The Associational Council Members.

ARTICLE IV - AFFILIATED CHURCHES

A Southern Baptist Church desiring fellowship in the Association ma petition for membership at a Fall Session, and may be received under th watch-care of the Association for the period of time to the next ensuin annual session, and then upon recommendation of the Missions Developmen Council, said church may be received as a member by two-thirds favorable vot of the duly qualified messengers in attendance at such session. Once receive as a member, a church continues perpetually as an affiliate until notice c withdrawal in written form is received.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer Each officer shall be elected for a one-year term. The Moderator ar Vice-Moderator shall not serve more than two years in succession.

ARTICLE VI - MEETINGS

The sessions of the Association shall be held annually on the Monday ar Tuesday following the third Sunday in October.

ARTICLE VII - EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Executive Board shall consist of the officers of the Associatior

uditor, Trustees, General Board Member from the Association, The ssociational Church Media Center Organization (TACMO) Director, various ouncil Directors, Committee Chairpersons, and the Pastor and one Lay epresentative from each church in the Association. Each church is to elect ts Lay Representative by October 1 to assume office following each annual ession of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII - PROCEDURE

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to "Robert's ules of Order."

ARTICLE IX - AMENDMENT

This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a wo-thirds vote, provided the amendment has been read to the Association at a revious session and referred to the Constitution Committee for clarification nd correction.

ARTICLE X - ADOPTION

Upon adoption, this Constitution shall become effective at the close of his session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, and shall affect a epeal of all previously adopted rules in conflict herewith. Adopted this ineteenth day of October, 1987 in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus hrist.

BY-LAWS
OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

RTICLE 1. ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL MEETINGS

Section 1. Quorum - Representatives from twenty (20) of the affiliated hurches shall constitute a quorum.

Section 2. Order of Business - An Order of Business shall be adopted at he beginning of the first session of the annual meeting. A two-thirds vote hall be required to execute any change.

Section 3. Visitors - Visitors may be invited to participate in the eliberations of the Association without privilege to vote.

Section 4. Special Session - A special session of the Association may be alled by the Executive Board.

Section 5. Annual Session Program - The program of the annual meeting of he Association shall be recommended to the Executive Board and annual session y a Program Committee composed of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Associational taff, Clerk, and Treasurer.

RTICLE 2. EXECUTIVE BOARD

Section 1. Function - Except as specifically limited by the Constitution nd By-Laws or the current approved Budget of the Association, the Executive oard shall have the power to act for the Association in the interim between nnual sessions of the Association.

Section 2. Duties -

Sub-section 1. The Executive Board is charged with the responsibility of deciding any need related to administrative programming, mission ministry projects, and Associational Staff.

Sub-section 2. A full report of the Executive Board shall be presented at each annual session of the Association, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association.

Sub-section 3. Any vacancy occuring between annual sessions of the Association shall be filled for the remainder of the year by the Executive Board.

Sub-section 4. Upon recommendation of the Associational Program Committee the Executive Board shall decide the appropriate hours of the annual sessions of the Association.

Section 3. Meetings - The Executive Board shall have regular meetings on the third Monday in November; the third Monday in February; the third Monday in May; the third Monday in August; and during the month of September. The Moderator may call a special meeting of the Executive Board upon consultations with the Director of Missions (Associational Missionary) and the elected officers of the Association.

Section 4. Quorum - Twenty-five (25) Executive Board members shall constitute a quorum at a meeting of the Executive Board.

Section 5. Officers - The Moderator of the Association shall serve as Chairperson; the Vice-Moderator of the Association shall serve as the Vice-Chairperson; and the Clerk of the Association shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Board.

ARTICLE 3. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. Moderator and Vice-Moderator - The Moderator and/or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They sahll be members of the Executive Board, and as opportunities may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the Association.

Section 2. Clerk - The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed, as directed by the Association or Executive Board, minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the annual session. He/she shall mail necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the churches affiliated with the Association. Copies of the Minutes shall be mailed to the Officers, affiliated churches, to any Baptist State Convention institution participating in the Cooperative Program which requests an annual, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Board may direct.

Section 3. Treasurer - The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association, deposit, and disburse them according to its order, and present a written report of the same to the annual Fall session of the Association and additional reports at the request of the Executive Board. He/she shall furnish the Chairpersons of the Executive Board and the Finance Committee a report at least ten days before each regular meeting of the Executive Board.

Section 4. Terms of Office - The Moderator and/or Vice-Moderator shall serve for one-year terms with a limitation of two consecutive years. The Clerk and Treasurer shall serve for one year with no limitations on the total consecutive years they may serve.

ARTICLE 4. CHURCH LETTERS

Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association prior

o the annual Fall meeting of the Association, forms furnished by the Clerk, full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

RTICLE 5. ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS

Section 1. Auditor - The Auditor shall examine the financial books and ecords of the Association and submit a detailed report covering his/her audit t such times as may be required by the Executive Board or the Association.

Section 2. Trustees - Three (3) Trustees shall hold legal titles to all roperties of the Association and shall sign the necessary instruments in onnection with the office as directed by the Association.

Section 3. Terms of Office - The Auditor and Trustees shall serve ne-year terms with no limitation on the number of consecutive terms they may erve.

RTICLE 6. PROGRAM COUNCILS

The Program Councils shall undergird and give support to the work of rogram related ministries of the Association. Training leadership shall be primary responsibility. These Councils shall be under the supervision of he Executive Board.

Section 1. The Sunday School Council - The Sunday School Council shall e composed of the Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team ASSISTeam) and any needed special emphasis personnel.

Section 2. The Church Training Council - The Church Training Council hall be composed of age level leaders (Preschool, Children, Youth, Adult) and ny needed special emphasis personnel.

Section 3. The Woman's Missionary Union Council - The Woman's Missionary nion Council shall be composed of needed leadership as recommended by the oman's Missionary Union Nominating Committee.

Section 4. The Brotherhood Council - The Brotherhood Council shall be omposed of the officers of the Associational Brotherhood.

Section 5. The Music Council

Section 6. The Associational Church Media Center Organization (TACMO) - he Associational Church Media Center Organization shall provide for the utual sharing of inspiration and information for furthering the Church Media enter Ministry of the affiliated churches. The Council shall be composed of he Associational TACMO Officers.

Section 7. The Evangelism Council - The Evangelism Council shall promote d plan any evangelism training projects and rallies in the Association.

Section 8. The Missions Development Council -

Sub-section 1. The Missions Development Council shall have the responsibility of all migrant ministries; the starting of new churches; and any mission projects of the Association.

Sub-section 2. The members of the Missions Development Council shall be the liaison persons with any sister associations with whom the South Roanoke Baptist Association enters in partnership.

Sub-section 3. The Missions Development Council shall plan and carry out any needed program and promotion for the observance of the Associational Week of Prayer the third week in May.

Sub-section 4. The South Roanoke Baptist Builders Club Fund, whose purpose is that of purchasing, or to aid in purchasing lots, and to aid in the erection of buildings of Baptist Churches and Missions and improving needy existing ones in the South Roanoke Baptist

Association, shall be under the direction of the Mission Development Council.

The titles to any properties purchased pursuant to new wor shall be vested in the Associational Trustees by direction of th Executive Board. No allocations of funds shall be made for th purpose of purchasing properties unless sufficient funds are on han to pay all commitments. All properties purchased must be approve by the Executive Board. No church shall receive more than $2,500.0 at any one time.

Sub-section 5. The Missions Development Council shall serve as th Committee on Petitions. The Committee on Petitions shall b responsible for reviewing and making recommendations relative t churches and/or missions making application for membership in th Association.

Section 9. The Stewardship Council - The Stewardship Council shall b responsible for stewardship development in the Association.

Section 10. The Christian Life and Public Affairs Council - Th Christian Life and Public Affairs Council shall be primarily concerned wit any moral issue facing the Association. The Council shall serve a Legislative Monitor for impending issues. It shall be the responsibility o the Council to direct a Moral Concerns Awareness Conference on an issue o concern at least once each year.

Section 11. The Student Ministries Council - The Student Ministrie Council shall be concerned with the work of any Baptist Student Union relate ministries to colleges, universities, and community colleges located withi the Association.

Section 12. The Family Ministry Council - The Family Ministry Counci shall be concerned with any program emphasis related to family life.

Section 13. The Seminary Extension Council - The Seminary Extensio Council shall direct any Seminary Extension Program for the churche affiliated with the Association, Eastern Correctional Center, Maury, Nort Carolina, and any other locations.

Section 14. The Youth Ministries Council - The Youth Ministries Counci shall plan youth related ministries for the Association including retreats rallies, and volunteer training.

Section 15. The Associational Pastoral Ministries Council - Th Associational Pastoral Ministries Council shall be composed of the following (1) Associational Pastoral Ministries Director; (2) Church Administratio Services Coordinator; (3) Deacon Ministry Coordinator; (4) Vocationa Guidance Coordinator; (5) Church Weekday Education Coordinator.

The duties of this Council shall be to determine the pastoral ministrie emphases in the Associational Program and to schedule the events i cooperation with the total programming of the Association.

The major task of the Council shall be the development and training c ministries through conferences, workshops, clinics, awareness meetings retreats, and ministries support groups.

The emphases shall be as follows: basic small church administratio leadership diploma; church business management; committee training; workir with volunteer leaders; training for church secretaries; getting started in church; helping churches grow; growing a loving church; pastoral counseling marriage enrichment for pastors and church staff; deacon training; stress i

he minister's family; improvement of preaching; a church on mission; mproving congregational worship; conferences for ministers of education; kills development; church planning; weekday education.

Section 16. The Bivocational Ministers Council - The Bivocational inisters Council shall be composed of Bivocational Ministers selected by the ssociation's Nominating Committee. The President of the South Roanoke aptist Ministers Conference shall be ex officio member. The purpose of this ouncil is to plan to address any needs of persons serving as bivocational inisterial staff.

RTICLE 7. COUNCIL DIRECTORS

Council Directors shall have the responsibility of leadership of the arious councils they serve. Each director shall be elected for a one-year erm with a limitation of five (5) consecutive years as official head of the ouncil on which he/she serves. The Council Directors are as follows: Sunday chool; Church Training; Woman's Missionary Union; Brotherhood; Music; TACMO; vangelism Missions Development; Stewardship; Christian Life and Public ffairs; Student Ministries; Family Ministries; Seminary Extension; Youth inistries Council Directors shall be subject to the supervision of the xecutive Board.

RTICLE 8. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the directors of the rious program Councils of the Association. This Council shall plan the nual Associational Calendar and coordinate all program ministries during the ar. All program related recommendations shall be made to the Executive Board d/or the Association at the Annual Fall Meeting.

TICLE 9. ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

The Administrative Committees shall oversee the administrative work in e Association. The first named person of each Committee shall serve as airperson. The Chairperson shall be elected annually with a limitation of ve (5) consecutive years of service. Committee members shall be elected nually and shall have no limitations in lenght of service. Each committee all be under the supervision of the Executive Board.

Section 1. Finance - It shall be the responsibility of the Finance mmittee to supervise the financial program of the Association and to make gular reports of the same to the Executive Board at a meeting prior to the nual Fall Meeting of the Association, a budget giving the estimated revenue r the coming year and the itemized proposed expenses for the same period.

Section 2. Nominating Committee - At the August meeting of the xecutive Board, the chairman of the Executive Board shall appoint a ommittee of three (3) persons who shall recommend to the Executive Board at he September meeting, the members of the Nominating Committee for the ollowing year. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of one (1) person rom each of the following areas: Area 1; Area 2; Area 3; Area 4; Area 5; nd one (1) member at large. Terms of office shall be three (3) years with ne/third of the members rotating off each year. The Areas of the ssociation shall be defined as follows: Area 1 - Elm City; Five Points; race; New Hope, Wilson; Stantonsburg First; Wilson First; Area 2 - Acorn ill; Aenon; Calvary; Eagles; Mildred; Pender's Chapel; Pinetops; Speed;

Tarboro First; Trinity; Webb's Chapel; Area 3 Arlington Street; Ayden First Bethel; Farmville First; Fountain; Grifton First; Immanuel; The Memorial Greenville; Oakmont; Pactolus; Stokes; Winterville; Area 4 - Cedar Branch Everetts; Hamilton; Jamesville First; Memorial, Williamston; New Hope Chapel Oak City; Piney Grove; Plymouth First; Reddick's Grove; Riverside Robersonville First; West End, Williamston; Area 5 - Belhaven; Chocowinity First; Pamlico; Pinetown; Riverview; Rosedale; Washington First; Washington Second; West End, Washington.

Section 3. Constitution Committee - It shall be the responsibility of the Constitution Committee to receive all proposed changes and/or amendments to the Constitution and By-Laws of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, and upon study of said changes and/or amendments to make recommendations to the Association concerning said changes and/or amendments.

Section 4. The Campground Committee - The Campground Committee shall have general oversight, supervision and control of Camp Contentnea near Stantonsburg, North Carolina, and shall operate under the supervision of the Executive Board.

Section 5. Ordination Committee - Upon request of an affiliated church the Ordination Committee shall assist in the examination and ordination of candidates for the ministry.

Section 6. The Pastor/Church Relations Committee - The Pastor/Church Relations Committee shall be available upon request to provide a listening ear and prayerful counsel to members, pastor, or staff when problems develop in pastor/church relations.

Section 7. The History Committee - The History Committee shall encourage churches to preserve their historical material, to publish a church history and keep said history up-to-date, and to observe special anniversaries. It shall maintain an Associational Historical Collection.

Section 8. Annual Session Program Committee - The Annual Session Program Committee shall be composed of the elected officers of the Association. Council directors shall serve ex officio as needed.

Section 9. Annual Session Associational Committees - The Moderator following the convening of each Annual Fall Meeting of the Association, shall appoint the following committees:

1. Resolutions Committee - The Resolutions Committee shall prepare an appropriate resolution of appreciation pertaining to each annual session of the Association. The Committee shall receive all resolutions introduced to the Association and make appropriate recommendations to the Association during said session.
2. any other Committees which may be authorized by the Association.

Section 10. The Office Building and Grounds Committee - The Office Building and Grounds Committee shall have responsibility for the care and maintenance of the Associational Office Building.

Section 11. The Place and Preacher Committee - The Place and Preacher Committee shall report to the Annual Meeting of the Association the proposed meeting places for the Annual Fall Meeting, one year hence, the preacher of the annual sermon and the alternate preacher.

Section 12. The Preaching Event Committee - The Preaching Event Committee shall plan the annual Preaching Event in the Association. The purpose of the Preaching Event is for inspiration and fellowship. On a rotating basis each pastor and associate pastor serving affiliated churches

shall be given opportunity to deliver a sermon during the event over the necessary period of years. Two simultaneous events will be held each year--one in the Eastern and one in the Western sections of the Association. Sermon topics shall be determined by the Committee.

Section 13. The Personnel Committee - The Personnel Committee shall be composed of the Moderator; Vice-Moderator; Clerk; Director of Missions Development Council; and Finance Committee Chairman. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman of the Committee.

The duties shall be as follows:

1. Write and update job descriptions of personnel.
2. Make recommendations relative to salaries and benefits.
3. Recruit and employ the Associational office staff.
4. Develop and recommend policies and procedures for employed personnel administration.

ARTICLE 10. ADDITIONAL PROGRAM COUNCILS/ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

The Executive Board shall appoint any Program Councils or Administrative Committees as needed as the work of the Association expands, subject to approval of the Association at its Annual Fall Meeting, as an amendment to the By-Laws. The Councils/Committees shall be ad hoc status until final approval.

ARTICLE 11. INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

The Executive Board meeting prior to the Annual Fall Meeting of the Association, shall appoint representatives for the agencies of the Convention with responsibility for providing information to the churches during the year and for giving the report on the work of the agencies at the Annual Fall Meeting.

ARTICLE 12. FINANCIAL SUPPORT

The contributions from the affiliated churches shall be for the purpose of defraying the expenses of the missionary program and other activities of the Association, and shall be sought on the basis of a percentage of the undesignated offering plate dollar.

ARTICLE 13. COMMITTEE/COUNCIL/OFFICER VACANCIES

The Executive Board shall elect persons needed to fill any vacancies which occur in the Association between Annual Fall Meetings.

ARTICLE 14. ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

Section 1. Salaries of Associational personnel shall be of such amount as may be provided for in the Annual Budget of the Association and approved by the Association in the Annual Fall Sessions.

Section 2. Professional staff of the Association shall be the Director of Missions and any ministerial staff needed to carry out the work of the Association.

Section 3. Support staff of the Association shall be office secretary, custodian, and any other staff persons needed to give support to the operations of the Associational Office.

Section 4. The Personnel Committee is charged with the responsibility of caring for the needs and concerns of the Associational Staff.

ARTICLE 15. MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATION

The minutes of all sessions of the Association shall be examined and approved by the Moderator and Clerk of the Association before being printed.

ARTICLE 16. AMENDMENTS

The By-Laws may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the duly registered messengers present, provided the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to the vote thereon.

ARTICLE 17. EFFECTIVE DATE

The By-Laws or any additions or amendments thereto shall become effective immediately upon passage. Adoption shall affect a repeal of all previously adopted rules in conflict herewith. Adopted this nineteenth day of October, 1987 in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

COUNCIL STAFF ASSIGNMENTS 1987-88

	COUNCIL	STAFF
1.	Sunday School ASSISTeam	Richard H. Crapps
2.	Church Training Enablers Team	Richard H. Crapps
3.	Brotherhood Council	Richard H. Crapps & Carlton Fisher, Jr.
4.	Royal Ambassador Council	Richard H. Crapps & Carlton Fisher, Jr.
5.	Woman's Missionary Union Council	Richard H. Crapps & Carlton Fisher, Jr.
6.	Bivocational Ministers Council	Richard H. Crapps
7.	Christian Life and Public Affairs Council	Carlton Fisher, Jr.
8.	Drama Council	Carlton Fisher, Jr.
9.	Evangelism Council	Richard H. Crapps
10.	Family Ministry Council	Carlton Fisher, Jr.
11.	Missions Development Council	Richard H. Crapps & Carlton Fisher, Jr.
12.	Pastoral Ministries Council	Richard H. Crapps
13.	Seminary Extension Council	Carlton Fisher, Jr.
14.	Stewardship Council	Richard H. Crapps
15.	Student Ministries Council	Carlton Fisher, Jr.
16.	Youth Ministries Council	Carlton Fisher, Jr.

RECOGNITION OF RETIRED PASTORS/STAFF/ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Rev. William R. Bussey, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Wilson, 25 years; effective January 24, 1988

Mrs. Willard C. Finch, Pitt Community College (Associational Treasurer), 23 years; effective October 30, 1987

RECOGNITION OF NEW PASTORS AND STAFF MEMBERS

Rev. Carlton Fisher, Jr., Director of Church & Community Ministries, SRBA
Rev. Bill Tyndall, Pastor, Aenon
Rev. Kevin Morgan, Pastor, Bethel
Rev. Rick Lawrence, Pastor, Everetts
Mrs. Lynn Horne, Minister of Youth, First, Farmville
Rev. Frank LaMaster, Minister of Education, Immanuel
Rev. LaCount Anderson, Minister of Education, Oakmont
Rev. Andrew Moon, Pastor, Pactolus
Rev. Dino Schulmeier, Pastor, Pinetown
Rev. Allen Edmisten, Associate Pastor, First, Plymouth
Rev. Jim loftis, Pastor, Riverview
Rev. Caleb Goodwin, Pastor, Stokes
Rev. Mike Curren, Pastor, Trinity
Mr. Marvin Romero, Pastor, Spanish Mission, First, Wilson

1987 REPORTS TO THE ASSOCIATION

PASTORAL MINISTRIES REPORT

The work of the Pastoral Ministries Council is divided into four areas of work and each area of work has a coordinator as follows:

Church Administrative Services Coordinator: Ken Singley
Weekday Early Education Coordinator: Valerie Pearce
Vocational Guidance Coordinator: Gordon West
Deacon Ministry Coordinator: Milton Moore

The primary purpose of the Pastoral Ministries Council is to provide resources, services, and training to churches and leaders.

The Deacon Ministry Coordinator, Milton Moore, planned and organized a Deacon's Training Workshop at the First Church of Ayden on November 18, 1986. The workshop leadership was Dr. James Murphy from Durham, North Carolina. The workshop was well attended by eighty-six deacons from churches throughout the association. There is need for more conferences and workshops of this kind.

The Pastoral Ministries Council is a relatively new ministry in our association. This is the third year of operation and the council has much work to do.

Bill Leary, Director
Pastoral Ministries Council

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING AT PINETOPS BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, November 25, 1986
Items of Business

1. Missions Development Council Report:

   (1) Rev. Neal Peyton has approved an extension of Rev. Gordon West's part-time Church and Community Ministries position for the time needed in 1987 to secure a full-time Director of Church and Community Ministries. Salary would continue at $50.00 a week until a full-time director is secured.

   (2) Re-approval of Cooperative Agreements for 1988 (done in the Executive Board meeting of last May 1986, but must be done each year for the next year). BSCNC Funding Year of 1988.

   1. Director of Church and Community Ministries
      1988 - $12,000.00 1987 - $20,000.00

   2. BSU Student Intern, East Carolina University
      1988 - $3,000.00 1987 - $3,600.00

   3. Summer Worker with Migrants
      1988 - $1,500.00 1987 - $1,500.00

   4. Pastoral Assistance, Love Baptist Mission
      1988 - $3,600.00 1987 - $4,000.00

   Motion made, seconded, and carried.

2. Discussed Christmas gifts for salaried staff. Motion made, seconded, and carried on a gift equivalent to one week's salary.

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING AT THE MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH, GREENVILLE
Thursday, March 12, 1987
Items of Business

1. Concerning use of office equipment by groups outside the churches of the association, a motion was made for a committee of three to study situation and bring a report to the next Executive Board meeting. Motion seconded and carried. Until such time for committee to bring recommendation, 50¢ per tape is charged by the office for wear and tear on equipment.

2. Motion made for the Nominating Committee to establish an ad hoc associational drama council to address administration and program concerns related to drama in the association. Suggested make up of drama council would include persons interested in directing, light and sound, management, costuming, publicity, and two members at large. Motion made that the associational drama club be called the South Roanoke Baptist

Players and be established to function with drama council in producing drama as needed in the association. Motion seconded and carried.

3. Approved action taken by the association's officers to declare the WMU Director's office vacant. This regarded Mrs. Sue Singleton's withdrawing her membership from First Baptist, Washington.

4. Missions Development Council Report:

(1) Praxis Team funds needed for summer. Requested use of $1,000.00 from Bilbro Fund. Motion made to accept report and request for funding. Motion seconded and carried.

(2) Love Mission, Selby Smith, pastor, with Second Baptist Church, Washington, sponsor, goes full-time. Request state convention provide $3,200.00 for funding for year. Motion made to request funding. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

5. Motion made to give a $50.00 contribution to Jean Middleton on death of Hubert Middleton. Motion seconded and carried.

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING AT MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH, WILLIAMSTON
Monday, May 25, 1987
Items of Business

1. Moderator appointed Rick Bailey, Greg Rogers, and Burdette Robinson to study loaning of office equipment.

2. Missions Development report recommended the following:

(1) Marvin Romero has been called as Spanish pastor to migrants and Spanish speaking persons of the First Baptist Church, Wilson. Approval needed for the following:

a. Use of BSCNC funding for migrants for Marvin Romero's salary, $1,000.00

b. Use of SRBA migrant funds for Marvin Romero's salary, budget # 360, $1,000.00

c. Use of SRBA Spanish Mission salary funds for salary, budget # 361, $500.00

d. Request up to $4,800.00 for Spanish Mission pastor salary through a cooperative agreement with the BSCNC for 1988

Motion made to accept recommendations. Motion seconded and adopted.

(2) Approve Gene Martin, SEBTS student, to serve as New Work Corp assistant to Earl Weeks for five weeks this summer in Edgecombe County.

$625.00	salary
+125.00	meals
$750.00	total
-200.00	from Pinetops Baptist Church
$550.00	from SRBA Bilbro Fund

Motion made to accept recommendation of Mission Council. Motion seconded and carried.

3. Don Webb from Stantonsburg spoke on problems at Camp Contentnea, requesting to purchase property from the association. Moderator referred this matter to the camp ground committee.

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING AT WINTERVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday, August 24, 1987
Items of Business

1. E. T. Vinson, chairman of the Personnel Committee, gave an update concerning Carl Fisher's appointment as Church and Community Ministries Director for our association. The Home Mission Board is processing the appointment.

2. Discussed partnership agreement being established with Sao Paulo, Brazil. Action delayed to annual session.

3. Pictures of Mr. and Mrs. Grady Burgiss were presented to the Executive Committee. (Grady was the first missionary for South Roanoke from 1955 to 1957.) A letter of appreciation is to be sent to Mr. and Mrs. Burgiss in Elkin, North Carolina. Motion made, seconded, and carried to send letter.

4. Office Building and Grounds Committee report: Heating system, which is giving problems, needs to be replaced. Proposal is to replace with a gas fired heating and air conditioning system with all duct work, registers and grills, power wiring for a sum of $4,055.00. The system to be placed on outside on the opposite end of porch by White's Heating of Williamston. Proposal for vinyl siding on building: install vinyl siding with a lifetime warranty on outside of building woodwork. Includes trim on windows, replacement of rotten wood, removal of present garage door and framing up with 2 x 4's and installing a standard door, insulation behind siding, removal of front gutters. Porch ceiling not included. Cost to be $4,800.00. Since more storage space is needed, before siding is installed, menof the association can enclose the porch and have siding company install siding at the time other work is done. This would be $600.00 extra, making the total $5,400.00. This does not include the cost of material for enclosing the porch, which would amount to $200.00 or $300.00 if that much. Proposal by Richard Spivey, Hillsdale Home Improvements, Winterville. Motion made and seconded that recommendations from the building committee be accepted. The motion was amended to seek to raise as much as possible of the finances needed within 60 days and borrow the balance at that point. Amended motion seconded and carried. Motion was made to let out bids and move ahead. Motion seconded and carried.

5. Missions Development Council recommended approval of assistance for Riverside's pastor in the amount of $400.00 annuity and $1,200.00 travel. Motion made, seconded, and carried.

6. Nominating Committee submitted names for associational year 1987-88. Motion made to accept list as printed. Motion seconded and carried.

7. Report of the committee concerning use of office equipment by outside groups: Equipment in office is mainly for use by churches in the association. Outside of the association, charge for recording tapes will be 50¢ each. Motion made, seconded, and carried to accept this policy.

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING AT FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, STANTONSBURG
Monday, September 28, 1987
Items of Business

(1) Motion made, seconded, and carried to accept the Camp Contentnea report and recommendation from the Campground Committee. (See "Camp Contentnea Report" immediately following the "Executive Board Report".)

(2) Danny Griffin gave to the association, a Commodore computer, printer, and disc drive. A thank you note is being sent on behalf of the Executive Committee. (The computer is a Commodore CMB 8032 w/printer & floppy disc)

(3) Motion made that the Missions Development Council begin work on long range strategy plans for the association. Motion seconded and carried.

(4) Nominating Committee and budget reports were adopted.

(5) Constitution and By-laws Committee recommended the following change:

ARTICLE 1. ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL MEETINGS

5. Annual Session Program - The program of the Annual Meeting of the Association shall be recommended to the Executive Board and Annual Session by a Program Committee composed of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Associational Staff, Clerk, and Treasurer.

Motion made, seconded, and carried to recommend.

CAMP CONTENTNEA REPORT

The following information is shared as background for our recommendation below.

I. Problems with property:

(1) It is impossible to "police" the property.

(2) The property has become a haven for drug abuse.

(3) Trash and broken bottles continue on the increase.

(4) We are unable to control traffic into the property that is casuing abuse of neighboring properties even.

(5) The land is on Contentnea Creek flood plain and floods up to the entrance gate. Waters average a depth to the top of the fireplace mantel in the picnic shed. This land has constantly flooded for over the last 20 years.

(6) The Camp Committee has explored the possibility of improving the property with little success. The extensive flooding would damage any structures. County water would have to be secured. Due to the flooding, septic tank installation for bathrooms would be questionable.

II. Property appraisals for the 66-acre property were done by:

Robert Mayer - $6,600.00
B B & T - $7,612.00
Farmers Home Administration, Jimmy Davenport - $9,900.00

III. Mr. Don Webb, member, First Baptist Church, Stantonsburg, has made the following offer to purchase the property thus accepted by the committee and our Executive Board.

(1) Mr. Webb would like to purchase the property for the top appraisal value of $9,900.00.

(2) He will assume full responsibility for the use, upkeep, and policing of the property.

(3) Due to the expense of developing a road and putting in any water system, Mr. Webb will develop a "User's Fee" to help recover maintenance expenses.

(4) The use for individual fishing will cease because of abuse to the property.

(5) RA, GA, and boy scout groups will continue to be welcomed to use the property.

(6) All arrangements for use of the property will be made through Don Webb.

(7) Any group using the facility must be responsible for liability.

(8) Should this property be sold, the association will be given first opportunity to purchase it.

RECOMMENDATION

The Camp Committee, therefore, recommends that the property be sold to Mr. Webb. For all of the difficulty he has faced, for the upkeep of entrance road and gates, and the fact of this property being sold to us by his father, the Executive Board and our committee unanimously recommends the property be sold for $8,750.00. We further recommend the Finance Committee use these funds to

etire any outstanding needs and recommend any use of funds after all ndebtedness paid to the Executive Board or Annual Session.

espectfully submitted,

ampground Committee
rs. Clonie Vick, Chairperson, First, Tarboro
r. David Barnes, Grace, Wilson
rs. Alice Lennartz, Aenon, Elm City
r. Bryce Shingleton, First, Stantonsburg
r. Albert Lewis, First, Farmville

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

Each year proves a new page of blessings as our churches minister ogether through our association. A report of my activities in and outside of ur association is as follows:

Associational/BSCNC meetings attended: 129

Associational Council/Committee meetings: 73

Preaching opportunities: 93

Counseling sessions with pastors/staff/pulpit committees: 102

Total church visits: 54

World Missions Conferences: 2 (Central Association, Decatur, Illinois; and Transylvania Association, Brevard, North Carolina)

Revivals as Evangelist: 6

Specialized ministries: 39

Teacher of state, home, and foreign mission studies; ECC prison ministry (taught "Preaching," "Christian Worship," and "New Testament Theology"); Children's Camp, Chowan; associational retreats-youth, RA, GA, deacon, etc.; and special event services in the churches.

Special conferences attended for our work included DOM State Conference t Wingate (I served as president for 1986-87); Home Mission Week at idgecrest; North Carolina Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest; North arolina State Convention in Greensboro; Brotherhood Board Meetings and Fall onvention; Evangelism Conference; Southeastern Seminary DOM Winter onference; Lay Evangelism School in Raleigh; and HMB "Growing an Evangelistic hurch" in Atlanta.

Our work has grown this year in encouraging each church to establish an vangelism Council and a Missions Development Council. Our association xtended a call to Carl Fisher, Jr. to serve as our full-time Director of hurch and Community Ministries. Carl and Leisa were elected by the Home ission Board September 8, 1987 and their appointment service will be held

Sunday, October 25, 1987 in Atlanta. I am privileged to attend this special event.

Our association is to enter into a year of intensive study of our work. This is called "Planning Strategy for Associational Missions 1988-1993." The cooperation of associational leaders, pastors, staff, and church leadership is vital to the success of this endeavor. This will allow our churches to share with our associational leadership what they understand as their needs and help establish goals to meet these needs. Our Missions Development Council has accpeted the role of leading this endeavor. Pray for this effort as God uses this planning to provide us with intentional purpose in meeting the ministry needs and goals of our churches.

Thank you for all the support and affirmation I constantly receive from our leadership, pastors, staff, and churches as we begin our fifth year of ministry together.

Richard H. Crapps
Director of Missions

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES REPORT

The following list shows the work and ministry accomplished this year.

(1) Surveys were conducted covering the Pinetops and Love Baptist Mission areas.
(2) Instructors were secured and books and supplies were ordered for the Seminary Extension program at Eastern Correctional Center in Maury.
(3) Volunteers were selected and a workshop was begun for teaching Sunday school classes at Pitt Regional Juvenile Services Center. Due to a government decision, the Sunday school classes were not allowed to begin; however, a needs assessment was also made at the center, and there still remain other avenues of ministry.
(4) Discussions have continued for ways our association could participate in the Greenville Night Shelter.
(5) A needs assessment was made at the Martin County prison.
(6) Meetings were continued with various county social service agencies in order to assess needs of the respective counties.
(7) A consultation occurred with members of the Pamlico Baptist Church and members of the Tabernacle Baptist Church (New Bern, North Carolina) and Larry McClure (area missionary) concerning the two churches entering a partnership relationship.

Rev. Gordon West served as part-time Director of Church and Community Ministries in 1986 and 1987. As the new Director of Church and Community Ministries, I must say Rev. West has done a job well done, and due to a great degree on his part, he has proven the need for the new full-time position. My sincere appreciation is extended to Rev. West.

Since arrival I have been going through an orientation process and have been building relationships through which ministries are created.

Carl Fisher, Jr., Director
Church & Community Ministries

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

We are grateful to the Pactolus Baptist Church for all their help in osting our "M" Night emphasis on November 24, 1986. We are thankful for the any churches in our association taking advantage of unlimited possibilities hat fall under the large umbrella of Church Training.

The Children's Bible Drill and Youth Speaker's Tournament are two of the ery best tools for planting God's truths into the lives of our young people. ur associational drill was held at Eagles Baptist Church, Macclesfield on ednesday, April 29, 1987.

For many, Church Training is still an unexplored gold mine just waiting to less individuals and churches alike.

ddie Maynard
hurch Training Director

OFFICE BUILDING UPKEEP REPORT

New carpet, curtains, and wallpaper were installed in the office of the ecretary. The office of Rev. Carl Fisher received new carpet and paint. The urtains, wallpaper, and paint were made possible by the WMU, BYW, and rotherhood of Cedar Branch Baptist Church. Work was also started and should e finished within a few weeks of replacing the heating system with a new eating and cooling unit and placing vinyl siding on the outside of the uilding. With the help of free labor and materials donated by the Roanoke uilding Supply of Williamston, the end porch was enclosed prior to the nstallation of the siding to make more storage room.

Thanks to the churches who gave extra money to help pay for the much eeded work. Each church was asked to give at least $200 extra if possible to revent the necessity of borrowing the approximately $10,000 to do the work.

espectfully submitted,

aul Weaver, Chairman
ffice Building Upkeep Committee

PASTOR/STAFF/CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Pastor/Staff/Church Relations Committee has not been called upon this ear by any church. We hope this is an indication that all is calm with astor/staff/church relations.

As chairman of the committee, I feel a better approach to conflict anagement can be developed than through a committee. I found the committee pproach to conflict management too unwieldy. Conflict management also equires expertise and resources that an associational committee may not ossess.

. R. Bussey, Chairman
astor/Staff/Church Relations Committee

CHILDREN'S SUMMER CAMP REPORT

The South Roanoke Baptist Association Children Summer Camp was held this year from July 27 to 31, 1987 at Chowan College. From previous years, we have determined the number of participants to be less than past years. We had a total of 14 churches participating this year. With the number of campers down from the previous years, we feel the operation of the camp was definitely up to par with the desired results of the camp. We were not deterred from giving our campers a first class summer camping experience.

The desired results have always been to give the young people of this association a camp where Christian values are imparted and exampled. This year we had 12 professions of faith, 28 recommitments, and three who expressed an interest in full-time Christian vocation. The offering this year was $100.00, which was given to the Love Baptist Mission in Washington, North Carolina to aid in the building of a permanent place of worship. The campers decided where the monies would be used.

Your 1987 summer camp staff was as follows:

Director of Missions	Richard Crapps, Dr.
Camp Director	Jack Franks, Rev.
Camp Registrars	Vicki Teal, Mrs.
	Clonie Vick, Mrs.
Missions Activities Director	Alice Lennartz, Mrs.
Recreation Director	Jesse Riggs, Mr.
Mission Study Leader	Jean Poe, Mrs.
Camp Nurse/Canteen Director	Sandra Harrell, Mrs.
Music Director	Kerry Knill, Rev.
Camp Pastor	Louis Strickland, Rev.

Your camp counselors were as follows:

Melisa Guy (Belhaven)	Lynn Horne (Farmville First)
Lisa Briley (Winterville)	Jesse Riggs (Winterville)
Marcy Shavender (Belhaven)	Jimmy Webb (Aenon)
Stacey Cahoon (Belhaven)	Bobby Fifer (Trinity)
Brenda Davis (Tarboro First)	Hank Crapps (The Memorial, Greenville)
Daphne Bond (Belhaven)	

A special plea is contained in this closing statement of account. Pastors, you are missing a tremendous opportunity to reach the children of this age group. Your young people might well benefit from the camping experience. They very well could come to know Christ and profess Him through the camping experience. A special thank you to Louis Strickland for his Spirit-empowered work as Camp Pastor, and to Kerry Knill for his work with the music.

Respectfully submitted to the annual conference of the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

Jack L. Franks
Camp Director

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Committee--consisting of Ron Davis (Farmville); Doug Moore (Fountain); Noel Lee (Pactolus); Robbie Parker (Memorial, Williamston); Jim Rawls (Mildred); and Greg Rogers (Oakmont)--was asked by associational churches four times this past year to examine candidates for the gospel ministry. These candidates were as follows:

*The Rosedale Baptist Church of Washington requested the examination of Mr. Lyman Sheppard. The committee met with Mr. Sheppard on December 7, 1986.

*The Grace Baptist Church of Wilson requested the examination of Mr. Cecil Rose. The committee met with Mr. Rose on January 4, 1987.

*The Pender's Chapel Baptist Church requested the examination of Mr. Billy Crabtree. The committee met with Mr. Crabtree on May 10, 1987.

*The First Baptist Church of Plymouth requested the examination of Mr. Allen Edmisten. The committee met with Mr. Edmisten on June 7, 1987.

The committee, instituting a new policy, has begun requesting that candidates for ordination submit a brief, not more than four letter size typed pages, a statement describing his conversion experience and call to ministry; information regarding plans for future ministry and prior employment and educational plans; and a description regarding their theological positions on the Bible, sin and the nature of man, Jesus Christ, God, the work of the church, the ordinances, and the relationship with other Baptist entities. The purpose of this exercise is to allow the committee to become more familiarized with the candidate prior to the examination, and to provide the candidate with an opportunity to clarify his thinking before the interview time.

In all four cases, each candidate cordially worked with the committee in thinking through his call to ministry through both the written and oral process of the examination; consequently, all four candidates were unanimously recommended by the committee to their churches for ordination to the gospel ministry.

Greg Rogers, Chairman
Ordination Committee

TACMO REPORT

Our February 21 meeting was cancelled. Instead, six from our association attended the State Media Library Regional Clinic at Friendly Avenue Baptist Church in Greensboro on February 20-21, 1987. We had two classes: "Witnessing with Media" by Keith Mee and "How to Process Media" by Glenn Hill.

Our State Media Library Conference at Camp Caraway was held April 24-25, 1987. Nine from South Roanoke attended. The program was as follows: "A Church Media Library at Work" by James Rose, "How to Administer and Promote a Church Media Library" by Ann Long, "How to Classify, Catalog, and Maintain Media" by Mary Blakemore, "Art of the Storyteller" by Maxine Bersch, "Book Repair" by Nancy Edwards, and "Promotion Handbook for Church Media Libraries" by Jean McChesney.

Our forty-sixth media library meeting was held at The Memorial Baptist Church in Greenville on April 11, 1987 with guest speaker Mary Blakemore. Her subjects were Promotion and Posters and Banners. Six members were present.

Our forty-seventh meeting was at First Baptist Church in Tarboro on Jul 25, 1987. Pat Cheek and Allene Rackley presented the program of slides an ideas they learned at Ridgecrest this year. Allene had a display of her Ic Cream Reading Club. We had eight present.

The Key Leadership Conference at West End Baptist Church was held o September 1, 1987. The TACMO Director, JoAnn Harrison, presented the progra on "Media Touching Lives." Many subjects were discussed...the importance o working on our achievement certificate, tract ministry and how to order them and how to use the Bible. New material of all phases of library were give out. We had nine present at this meeting.

Hilda L. Lee, Secretary
TACMO

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Our Woman's Missionary Union theme for this year has been "Gifted to Serv - Called to Act," calling us to discover our talents and proceed to use them i God's services. By so doing, we express our gratitude to Him for His love fo us.

We began our year with our state-led WMU training for all eastern Nort Carolina council members at First Baptist Church, Kinston on August 9, 1986 This was followed by leadership training for officers of the churches of ou association on August 21 in Winterville.

Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer was observed by our association o November 3 at The Memorial Baptist in Greenville. Dr. Richard H. Crapps wa speaker.

Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions, Foreign Mission Study, and Lotti Moon Christmas Offering was observed November 30 through December 7. Our them was "We must make Christ known."

On February 14, Valentine's Day, we had our annual luncheon at Memoria Baptist in Williamston. Susan Canady was our guest speaker.

The annual meeting was held at Immanuel Baptist in Greenville on April 19 beginning with a delicious meal prepared by the ladies of the church. Gues speaker was Rev. George Gera, missionary to France. Officers for the comin year were presented by Edith Davenport, Chairman of the Nominating Committee.

Home Missions Study, with the theme "All Are Called to Evangelism" an Week of Prayer for Home Missions with "Who Will Win America" as its theme wa held March 1-8. The Annie Armstrong Easter Offering was called at this time.

Our prayer retreat was a very inspirational service led by Nancy Wilkie former missionary to West Virginia. It was held at Immanuel Baptist i Greenville on May 19.

Several ladies from our association attended WMU Week at Ridgecrest August 22-28. This is a very exciting and inspirational time and our ladies alway return with much enthusiasm.

Week of Prayer for State Missions was observed September 6-13. Filmstrip and slide presentations were made available to us to emphasize the work bein done here in our own state.

Officers elected for the 1987-88 year are as follows:

WMU Director: Janice Taylor
Assistant WMU Director: Josephine Manning
Secretary/Treasurer: Hester Tyson

Baptist Women Director: Annette Jones
Baptist Young Women Director: Dotsy Davis
Acteens Director: Alice Hale
Girls in Action Director: Alice Lennartz
Mission Friends Director: Joyce Crapps
Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director: Vicki Teal
Enlistment/Enlargement Director: Ruth Marriner
Centennial Celebration Co-Chairmen: Edith Davenport, Elizabeth Wilkerson
Area Coordinators:
Beaufort: Doris Sparrow
Edgecombe: Madeline Gardner
Martin: Mary Coltrain
Pitt: Leslie Jefferson
Wilson: Minnie Earl Barnes

HAMILTON BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOME REPORT

We have come to the close of another busy year at our Hamilton Baptist Retirement Home. We have received so many blessings from our Christian friends in this association and for each one we are very grateful.

Sacrifice--By love serve one another. Galations 5:13.

Rev. and Mrs. Charles Middleton and a group from Oak City Baptist Church never failed to come this year for a program, birthday party, bringing a gift for each resident having a birthday in the month.

West End Baptist Church, Williamston and Trinity Baptist Church, Tarboro visited and made a video tape; Mr. and Mrs. Jackie Modlin showed it to us. This was very exciting to the residents.

Thank you Dr. Crapps, and each one that had a part in any way for the Christmas gifts you sent to the residents and staff.

So many church groups, Acteens, WMUs, Brotherhoods, Mission Friends, and pastors have visited us this year. They have given parties, programs, fresh vegetables, flowers, bingo prizes, special treats, shelled pecans, fresh fish, boxes of fruit, things for our yard sale, cantaloupes, watermelons, birthday gifts, picnics, homemade cakes, homemade ice cream, birthday cards, toaster oven, twenty-two mattress covers, dish towels, pictures, transportation, visiting with residents, and special friends send a birthday card to each resident with ten dollars. Each resident and staff member received a corsage at Christmas from Norman Everett. To each one we are most grateful for your love, cheer, listening ear, comfort, generosity, and the sacrifice you made in doing these wonderful things for us. "As we have opportunity; let us do good unto all men." We are so grateful for all the opportunities we have had to be the recipient of your blessings.

Mr. Jesse Moye, III, President of the Brotherhood, and the men in our association, have been busy painting our chapel and the halls. This was indeed a special time for us, getting to know these Christian friends. To each one that furnished supplies and gave so much time painting, we say a special "thank you." We have very good reason to praise the Lord, for the faithfulness of these dedicated men in our association.

Contributions through special individuals have been another blessing to us. We have been able to make improvements that we would not have been able to make otherwise.

Dr. and Mrs. Richard Crapps, Hank, and Elizabeth, we are most grateful for your support, gifts, visits, calls, and kindness. It is a comfort knowing that you are always ready to assist in any way.

"Help one another along the right road with your Christian songs." We are strongly urged by the use of singing as one of the inspiring aids in the spiritual life. Sometimes a light surprises the Christian when he sings. When we realize that our success and happiness is due to your loyalty, helpfulness, and encouragement we have received, our desire is to sing praises.

Our future is as the promise of God Himself, and the love; with support you give us at our Home. No matter what your profession or choice of work, you have given us so much happiness, kindled our heart in fellowship, and helped us in our work and play. Thank you, and may God richly bless each one of you.

Peggy Furlough
Resident Superintendent

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION REPORT

A highlight of the Baptist Student Union program in 1987 was the Spring Break Mission Trip to Washington, D.C. We stayed at the First Baptist Church and were involved in a variety of ministries: housing for the poor, a hospital for street people, soup kitchens, and direct work with children. We worshiped with a congregation that had an active peace ministry and met people who were ministering to those grieving at the Vietnam Memorial. One of the students said it was his most powerful spiritual experiences in 1987.

Already in the fall semester of 1987 we have new students at work in tutoring elementary students and painting a house for a retired university maid. These ministries are given substance by and give substance to our Bible study on the gospel of John and a regular worship experience called PAUSE.

We thank the association for support in providing for an intern this year. Tammy Herring comes to us after four years of work with Camp Mundo Vista and is already at work organizing college outreach teams to the associational youth. The associational Student Ministries Council is providing good support to both the ECU-BSU and the ACC-BSU. It may be important to note that our association has as many institutions of higher learning as any other association. We look forward to more significant ministry as we work together to follow the Lord of the universe and its universities.

Bob Clyde, ECU-BSU Director

STUDENT MINISTRIES COUNCIL REPORT

The Student Ministries Council during the year was able to secure $3,000 for the 1987-88 school year for the intern position at the BSU of ECU from the "Youth and Campus Ministries" Department of the Baptist State Convention in Raleigh. The Baptist State Convention intends to continue this arrangement to fund the internship at the following sliding scale: 1988-89 - $3,500, 1989-90 - $2,500, 1990-91 - $2,000, 1991-92 - $1,500. Increasingly, the funding of the intern at the BSU of ECU will become an associational matter along the BSU alumni support. Local Greenville churches who were supporting the BSU of ECU

directly were requested to send their monies to the associational office earmarked "ECU-BSU."

Rick Bailey of The Memorial Baptist Church of Greenville chaired a committee to interview candidates for the BSU of ECU. Tammy Herring, recent graduate of Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary and Camp Director of Camp Mundo Vista (GAs) near Asheboro for the past few summers, was chosen as the 1987-88 intern for the school year. The job description for the 1987-88 intern will include: (1) organize BSU teams to associational churches and work toward a number of new churches not previously served in past years; (2) organize spring break missions trip with student input in planning and take students on the trip; (3) design and implement one program emphasis for a semester based on the interest, observed needs, and in consultation with students and campus minister; (4) an hour a day of basic clean-up work at the BSU center; (5) available for informal conversations and counseling with students; (6) in periodic sessions with the campus minister, evaluate, implement, and learn in both professional and personal ways about Baptist Campus Ministry and the role of being a campus minister in the best and realistic use of self in ministry; (7) assist the BSU Council in their jobs.

Joe Clontz, director of Volunteer Student Ministries of the Youth and Campus Ministries of the Baptist State Convention; Bob Clyde, BSU campus minister of ECU; and Tammy Herring, BSU intern of ECU; conducted a seminar on college student work at the associational Key Leadership Conference held at West End Baptist Church, Williamston, on September 1.

The youth of The Memorial Baptist Church of Greenville in August trimmed and mowed the ECU-BSU yard before their "Open House" with new and returning students. An international student supper is being planned for the fall at the BSU fellowship hall similar to the same event last year. Plans are being made to continue the Friendship Host families in the association during the school year. Plans are also being made to include medical students at the ECU School of Medicine in terms of ministry during the months and years ahead.

Burdette Robinson of the Student Ministries Council reports the tremendous progress and growth during recent years of the BSU of Atlantic Christian College of Wilson. Faculty member Roger Bullard, Burdette Robinson, along with a Sunday school teacher from the First Baptist Church of Wilson, are the volunteer directors of the BSU at ACC. Requests from the associational budget for programming have increased from previous years to meet the demand. Local Wilson churches supporting the BSU of ACC with monies directly were requested to send their funding through the associational office earmarked "ECU-ACC" for 1987-88 associational budget year and subsequent years.

Lynwood Walters, Director
Student Ministries Council

EVANGELISM COUNCIL REPORT

The Evangelism Council this year has sought to maintain a concern for evangelism, as well as make plans for the Simultaneous Revival in 1990. We are very pleased to have Brother Reid Hardin as our guest speaker at our fall emphasis this year, with a gospel concert by Ms. Andrea Sheppard. As we begin to focus our attention on 1988, the Sites Sisters will give evangelistic concerts across our association. The dates for these concerts are February

21-26, 1988. As we continue to prepare and plan for the future, we as a council suggest that our churches become involved in the Year of the Laity in Evangelism and Discipleship. This involvement and awakening of the laity of the church is an attempt to encourage and train the laity to do evangelism and ministry in the marketplace. Preparation in persons of the council, will enable the council to provide the churches of the SRBA to have LES in their local churches. One of our goals for the council is to give every church of the SRBA the opportunity to be trained in Lay Evangelism prior to the 1990 Simultaneous Revivals. The Evangelism Council has worked many hours in planning and in preparation for the future of evangelism in our association, and for that I am very thankful and grateful. Our prayer and aim, as a council, is that you will allow these plans and events to assist you in doing the work of evangelism in your church.

Thank you,

Harold Greene, Director
Evangelism Council

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL REPORT

In his opening statement of report to SRBA last year our Director of Mission Development, Dr. Bob Walker, made the following statement: "The Missions Development Council is taking seriously the responsibility to lead in development and implementing the missions strategy of the association." This year we ended a very vigorous year in deciding that we must make a study of the needs and resources of our association and develop a Missions Strategy Statement for our association that can be presented to the annual meeting 1988. Here in the first paragraph you are given what may be one of the peaks of the year. Also, it will be the objective for the coming year, with the formation of a Strategy Planning Training Committee. Each Missions Development Council member will serve as a chairman of one of the eight subcommittees. Tentative to your approval at the annual meeting of this plan (already approved by the SRBA Executive Committee) this work will officially begin.

Other significant areas of endeavor of the Missions Development Council during the past year have focused on coordination of mutual concerns with the Love Mission, the Baptist Student Union at ECU, and the Hispanic Mission at Wilson, meeting in the First Baptist Church of Wilson. Marvin Romero is the licensed pastor of the mission. There have been numerous matters of concern upon which the MDC has taken action this past year. All these were primarily internal matters for the area covered by the association. The following matter is an issue for our association.

The Foreign Mission Board has challenged our association and other associations to enter into a five year partnership with an association in the state of San Paulo, Brazil. Our council has recommended that our association enter into this partnership with one modification. We wish to join a neighboring sister association in making the Brazilian association a joint venture for our two North Carolina associations. The venture is primarily a way for our individual churches to become directly involved in missions with the SRBA being the coordinating medium to the churches of our partner association in Brazil. Is this not one of the greatest opportunities to do

more than study, pray and pay for missions?! Who knows what great things may come of this faith venture as the Holy Spirit leads and speaks to and through his churches.

As Missions Development Director, my deepest appreciation is expressed to the members of this council: Dr. Robert Walker, Mrs. Clonie Vick, Mr. Willard Finch, Rev. John Hackworth, Rev. Gordon West, Dr. Lavelle Waters, and Rev. E. T. Vinson. We have greatly benefited for the presence of DOM, Dr. Richard Crapps, at every meeting. The council wishes to express gratitude to you for your encouragement and prayers, which we greatly desire you to continue as a great volume of work and challenges lies before us in this new associational year.

Dr. Kenneth C. Singley, Director
Missions Development Council

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That SRBA participate in Brazil partnership w/another association.
2. That we do Long Range Strategy Planning in 1987-88.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The 1986-87 year found our men and boys active in a number of mission projects and activities.

The Annual Associational Brotherhood Training for our Baptist Men and RA leaders was held on November 20 at Farmville First.

The Key Leadership Conference was held on May 11-13 at Ridgecrest, and it was again the privilege and pleasure of your Associational Brotherhood Director to attend. As usual, there was the good fun and fellowship associated with such gatherings. There was also some serious concentration on the new Brotherhood format. Quite a bit of new material is available covering the changes.

BAPTIST MEN
HERBERT MOORE, PRESIDENT

During the past year, Baptist Men were again involved in several projects within our association

Men from a number of our churches went to the Hamilton Home on November 15 and again on February 14 to paint on the interior. There are those individual churches that also send men during the year to work. It is such a pleasure to go and be involved in this work.

Several Baptist men from the association helped to put a new roof on one of Rosedale Church's buildings on May 16.

We have had a number of churches in the association to send men to help with the work at Fort Caswell during the year.

Brother Jack Brumfield of Grifton First represented us again as a mission volunteer to Togo this summer. Jack finished up the work on the water retention ponds. We once again had the privilege to help support and encourage Jack in this mission endeavor.

We held a Volunteer Appreciation Banquet on March 28 which was hosted by Arlington Street Church. We hope to make this an annual affair.

Three joint rallies were held during the year for boys and men. The January meeting to be held at Aenon Church was cancelled due to inclement weather.

Memorial Baptist Church hosted our October 28 meeting. David Barnes, our Associational RA Director presented a program on Royal Ambassadors.

The April 28 rally was hosted by Pinetops Church. Richard Poteat of the Kennedy Home, presented a program on North Carolina Baptist Men's Ag Missions.

Winterville Church was host of our July 14 rally. Their own Ernie Grigsby shared his experiences in Poland as he and other North Carolina Baptist Men worked on a church building.

The blessings come bountifully as we serve the LORD through Baptist Men's Missions.

ROYAL AMBASSADORS
DAVID BARNES, DIRECTOR

The Royal Ambassador program is continuing to grow in the South Roanoke Association. We are having better participation at associational events. The association has had a lot of different churches that have been very successful in winning ribbons.

RAs and counselors went to Caswell for a weekend roundup/camporee October 17-18, 1986. Events included a Bible drill, water balloon toss, potato sack race, tug-o-war, fishing, volleyball, and campcraft.

Arlington Street Baptist Church in Greenville hosted the car race/mission fair on February 7, 1987. We had 166 cars registered and over 175 in attendance.

Webb's Chapel Baptist Church, Macclesfield hosted the basketball tournament on March 28, 1987. First Baptist Church in Tarboro hosted the annual track meet at Tarboro High School on April 25, 1987. We congratulate all winners and participants in these events.

We have a full year of events scheduled for 1987-88 including camping at Cliffs of the Neuse October 23-24, RA-ECU Day on October 31, car race/mission fair and basketball tournament in February, and the track meet in April. These are some of the things that help make an RA program.

We are beginning to have more phone calls and see more interest from churches wanting to start a Royal Ambassador program or to improve existing programs. The associational RA Council is prepared to help.

Boys will grow into men, RAs helps build Christian men.

Jesse Moye
Brotherhood Director

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION - ATLANTIC CHRISTIAN COLLEGE REPORT

The Baptist Student Union of Atlantic Christian College in Wilson experienced great growth in 1986-87. Enrollment reached over thirty students with regular attendance at weekly meetings of twenty. Students attended fall '86 and spring '87 state meetings.

The BSU sponsored concerts on campus by Christian contemporary musicians in each semester. It raised funds to support student summer ministries by making exam care packages, holding car washes, and egg roll sales. The BSU was involved in local ministry by helping Wilson's downtown ministry center, Hope Station, open and organizing a puppet team to eventually serve in local churches.

Support from the South Roanoke Baptist Association and Wilson local churches helps to reach students at ACC, of which nearly half are Baptists.

Rev. Burdette Robinson, Mrs. Pat Varnell, Dr. Roger Bullard
Volunteer Co-Directors

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The ASSISTeam (Associational Sunday School Improvement-Support Team) of the South Roanoke Association underwent a reorganization this past year with the resignation of Charles Middleton as our director. A new basic team was enlisted in the summer of 1987 consisting of the following members:

ASSISTeam Director: Burdette Robinson, Wilson First
General Officers: LaCount Anderson, Oakmont, Greenville
Adults: Jim Hagwood, Robersonville First
Youth: Rocky Heath, Tarboro First
Children: Frank LaMaster, Immanuel, Greenville
Preschool: Joyce Crapps, The Memorial, Greenville
Vacation Bible School Director: Mike Currin, Trinity, Tarboro

During the year the team led in three events.

1. Associational Sunday School Literature Workshop at The Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville on March 30. Twenty-nine attended from ten churches.

2. Key Leadership Conference for Sunday School Directors at West End, Williamston on September 1. Directors or church staff from twelve churches attended.

3. Area Literature Use Workshop at Everetts Baptist Church on September 22. Twenty-four attended from three area churches.

Our team will be planning projects in the 1987-88 year that will attempt to meet the training needs of churches in our association. We are open to holding conferences in individual churches on a specific topic or having one or more team members in an age group come to speak to your workers. As our name implies, we are designed to 'assist' churches and Sunday school leaders.

We salute churches which experienced growth in their Sunday school enrollments during 1986-87 and encourage all of our churches to strive for growth this coming year in Sunday school enrollment.

Respectfully submitted,

M. Burdette Robinson
Sunday School Director

YOUTH MINISTRIES COUNCIL REPORT

In reflecting upon the work of the Associational Youth Ministries Council, it should be noted that we are still involved in achieving the three goals lifted in last year's report. These are:

(1) To provide ministry for the association, focusing on those churches that have no organized youth ministry;

(2) To involve as many of the 52 churches of the association as possible in the planned events; and

(3) To involve representatives from the churches in the planning of the youth ministry events.

This has been a year of evaluating and restructuring. Needless to say, geography is perhaps the biggest single hindrance to many of the association's activities. We are working on a way of possibly minimizing this problem. We feel that by dividing the association into "zones" we can encourage interchurch activity on a zone level. Tentatively, there are six possible geographic zones. Our hope is that we as a council, can encourage and assist each zone to plan an event each year for those churches included in the zone. Each zone will have a coordinator who is a member of the council.

We believe that, when refined, this system will accomplish three objectives:

First, communication. A perinnial problem is "getting the word" out to all churches. There are many volunteers that work with youth in the churches yet we do not know who these people are or how to get in touch with them. By working through the zone coordinator, information can be readily passed to the churches who may not have been getting proper information concerning events.

Secondly, participation will be enhanced through better communication. It's difficult to attend an event that you don't know is taking place. Granted, the associational newsletter is an excellent tool in communication, however, additional reminders are needed. Zone coordinators can encourage participation through phone calls, cards, zone meetings, etc.

Thirdly, information on needs can be brought to light. Church leaders in each zone can be in communication with each coordinator sharing ideas and needs that could be met on a zone or an associational level.

We will address this plan in a formal way on Saturday, November 7 at The Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville. In lieu of a rally in the traditional sense, we will be introducing this system to a leader and selected youth who are "leaders." We will introduce zone coordinators and work to place this system in effect in January.

Respectfully submitted,

Rick Bailey, Director
Youth Ministries Council

SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT

The Seminary Extension program of the South Roanoke Association is designed to better equip the laity and the clergy through a continuing theological education at a minimal cost. The Seminary Extension program plays its most important role in the education of the inmates at the Eastern Correctional Center at Maury, North Carolina. Our program offered 16 classes. Our instructors were Dean Sisk, Dennis Burton, Louis Strickland, Richard Crapps, Lynwood Walters, James Hagwood, Harold Greene, and Gordon West. We express our appreciation for their diligent work in the past year. And we express our congratulations to the 167 inmates who completed course work during the 1986-87 academic year. Dr. Corbin Cooper, the Seminary Extension Director of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, awarded 24 Pastoral Ministry diplomas at the Fourth Annual Commencement of Eastern Correctional Center on June 2, 1987. We often lament the deficiency of rehabilitation programs in correctional institutions; however, the Seminary Extension program represents an excellent asset to any prison rehabilitation program. We commend the cooperative efforts of Chaplain David Morton and the Educational Program Director, Dr. Charles Ward.

In addition to the classes offered at the Eastern Correctional Center, Seminary Extension emphasized hospital ministry classes at Beaufort County, Washington County, Pitt County and Martin County hospitals through the leadership of Dennis Burton and Chaplain Lint with a total of 35 participants.

This year we hope to establish several Church Growth classes. We have teachers. We need the active support of pastors to stir up interest within their congregations for this vital issue and task--church growth. At the Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May of 1987, Dr. Delos Miles, Professor of Evangelism at Southeastern Seminary, insisted that as Southern Baptists we hav survived and thrived during the sixties and seventies while other mainstream denominations have experienced drastic membership declines. Since the middle seventies, church growth in Southern Baptist Convention churches has leveled off, maintains Dr. Miles. To stimulate and structure church growth, clergy and laity need systematic instruction. The Church Growth course can spark the impetus for spiritual and numerical growth in your church and in the South Roanoke Association. The syllabus for the Church Growth class includes these splendid books: Robert Dale's To Dream Again and McGavran and Hunter's Church Growth: Strategies that Work.

Edward H. Erwin, Director
Seminary Extension Council

THE BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC. REPORT

The year 1986-87 has been an exciting time in the life of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. Charged with the task of providing quality living opportunities for older adults within a Christian context, the "Homes" has this year attempted to "move forward" in three broad directions.

I. During 1986-87, the "Homes" has endeavored to become an advocate, a spokesman, for a very special segment of the state's population...the older adult. Appearing before church, associational, and convention groups throughout the state, the "Homes" and staff have attempted to sensitize Baptists to the particular needs of older adults as well as the significant contribution they can make to the well-being of the churches and associations of the Baptist State Convention.

II. During the year 1986-87, the "Homes" has continued to develop creative ways to meet the needs of older adults. For example, a significant new relationship has been established between the "Homes" and the Geriatric Section of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine (Wake Forest University). Mary Lyles, an attending physician in the Department of Medicine, has been appointed the "Homes'" Medical Director. As a result of this new relationship, the "Homes" will be able to offer "sub-acute" care as well as intermediate and skilled nursing to its residents and patients. In an attempt to provide quality care opportunities to older adults who still reside in the local community setting, a respite or temporary care program has been begun at the Albemarle Home. Quality care, long the hall-mark of the "Homes" is still the institution's main objective.

III. During 1986-1987, plans for institutional expansion and new development have moved forward at a rapid pace. "Ground-breaking" for a new Continuing Care Retirement Community in Winston-Salem will take place in the fall. The Homes' long-range plan includes the development of similar facilities in Asheville, Charlotte, and the East.

The "Good News of Jesus Christ" is the presupposition upon which the "Homes" operates. In reaching out in service to older adults, the "Homes" offers concrete expression to the love of the Christ for all people. The support of North Carolina Baptists makes this ministry of love possible.

William B. Stillerman, President
Claude C. Caldwell, Chairman
Board of Trustees

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC. REPORT

The General Assembly adjourned its 1987 session on August 14 marking the first time in North Carolina's history for the legislature to last into August. Normally, the body concludes its work by the fourth of July.

One of the reasons for the session to last as long as it did was due to the "rash" of liquor bills along with gambling initiatives. Longtime legislative veterans stated that this session had more bills to liberalize our liquor law than ever. With the liquor lobbyists and gambling proponents working overtime, no wonder this session went on and on and on.

A major victory can be claimed by the defeat of the statewide lottery proposal. Due to Virginia's recent passage of such a bill, the heat from the gambling industry was evident. With opposition to the proposal coming from Governor James G. Martin, Lt. Governor Robert B. Jordan, and House Speaker Liston B. Ramsey, the bill died in a Senate Committee.

However, the gambling industry did not fold up its tent and go home. A pari-mutuel gambling bill, Senate Bill 732, is still alive. Its sponsor, Senator Kenneth Royall, was able to get the measure held over until the 1988 legislative session. This proposal will open the door for horse and dog gambling tracks.

Your association needs to pass a resolution opposing Senate Bill 732, the pari-mutuel gambling proposal. Send copies to Governor James G. Martin, Lt. Governor Robert B. Jordan, III, and to your State House and Senate members.

In the war against pornography, we have special reasons to be thankful. The North Carolina Supreme Court has recently upheld the constitutionally of our 1985 Comprehensive Obscenity and Child Protection Act. The "smut peddlers" have contested this statute in both the state and federal courts. Each time the courts have ruled in support of the measure. Prior to the enactment of this nationally acclaimed law, North Carolina was known as the nation's porn capital with more porno outlets per capita than any other state. We have gone from some 750 pornography outlets to less than 50. No longer do you find sexually oriented publications available and accessible to children in convenient stores, etc.

The porn industry hasn't thrown the towel in either. There will be more court cases. In the current session of the North Carolina General Assembly, an effort was made to "gut" our obscenity statute. Rep. Ivan Mothershead of Mecklenburg County sought to insert into our law a provision to apply a state-wide standard rather than a community standard. Of course, that innocent sounding wording would have rendered our obscenity statute unconstitutional. The United States Supreme Court in its 1973 landmark case, Miller vs. California, set forth as a basic test in determining obscenity was the applying of a temporary community standard rather than a state-wide one. This reveals the importance of what one word could do to a good law. We are grateful that Rep. Mothershead was unsuccessful in his attempt.

Rep. Mothershead sought to repeal our newly enacted age 21 drinking law, but he was unsuccessful in that attempt. Of course, the beer industry was behind that effort, but the loss of federal highway funds for North Carolina highway building projects was more than the legislators were willing to tackle. If Mothershead would have been successful, the state would have had to pass a considerable increase in motor fuel taxes. This might have been the reason behind his effort to raise gasoline taxes.

The Christian Action League not only has been on the "firing line" during this legislative session. We have assisted in successful campaigns involving liquor, beer, and wine referendums in places like Pasquotank County, Hudson, Lenior, Banner Elk, Manteo, Franklin, and King.

Thank you for standing with us in the ministry of applied Christianity. Through your prayer and financial support, you help us to be an effective applicator of "salt and light".

Joe S. Lennon, President
Coy C. Privette, Executive Director
Christian Action League of North Carolina

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

During the past year, Baptist Hospital admitted 22,973 patients for a total of 186,321 days of patient care. More than 1,000 of those patients had heart surgery and 27 received kidney transplants. During this period, the hospital also performed its first heart transplant and, as of June 1, 1987, has performed four seccussful heart transplants.

Approximately 1,000 persons with kidney stones have been treated with the lithotripter. The lithotripter has also been used to break up gallstones. Baptist Hospital was the first hospital in the United States to achieve this success.

The Air Care Program, described as "a flying emergency room staffed with highly trained pilots and flight nurses," continues to save livess and to contribute to more rapid and complete recovery for many victims of trauma. For example, Air Care made it possible for a man whose arm was severed in a hay mowing accident to reach the hospital in time to have his arm reattached.

Baptist Hospital is one of less than a half dozen medical centers in the nation routinely transplanting living bone tissue. A woman underwent this rare procedure to correct an arthritic condition in her hip where her bone tissue had died. Bone tissue with its own blood supply was successfully transplanted from her lower legs to the upper end of the right femur.

In addition to those admitted to the hospital, 30,726 persons were seen in the outpatient clinics, 35,134 in the emergency department, and 196,556 in the Bowman Gray Department of Clinics. 2,747 patients had outpatient surgery.

During the past year, the Pastoral Care Department has continued to provide pastoral services for hospital patients, pastoral counseling, clinical pastoral education, and human enrichment events. In addition, the department, in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention, has offered the "Pastor's Sabbath" Program at Caraway Conference Center and has provided assistance to more than 100 pastors and their families through the Minister's Care Plan. Plans are being made to offer training in "Conflict Management," "Healing of Corporate Pain," and Ministry to the Interim Church."

Due to the change in the method and timing of the special offering, Baptist Hospital received during its past fiscal year the largest offering from the churches in its history. The last North Carolina Missions Offering in September of 1985 and the first Homes and Hospital Offering in May of 1986, together with designated gifts, brought the hospital a total of $474,662.00. Cooperative Program gifts to the hospital during the same fiscal year was $608,389.00, making our total receipts from the churches $1,083,051.00.

For these gifts and for all other continuing support and help from the Baptist churches, the hospital trustees, staff and patients are deeply grateful.

Respectfully submitted

Durwood Cratch
Associational Representative

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA REPORT

In behalf of Dr. Blackwell, the staff, trustees, and children in care, we gratefully acknowledge your support through your prayers, concern, and financial resources.

Four major emphases occurred during this exciting year at the Children's Homes:

1. There was a reorganization of group care on the Mills Home campus in order to more effectively deliver services to children and families. Intentionalized Services will focus on specific tasks needed by our clients in order to regain their ability to function as a whole or independently in society.

2. Moody Home Ministries, an intensive program of "friendship therapy" to troubled girls, was opened in Macon County. We are grateful to our Lord and to the people of Western North Carolina in realizing this dream in 1987.

3. The process of Long-Range Planning, which in today's complex world of child care, can only extend up to five years was begun. As a basis for the LRP, accreditation by the National Association of Homes for Children was awarded in 1987. We are only one of three NAHC accredited child-care institutions in North Carolina. We believe you share in this accomplishment.

4. Partnerships in cooperation with the WMU, Personal Evangelism, Baptist Men, and the Department of Aging have been both rewarding and exciting. We are grateful for their willingness to assist in informing the Baptists of North Carolina on this child care ministry.

We are delighted to report that more than fifty of our youth made a profession of faith in Jesus Christ during this church year.

Our commitment to you is to be good stewards of that which is entrusted to our care as we offer quality services on four group care campuses, eight emergency care homes, in our foster homes, at our theraupeutic camping program, through the child development center and at our maternity home. OUR MISSION REMAINS FIRM: TO HELP HURTING CHILDREN AND ASSIST BROKEN FAMILIES. We encourage you to help us by promoting the 1988 Homes & Hospital Offering in May and Cooperative Program stewardship.

UPDATE/KINSTON FAMILY SERVICES AREA:

Our mission is to minister to hurting children and broken families. Our ultimate goal is to work toward the reuniting of a family. During this year, we have served 134 children and their families through group emergency care services.

A combined effort by our staff and the convention's Department of Aging created an atmosphere of excitement and gratitude as over 400 senior adults and others gathered for the area conference and the dedication of the W. Roy Poole Administration Building on May 28. This facility provides adequate office space for our staff, a waiting room for families and conference rooms.

Our Kennedy Home farm program provides excellent working experiences for our children, playing a vital role in teaching them responsibility as they grow toward maturity. We had a bumper crop in corn and hay, as well as a good vegetable production on our 20 acre garden plot. We participated in the USDA Feed Grain Program which should increase our farm profits.

Through your faithful prayers and generous gifts, we continue to be laborers together for God, thus being grateful for the opportunity to serve with you.

Bill Morrow, Director of Kinston Family Area Services (919) 522-0811
Dr. Michael C. Blackwell, President (919) 472-1000
Charles L. Tanner, Director Church/Community Relations (919) 472-1000

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

You might call Frank Neville handicapped. He spends most of his time in a wheelchair. But he denies that he is handicapped, and instead has utilized his limited mobility as opportunity to witness. Each day he invites neighbors and acquaintenances, one at a time, into his home for coffee. There he talks with them about Jesus, and Frank has been thrilled and amazed at their expressions of appreciation for his concern for their spiritual welfare.

Frank has determined that he will never stop witnessing, and his financial and estate plans have been so prepared as to insure that he will always be a part of winning the lost to Christ. He transferred valuable land into trust with the Baptist Foundation. Until his death, he will receive income earned by the trust. After that time, all income will be paid to Carolina Baptist Association to be used for Spanish mission ministries; scholarships for youngsters to attend summer camp, for students studying for Christian vocations, and for persons going on volunteer mission trips; for training and resources for associational leadership; and for camp development. Frank Neville, like others who are faithful stewards now, wishes to continue that commitment when he is no longer here.

The Foundation promotes endowment of Christian causes with an assurance drawn from its experience with donors that such planning for the future in no way minimizes "now" witnessing and giving. Just the opposite has been the case; the faithful steward is faithful in every area. The statistics, dollars, and facts of this report are truly about the people whose impassioned concern for mission and ministry has resulted in positive action.

In 1986, new trust agreements were prepared for 93 persons. Their gifts to initiate these trusts totaled $1,181,288. Many of the agreements provide for and anticipate the addition of funds in the future; thus, it is difficult to assess the longterm benefit to dozens of persons in preparing their Wills, all of whom included trusts through their estates for nearly every cause supported by Southern Baptists.

One imaginative concept employed in several trusts and Wills has been "Give It Twice." A trustor provides that family members receive income earned by the trust until they have received an amount equal to the principal placed in trust. Then, after the family has received the full amount, the income thereafter is paid to Baptist causes selected by the trustor in the trust agreement. He has denied his family nothing! They have received it all. But the principal is still intact and the second time around the income will support Kingdom work.

Because of the 1986 tax reform legislation, certain types of trusts have taken on new significance. The Retirement Unitrust has become a vehicle for partially replacing the IRA. This trust is especially attractive for professional persons and others in middle years for supplementing other pension plans.

Many local churches chose to use the Foundation as trustee for funds which they were holding for future needs. Investment of those funds with the Foundation can, in some cases, result in greater income for the church. Conversely, since the funds are pooled and since churches can recall the funds, if they are withdrawn during a depressed market, principal returned to the church could be reduced. It is important that churches recognize that the Foundation's first objective is to assist individuals in estate stewardship. The motivation for using the Foundation must be the making of a gift to a Baptist cause. The Foundation does not operate as a bank or investment institution. However, one exciting realization for the church is that investment through the Foundation allows their funds to be a part of "family" and to be available for "family" use, if they desire.

In corporation with the state convention, the Foundation established in the last year a credit line of $3,000,000 for church loans. The Board of Directors took action to implement recommendations of its study committee, resulting in addition to the staff of a director of administration to direct the church loan and student loan programs, as well as trust management. The Board also approved construction of office facilities for the Foundation near the Baptist Building, with plans to begin construction in September 1987.

Assets of the Foundation have increased to more than $13,000,000.00. These dollars are expressions of concern made by Baptist stewards. They are the very same persons who, like Frank Neville, witness and give daily, that the lost, the needy, the hurting people of the world might know Jesus.

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

There's good news and bad news!

The bad news is that during 1987 there have been some very embarrassing things happen which hindered the work and witness of Christians across our state, the nation, and the world.

The good news is that Baptists have done more, given more, and cared more about a lost and needy world than ever before. And it was reported in the Biblical Recorder!

The state Baptist paper for North Carolina always tries to tell it like it is--the good, the bad, the victories, and the warts--with an emphasis on the good because there is so much good being done by our people as they take seriously the Great Commission from our Lord.

Some Baptists are well-informed, some misinformed, some uniformed. The Recorder tries each week to present the news and activities of Baptists so that all will have the opportunity to be best informed. As our state grows and there are more challenges every day for witness and ministry, our Baptist people need to be at their very best with information and insight into the situations. Never in the history of North Carolina has there been a greater moment for Baptists to make known the Gospel and help people live in the manner of Jesus.

Readership is strong, but we want every reader and subscriber possible so that more Baptists can know the opportunities and victories within our fellowship. The paper is a bargain--only $5.00 per year for the Church Budget Plan! For half the price of a first-class postage stamp, the Recorder comes into Baptist homes each week.

For the sixth consecutive year there will be NO INCREASE in the subscription rates. Despite the fact that second-class postage costs went up

more than $90,000 in 1987, the Recorder directors have agreed to leave the subscription prices as they are so that the greatest number of Baptists can benefit from the paper at the lowest costs.

If your church does not have the Budget Plan, we urge you to consider it for 1988. Special introductory offers are available. Please contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

May God help us all to work together to share the Good News with the world, starting where we are and reaching to the ends of the earth.

Respectfully submitted,

John Nicholson
Associational Representative

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGE REPORT

GARDNER-WEBB	WINGATE	MEREDITH	CAMPBELL
1905	1896	1891	1887

MARS HILL	CHOWAN	WAKE FOREST
1856	1848	1834

A recent survey sent to more than 24,000 lay persons and pastors in North Carolina, revealed strongly positive attitudes toward Baptist colleges.

The following summary of the survey's conclusions will interest our Baptist people in the churches and associations:

1. Almost 99 percent of those surveyed said Christian education should remain a high priority in North Carolina Baptist life.

2. More than 80 percent rated North Carolina Baptist colleges as outstanding or good. Ninety-five percent believe the quality of education is equal or superior to an education at a state school.

3. The three main strengths of Baptist schools, according to the survey, are the quality of education offered, the Christian commitment of faculty, and the spiritual emphasis on the campuses. The overwhelming weakness is the cost.

4. Most said they learned about the colleges through the Biblical Recorder. **The opinion was strong, however (65%), that Baptist students do not receive sufficient information about Baptist colleges through the local church.**

5. When asked about the percentage of Cooperative Program funds for Christian education, 45.5 percent answered that it is "About right," while 37.8 percent replied the percentage is "Not enough."

6. Respondents to the survey were 29 percent women and 40 percent lay persons. Eighty-four percent were from churches with memberships between 100 and 999.

Such positive attitudes encourage Baptist colleges to excel even more in service and cooperation with Baptist churches.

(A copy of the complete survey results may be obtained by writing to the Council on Christian Higher Education.)

Council on Christian Higher Education
P O Box 1107
Cary NC 27512-1107

MORE ABOUT NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGES

One Baptist leader has said that Baptist colleges deserve the "Light Under the Bushel Award." He meant, of course, that many of the finest, most interesting stories about Baptist colleges are not widely known.

Everyone connects Baptist colleges and a superior experience in Christian education. Most would agree that there are other strong advantages for Baptist students who attend a North Carolina Baptist college. When young people and their parents are choosing a college together, here are some things to consider:

THE TIME: Life after high school is still a time for growing, maturing, learning, and planning for a full life as an adult. Going to college in a Christian environment can make a world of difference for a lifetime. The first experiences after leaving home can shape a life forever.

THE SIZE: All of the Baptist colleges in North Carolina are small and manageable. You can easily walk anywhere on campus. No one is overwhelmed by a "megaversity" environment. A new student, fresh from high school, does not get lost in the crowd. Classes are small. Teachers can know the names and faces of students, and are available to advise and counsel between classes.

A LASTING FAMILY: Many years after graduation, former students still visit and write letters to favorite professors. Cherished friends in college often remain friends for a lifetime. More often than not, students will choose a husband or wife while on a college campus. These are only some of the advantages of a Baptist college community of caring people.

THE CALL TO CHRISTIAN SERVICE: In Baptist colleges, the ideal of service to others remains strong in vocational planning. A sense of calling to a variety of service/leadership areas is emphasized, including church-related vocations. In a "me first" world, Baptist colleges are different in important ways.

PREPARING FOR LIFE: Christian education prepares students for making a living. But more importantly, Christian education is the best preparation for spending a life. An excellent, broadbased education

provides a sound foundation for a person's last job, as well as the first.

THE ROLL CALL OF BAPTIST COLLEGES

There are six educational institutions supported financially by the Baptist State Convention: Campbell; Chowan; Gardner-Webb; Mars Hill; Meredith; and Wingate.

Wake Forest, our oldest school, has a continuing "fraternal and voluntary" relationship with North Carolina Baptists and the Council on Christian Higher Education.

Helen Gay
Associational Representative

PROPOSED BUDGET
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
JANUARY 1 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1988
Page 1

ADMINISTRATION	1987 Budget	1988 Proposed Budget
100 Director of Missions Salary	$ 17,784.00	$ 18,000.00
101 Retirement	720.00	1,800.00
102 Insurance (Life, Accident, Disability, Medical)	2,400.00	3,062.00
103 Housing and Utilities	14,000.00	14,000.00
104 Travel (21¢ per mile)	4,200.00	4,200.00
105 Self Employment Tax (½)	2,100.00	2,265.00
106 Convention/Conference Expense	1,500.00	2,000.00
107 Debt Cancellation	500.00	500.00
110 Director of Church and Community Ministries Salary	13,000.00	13,000.00
111 Retirement	1,100.00	1,100.00
112 Insurance (Life, Accident, Disability, Medical)	1,809.00	1,809.00
113 Housing and Utilities	9,000.00	9,000.00
114 Travel	2,000.00	2,000.00
115 Convention/Conference Expense	1,000.00	1,000.00
120 Office Secretary Salary (40 hrs per wk @ $6.00/hr, includes 10 days paid vacation, 7 paid holidays)	11,440.00	12,480.00
121 Substitute Secretarial Assistance	0.00	500.00
122 Bookkeeping Service (Lowrimore, Warwick & Co, CPA)	0.00	900.00
130 Janitorial Service ($55.00 monthly)	600.00	660.00
131 Yard Upkeep	200.00	200.00
140 Employer Social Security	900.00	1,025.00
150 Associational Clerk	200.00	200.00
160 Office Expneses/Supplies/"Review"	12,000.00	15,500.00
161 Annuals	1,000.00	1,000.00
170 Office Building and Maintenance	7,000.00	7,000.00
180 Office Building and Repairs	1,000.00	900.00
190 Miscellaneous	500.00	500.00
TOTAL FOR ADMINISTRATION	$105,953.00	$114,601.00

MINISTRIES		
200 Sunday School ASSISTeam Training	$ 200.00	$ 250.00
201 Sunday School Planning Retreat	100.00	100.00
202 Sunday School Conferences	100.00	100.00
203 Vacation Bible School	350.00	400.00
204 ASSISTeam Promotional Expenses	0.00	50.00
210 Church Training Leadership Training	150.00	100.00
211 Church Training "M" Night	100.00	100.00
220 Woman's Missionary Union Leadership Training	315.00	275.00
221 WMU Annual Session	155.00	155.00
222 WMU Retreats	155.00	100.00
223 WMU Expenses - Office Supplies	505.00	450.00
224 WMU Literature	20.00	50.00
225 GA Leadership Training	0.00	50.00
226 GA Retreats	0.00	150.00
227 GA Supplies, Literature	0.00	50.00
228 WMU Centennial	0.00	50.00

(continued)

PROPOSED BUDGET
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
JANUARY 1 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1988
Page 2

MINISTRIES (continued)	1987 Budget	1988 Proposed Budget
230 Brotherhood Leadership Training	$ 100.00	$ 100.00
231 Baptist Men Rallies	200.00	200.00
232 Royal Ambassador Leadership Training	300.00	300.00
233 RA Events (Track Meet, Car Race/Mission Fair, etc.)	200.00	200.00
240 Music Ministries Leadership Training	350.00	300.00
241 Music Festival(s)	50.00	100.00
250 Stewardship Leadership Training	100.00	100.00
260 Evangelism Council Leadership Training	200.00	200.00
261 Evangelism Events, etc	1,000.00	1,000.00
270 Family Ministries Council	300.00	300.00
280 Media/Library Leadership Training	200.00	200.00
281 Supplies	50.00	50.00
282 Books, Tapes, Videos, Literature	400.00	400.00
290 Youth Ministries Council Leadership Training	100.00	100.00
291 Youth Events (Rally, etc.)	750.00	500.00
300 Pastoral Ministries Council Leadership Training	100.00	100.00
301 Ministry Conference/Workshop	200.00	200.00
302 Vocational Guidance Workshop	100.00	100.00
303 Church Administration Workshop	100.00	100.00
304 Weekday Early Education Workshop	100.00	100.00
310 Student Ministries Council Leadership Training	100.00	100.00
311 International Students Fellowship Meal	100.00	100.00
312 Baptist Student Union - Atlantic Christian College	300.00	450.00
313 Baptist Student Union - East Carolina University	1,000.00	1,000.00
314 Baptist Student Union - East Carolina University Intern	4,400.00	4,400.00
315 BSU-ECU Designated Program Funds	3,900.00	3,900.00
316 BSU-ACC Designated Program Funds	700.00	1,000.00
320 Christian Life and Public Affairs Council	200.00	200.00
330 History Committee Workshop	100.00	100.00
340 Camp Contentnea Committee Expenses	300.00	50.00
350 Associational Events/Projects - Annual Session Expense	400.00	400.00
351 Ministers' Conference Expenses	400.00	400.00
352 Key Leadership Conference Expenses	300.00	500.00
353 Children's Summer Camp Expenses	1,000.00	1,000.00
360 Church and Community Ministries - Migrants	1,000.00	1,000.00
361 Spanish Ministries (Pastor's Salary)	500.00	1,000.00
362 Pitt Regional Juvenile Services Center Sunday School Lit	300.00	300.00
363 Seminary Extension (Local Church)	500.00	500.00
364 Seminary Extension (ECC, Maury, NC)	1,000.00	1,000.00
365 Seminary Extension (Prison Books, Scholarships)	8,000.00	8,000.00
370 Missions Development Council	0.00	100.00
371 Leadership Training	0.00	250.00
372 Strategy Planning for Association	0.00	1,000.00
373 Brazil Partnership	0.00	1,500.00
TOTAL FOR MINISTRIES	$ 31,550.00	$ 35,330.00
GRAND TOTAL ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES	$137,503.00	$149,931.00

ROPOSED BUDGET
OUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ANUARY 1 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1988
age 3

NTICIPATED INCOME 1988

ssociational Missions Support from the Churches			$112,531.00
esignated Income			37,400.00
1. Interest Income (Wachovia and Planters, #15)	$ 500.00		
2. Baptist Foundation of North Carolina-Bilbro Fund (#8)	800.00		
3. BSCNC/HMB CCM Salary (#110)	12,000.00		
4. BSCNC-Church Extension CCM Housing (#113)	5,000.00		
5. BSCNC-State Missions Offering CCM Housing (#113)	2,000.00		
6. BSCNC-Seminary Extension-Prison Books, Scholarships (#365)	8,000.00		
7. BSCNC-Assoc Development-Strategy Planning Retreat (#372)	1,000.00		
8. BSCNC-BSU-ECU Intern (#314)	3,200.00		
BSU-ECU Program Designated Funding (#315-Immanuel, Arlington Street, Oakmont, The Memorial, Greenville Churches)	3,900.00		
9. BSU-ACC Program Designated Funding (#316-Five Points, First, Wilson Churches)	1,000.00		
TAL ANTICIPATED INCOME (1988 Budget)			$149,931.00

ECIAL INFORMATION:

) Additional income expected to give support to SRBA Children's Summer Camp for 1988 ..... $ 6,500.00

) The cost of vinyl siding, central heating and air conditioning, and the addition of the porch room is $10,000.00. The churches are being asked to give funds to avoid a debt payment (maximum of $220.00 per month or $2,640.00 per year) for the association. Therefore, no debt retirement is in the budget for 1988. This will have to be added when the work is complete and the churches have given what they feel led to give.

The associational constitution provides that the Finance Committee seek the support of the churches on the basis of a percentage of the "offering plate dollar (income)." The Finance Committee has recommended since 1984 that our churches adopt a minimum goal of 3% of the offering plate dollar as the basis of their support of the budget.

Respectfully submitted,

Finance Committee:
Chairman, Charlie Rasberry (Farmville)
Billy Dawson (Washington)
Willard Finch (Winterville)
Margaret Little (Greenville)
Tommy Andrews (Tarboro)

INCOME FROM THE CHURCHES	General Fund	Designated Fund	Total
Acorn Hill	0.00	210.55	210.55
Aenon	666.22	368.00	1,034.22
Ayden	1,709.79	25.00	1,734.79
Arlington Street	1,325.00	504.61	1,829.61
Belhaven	1,100.00	0.00	1,100.00
Bethel	600.00	10.00	610.00
Calvary, Tarboro	0.00	0.00	0.00
Cedar Branch	1,521.00	500.00	2,021.00
Chocowinity	1,475.50	20.00	1,495.50
Eagles	1,659.00	21.00	1,680.00
Eastern Arm Mission, Washington	30.00	0.00	30.00
Elm City	900.00	30.00	930.00
Everetts	629.88	177.50	807.38
Farmville First	2,936.66	230.00	3,166.66
Five Points	6,807.13	55.00	6,862.13
Fountain	637.50	0.00	637.50
Grace, Wilson	3,107.04	664.50	3,771.54
Greenville Memorial	3,981.27	961.71	4,942.98
Grifton	1,968.90	652.88	2,621.78
Hamilton	750.00	20.00	770.00
Immanuel	4,200.00	1,070.00	5,270.00
Jamesville	65.00	0.00	65.00
Mildred, Tarboro	159.08	25.00	184.08
New Hope, Wilson	2,500.00	255.00	2,755.00
New Hope, Williamston	100.00	0.00	100.00
Oak City	600.00	60.00	660.00
Oakmont	1,200.00	306.21	1,506.21
Pactolus	700.00	200.00	900.00
Pamlico	0.00	0.00	0.00
Penders Chapel	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pinetops	1,000.00	425.00	1,425.00
Pinetown	12.50	200.00	212.50
Piney Grove	1,415.00	642.77	2,057.77
Pleasant Hope	200.00	3.00	203.00
Plymouth First	3,584.56	6.00	3,590.56
Reddick Grove	0.00	145.19	145.19
Riverside	0.00	0.00	0.00
Riverview	1,007.14	200.00	1,207.14
Robersonville	1,000.00	0.00	1,000.00
Rosedale	0.00	0.00	0.00
Speed	50.00	35.00	85.00
Stantonsburg	1,585.81	0.00	1,585.81
Stokes	153.48	0.00	153.48
Tarboro First	10,128.37	85.00	10,213.37
Trinity, Tarboro	3,000.00	225.00	3,225.00
Washington, First	6,448.29	200.00	6,648.29
Washington, Second	2,512.50	3,317.20	5,829.70
Washington, West End	200.00	45.00	245.00
Webbs Chapel	1,507.63	21.00	1,528.63
Williamston Memorial	2,100.00	0.00	2,100.00
Williamston, West End	2,288.82	27.00	2,315.82
Wilson, First	5,187.50	376.00	5,563.50
Winterville	2,943.00	516.00	3,459.00
Miscellaneous, Insurance & Individual	251.00	0.00	251.00
	87,904.57	12,836.12	100,740.69

	General Fund	Designated Fund	Total
Income from churches page one	87,904.57	12,836.12	100,740.69
Various Other Income	28,065.40		28,065.40
Grand Total Incomes	115,969.97		128,806.09

Special Note: The various other incomes totaling 28,065.40 are as follows:

Baptist State Convention	23,583.68
Other Sources Individuals and Organizations	4,481.72
Total	28,065.40

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Column 1 - Checks Written; Column 2 - Credits; Column 3 - Net Cost

	1	2	3	
Receipts from Churches				87,904.57
Interest Income				538.49
Total				88,443.06

ADMINISTRATIVE DISBURSEMENTS

Missionary				
Salary	17,684.00		17,684.00	
Retirement	720.00		720.00	
Insurance	2,518.59		2,518.59	
Housing	14,000.00		14,000.00	
Travel	4,274.40		4,274.40	
Social Security	2,649.50		2,649.50	
Convention Expense	2,154.37	6.05	2,148.32	
Debt Cancellation	500.00		500.00	
Secretary Salary	10,856.39		10,856.39	
Janitor	620.00		620.00	
Yard Upkeep	130.00		130.00	
Employer Social Security	1,085.33		1,085.33	
Associational Clerk	200.00		200.00	
Office Expense	15,938.21	126.18	15,812.03	
Annuals	908.03	130.00	778.03	
Office Building	7,471.54	24.03	7,447.51	
Office Building Repairs	749.81	2,210.77	(1,460.96)	
Miscellaneous Expense	757.12		757.12	
Church/Comm. Min. Salary	541.66		541.66	
" "Housing,Utilities	487.50		487.50	
" " Travel	108.32		108.32	
	84,354.77	2,497.03	81,857.74	
Ministries Expense page 3			2,823.51	
Grand Total of Disbursements				84,681.25
Excess Receipts over Disbursements				3,761.81

Ministries Expenses			
Sunday School Asst. Training	169.37		169.37
Sunday School Planning Ret.	12.21		12.21
Sunday School Conf.	3.18		3.18
VBS	202.35	15.72	186.63
Church Training M Night	37.26		37.26
WMU Leadership Training	6.00		6.00
WMU & GA Retreat	1,824.82	887.50	937.32
WMU Officers Supplies	1,023.91		1,023.91
WMU Literature	458.61		458.61
Brotherhood Leadership Tr.	401.42		401.42
Baptist Mens Rallies	53.00		53.00
RA Leadership Tr.	101.79	136.10	(34.31)
RA Events	1,712.60	1,577.60	135.00
Evangelism Council Leaders Tr.	81.02		81.02
" Workshop Conf.	255.00		255.00
Media Library Leadership Tr.	319.34		319.34
Supplies	166.68		166.68
Books, Tapes, Videos	1,821.42	376.31	1,445.11
Assn. Youth Rally	1,375.08	1,038.50	336.58
Assn. Youth Retreat		250.00	(250.00)
Pastoral Ministries Council Workshop	95.88		95.88
Deacon Ministries Conf.	163.57		163.57
Student Ministries Council Leadership Tr.	154.75		154.75
BSU Atlantic Christian College	200.00		200.00
BSU ECU	2,995.01	2,238.34	756.67
BSU ECU Intern	2,000.00	3,000.00	(1,000.00)
Christian Life Public Affairs Council	68.47		68.47
History Comm. Workshop	12.50		12.50
Assn. Events/Projects Ann. Sessions Exp.	246.60		246.60
Ministers Conf. Expenses	939.91		939.91
Key Leadership Conf. Expenses	1,318.45	184.92	1,133.53
Summer Childrens Camp	770.00	170.00	600.00
Migrant Ministries	1,047.88	1,170.19	(122.31)
Pitt Regional Juv. Serv. Lit.	11.65	10.00	1.65
Seminary Ext. Local Ch.	840.00	812.95	27.05
" ECC Maury N.C.	9,128.34	9,019.60	108.74
Church Community Ministries	2,890.25	9,197.08	(6,306.83)
	32,908.32	30,084.81	2,823.51

ANALYSIS OF BALANCES
Oct. 1 1986 through Sept. 30 1987

Beg. Bal.	9,382.45
Excess Recepts Over Disbursements	3,761.81
Bilbro Fund Add.	12.35
Togo Fund Add.	300.00
Decrease Payroll Tax Fund	(13.48)
Total	13,443.13
Balance Distributed as Follows:	
Planters Bank	8,272.43
Wachovia Bank	(228.67)
Wachovia Bank Deposit intransit	4,090.73
Petty Cash	308.64
Loan Outstanding Dr. Crapps	1,000.00
Total	13,443.13
Fund Balances	
Assn. Missions	6,433.47
Assn. Missions Reserve	50.00
Bilbro Fund	4,656.22
Builders Fund	308.05
Library Fund	149.06
Equpiment Fund	878.37
Togo Fund	340.00
Payroll Taxes	627.96
Total	13,443.13

AUDITOR'S REPORT

As a result of an audit of the books of records of the South Roanoke Baptist Association for the year ending September 30, 1987, I certify that the books are kept in a professional and business-like manner. I compared bank balances with the treasurer's records and found them to be correct. I think that the association has been very fortunate to have Willard Finch, Tom Day, and Richard Crapps to help with the record keeping process for the South Roanoke Baptist Association

Billy Dawson

Billy Dawson
Auditor

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK
1955	Spring	The Memorial, G'ville	E. W. Holmes	Paul R. Waters
1955	Fall	Robersonville First	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins
1956	Spring	Ayden First	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins
1956	Fall	Washington First	Earl J. Rogers	R. L. Collins
1957	Spring	Fountain	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins
1957	Fall	Tarboro First	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins
1958	Spring	Winterville	Henry S. Johnson	R. L. Collins
1958	Fall	Five Points	Henry S. Johnson	R. L. Collins
1959	Spring	Eagles	Henry S. Johnson	R. L. Collins
1959	Fall	Bethel	Henry S. Johnson	R. L. Collins
1960	Spring	Farmville First	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins
1960	Fall	Ludford Memorial	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins
1960	Fall	Wilson First	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins
1961	Spring	McGinnis Auditorium	Irby B. Jackson	Clyde E. Baucom
1961	Fall	Tarboro First	Irby B. Jackson	John A. Moore
1962	Spring	Belhaven	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp
1962	Fall	Stantonsburg First	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp
1962	Fall	Piney Grove	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp
1963	Spring	The Memorial, G'ville	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp
1963	Fall	Robersonville First	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp
1963	Fall	Pinetops	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp
1964	Fall	Washington Second	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. S. G. Crisp
1964	Fall	Piney Grove	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. S. G. Crisp
1965	Fall	Grace	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. Lydia Williamson
1965	Fall	Bethel	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. Lydia Williamson
1966	Spring	Robersonville First	Charles C. Powell	Mrs. Lydia Williamson
1966	Fall	Washington First	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson
1966	Fall	Oak City	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson
1967	Fall	Immanuel	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson
1967	Fall	Stantonsburg First	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson
1968	Spring	Camp Contentnea	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson
1968	Fall	Oakmont	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson
1968	Fall	Tarboro First	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson
1969	Fall	Wilson First	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson
1969	Fall	Cedar Branch	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson
1970	Fall	Ayden First	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson
1970	Fall	Farmville First	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson
1971	Spring	Camp Contentnea	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson
1971	Fall	Winterville	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson
1971	Fall	Hamilton	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson
1972	Fall	Washington First	H. C. Moss, Jr.	H. Ellis Lanier
1972	Fall	Memorial, W'mston	H. C. Moss, Jr.	H. Ellis Lanier
1973	Fall	Webb's Chapel	H. C. Moss, Jr.	Max Patterson
1973	Fall	Plymouth First	H. C. Moss, Jr.	Max Patterson
1974	Fall	The Memorial, G'ville	J. Monte Bishop	Max Patterson
1974	Fall	Eagles	J. Monte Bishop	Max Patterson
1975	Fall	Tarboro First	Joint Meeting w/North Roanoke Assoc.	
1975	Fall	Five Points	J. Monte Bishop	Max Patterson

PREACHER	BAPTISMS	RESIDENT MEMBERS	TOTAL MEMBERS	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	TOTAL TITHES AND OFFERINGS	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	TOTAL ALL MISSIONS
Organizational Meeting								
E. W. Holmes	487	8,769	11,920	10,638	5,548	$ 469,653	$ 39,217	$ 90,338
Hoyt Blackwell								
Clyde E. Baucom	499	9,022	12,243	10,951	6,451	$ 548,386	$ 43,189	$100,364
Lee Pridgen								
Edward G. Cole	455	9,100	12,434	11,656	6,815	$ 592,312	$ 48,731	$103,348
John Bunn								
J. S. Larrimore	577	9,705	12,265	11,676	6,628	$ 635,442	$ 53,699	$110,877
Paul B. Nickens								
Irby B. Jackson	568	10,274	12,160	12,045	7,047	$ 653,409	$ 61,942	$119,903
Harry Raley								
Percy B. Upchurch	508	10,489	13,476	12,059	6,717	$ 713,967	$ 62,170	$124,188
Ernest C. Upchurch								
Don Austin								
Stanley K. Howard	541	10,778	14,017	12,365	7,115	$ 736,126	$ 64,128	$128,267
T. W. McKneely								
Paul B. Nickens	367	10,861	14,254	12,133	6,758	$ 776,321	$ 70,138	$131,683
B. DeWolf Davis								
James B. Annis								
Horace G. Thompson	437	11,313	14,622	12,129	6,692	$ 792,145	$85,918	$127,628
Frank Ingram								
Irvin Adcock	558	11,607	15,057	12,272	6,967	$ 869,357	$ 72,575	$136,112
Archie V. Jones								
Luther J. Matthews	375	11,754	15,366	12,187	6,754	$ 926,924	$ 77,350	$146,645
Tom Greene								
Henry Stough								
W. Jerry Holcomb	402	12,391	15,688	11,838	6,592	$ 996,396	$ 82,599	$153,547
Ernest C. Upchurch								
James O. Hagwood	389	12,122	15,927	11,696	6,456	$1,078,836	$ 8,103	$165,666
Marion D. Lark								
Luther J. Matthews								
Tommy J. Payne	306	12,148	16,024	11,513	6,252	$1,123,237	$ 93,320	$174,994
William R. Bussey								
Thurmon Griffin	419	12,510	16,295	11,663	6,092	$1,182,563	$100,104	$176,792
Horace G. Thompson								
Gilbert Mister	304	12,585	16,293	11,327	5,617	$1,209,500	$106,168	$189,525
Charles Edwards								
John C. Hudson								
C. Norman Bennett	354	13,227	17,117	10,671	5,774	$1,348,223	$113,262	$195,035
Charles F. Laughlin								
William C. Brown	488	13,067	16,972	11,697	5,695	$1,495,211	$127,769	$228,951
Gene Raymer								
Paul Weaver	415	13,276	17,295	10,769	4,841	$1,742,586	$137,590	$243,254
W. Larry Thompson								
Irby B. Jackson	412	13,437	17,660	10,781	5,834	$1,778,322	$157,542	$280,467
Gary B. Thompson								
E. Gordon Conklin	398	13,604	17,939	10,972	4,027	$2,085,241	$173,777	$327,720

HISTORICAL TABLE (continued)

YEAR	SESSION	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK
1976	Special	The Memorial, G'ville	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson
1976	Fall	Cedar Branch	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson
1976	Fall	Fountain	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson
1977	Special	Arlington Street	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson
1977	Fall	Stantonsburg First	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson
1977	Fall	Arlington Street	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson
1978	Fall	West End, Williamston	Pat A. Kelly	Max Patterson
1978	Fall	Elm City	Pat A. Kelly	Max Patterson
1979	Fall	Piney Grove	Fred Williams	Ruth Nicholson
1979	Fall	Grifton First	Fred Williams	Ruth Nicholson
1980	Fall	Grace	Fred Williams	Ruth Nicholson
1980	Fall	Pactolus	Fred Williams	Ruth Nicholson
1981	Fall	Trinity	Paul Weaver	Ruth Nicholson
1981	Fall	Belhaven	Paul Weaver	Ruth Nicholson
1982	Fall	Washington Second	Paul Weaver	Ruth Nicholson
1982	Fall	Wilson First	Paul Weaver	Ruth Nicholson
1983	Fall	Pinetops	Willard Finch	Ruth Nicholson
1983	Fall	Immanuel	Willard Finch	Ruth Nicholson
1984	Fall	Farmville First	Willard Finch	Sylvia Moore
1984	Fall	Bethel	Willard Finch	Sylvia Moore
1985	Fall	Trinity	William R. Bussey	Ruth Nicholson
1985	Fall	Hamilton	William R. Bussey	Ruth Nicholson
1986	Fall	New Hope, Wilson	William R. Bussey	Ruth Nicholson
1986	Fall	Plymouth First	William R. Bussey	Ruth Nicholson
1987	Fall	Piney Grove	Max Patterson	Ruth Nicholson
1987	Fall	Ayden First	Max Patterson	Ruth Nicholson

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

Aenon remodeled the parsonage; put pads on the church pews; built a utility building; and paid off the church debt. 6,020 feet of land was given to the church.

Cedar Branch celebrated its 135th birthday on October 19, 1986 with a special service and homecoming dinner. Dr. Richard Crapps, Director of Missions and Jim Lambert of the state convention were guest speakers.

Eagles completed a new fellowship building and held a dedication service of same on Sunday, October 13, 1987 (also homecoming). A ribbon cutting ceremony was observed May 3, 1987.

Grifton First: Jack Brumfield went to Togo, West Africa for volunteer mission work.

Jamesville First built a kitchenette.

The Memorial, Greenville reorganized the Weekday Early Education program with its first full-time director; purchased handbells; installed pew cushions; and revised and updated the church constitution and by-laws. A baby grand piano was given to the church. Youth went on their first mission trip.

Piney Grove held its 50th year celebration in a new building and purchased a new organ.

PREACHER	BAPTISMS	RESIDENT MEMBERS	TOTAL MEMBERS	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	TOTAL TITHES AND OFFERINGS	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	TOTAL ALL MISSIONS
Billy Webb Pat A. Kelly	387	14,161	18,291	11,285	6,188	$2,257,211	$183,662	$346,585
John A. Allen Norman Joyner	311	14,082	18,360	11,303	5,992	$2,471,327	$212,201	$412,240
Gene Carmichael Mrs. O. D. Martin	301	14,986	18,373	11,109	5,793	$2,751,787	$222,802	$421,886
George Burdette Jerry W. MaCatt	282	14,087	18,512	10,807	5,752	$2,977,766	$234,234	$497,365
Wayne Adkinson Burke Holland	449	14,057	18,708	11,082	5,846	$3,272,180	$297,097	$555,319
Ronnie Davis Archie Jones	373	14,039	18,609	10,953	5,820	$3,416,676	$328,424	$680,713
J. Monte Bishop "Joy Explosion"	342	14,189	18,653	10,984	5,427	$3,483,144	$341,607	$608,973
A. Max Patterson Richard H. Crapps	251	14,088	18,545	10,723	4,935	$3,697,563	$368,599	$688,331
Clarence Forbes Bob Watson	274	14,438	18,986	10,675	5,232	$4,168,227	$381,776	$734,595
Bill Leary Richard H. Crapps	298	14,646	19,198	11,166	5,498	$4,542,376	$444,776	$843,247
James Drake	273	14,552	18,837	11,344	5,219	$5,093,895	$448,450	$858,531
James O. Hagwood	302	14,179	19,441	11,253	5,376	$5,559,606	$487,929	$940,496

Pleasant Hope celebrated its 75th anniversary September 27, 1987 and dedicated a new steeple.

Plymouth First purchased the Mitchell Building in Plymouth.

Riverview called Rev. Jim Loftis as pastor.

Robersonville First purchased a new church van.

Rosedale paid off the note on the parsonage and ordained pastor Lyman Sheppard.

Speed celebrated homecoming; had turkey supper; retired the church debt; held a WMU pageant and Christmas dinner; hosted an associational bivocational ministers meeting; and held a special service and reception honoring Brigadier General Hugh Shelton and family.

Stokes installed central heating and cooling and hosted a community Christmas cantata.

Tarboro First renovated the sanctuary.

Washington First began building a new addition in the sping of 1987 with an expected completion date of Thanksgiving.

West End, Williamston celebrated the 42nd anniversary of the church.

Winterville: Ernie Grigsby volunteered three weeks to do church construction work in Poland in April 1987.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

Acorn Hill
Mea Avis Hull
Mrs Odessa Rogister
Aenon
Mrs Silas Farmer
Mrs Fannie Farmer Hawley
Arlington Street
Mr Orell Cottrell
Ms Millie Stocks
Ms Jessie Mae Stocks
Ayden First
Mrs Frances Pierce
Bethel
Mrs Reba Barnhill
Mrs Mary Brown
Mrs Nannie Coburn
Mr Bernice McLawhon
Cedar Branch
Mr W Carroll Modlin
Mr J Carl Griffin, Sr
Mr Willie Horton Modlin
Chocowinity First
Ms Lizzie Prophet
Ms Nellie Winfield
Mr Hubert Bright
Eagles
Mr Johnnie Hinson
Mr Jamie Rose
Mrs Ella Mae Fulton
Elm City
Mrs Lucille Weaver
Mr Douglas Ayers
Mrs Betty Hathaway
Mrs Pattie Tant
Everetts
Mr David Gurganue
Farmville First
Mrs J W Miller
Mr R P Wheless*
Mrs Earl Keel
Mr L T Holloman
Five Points
Mr William Ezzell
Ms Lorraine Gay
Mr William Howarth
Mr Lawrence Williams
Mr Claude T Lamm
Mr Arthur O'Briant
Ms Annie Blackwood
Ms Ruth Mumford
Mrs L O Tyson
Ms Mamie Owens
Mr Horace Rogers
Ms Nona Bullard
Mrs C E Poston
Ms Barbara Beaman
Mr Rudy Pittman
Mr W W Barnes
Ms Mary McDaniel
Ms Dorothy Scott
Fountain
Mr James Forrest
Mr Henry Smith
Grace
Mr N R Marriott
Mr THeron Budesheim
Mrs Beulah Cherry
Mrs Sallie Thomas
Mrs Mary Thomas
Mrs Letha Moore
Grifton First
Mr M C Batten
Mr R E Tayloe
Mrs Marie Davenport
Mr Paul Little
Hamilton
Mr Alton Harrell
Ms Martha Council
Mrs J D Suit
Mrs R E Rackley
Ms Jessie Hopkins
Ms Rita Bullock
Immanuel
Miss Susie Webb
Mr Melvin Buck
Mr Jack Derrick
Mr Mike McGinnis
Mr H N Felton
Mrs Blanche Harris
Dr Maylon McDonald
The Memorial, G'ville
Mrs Margaret Brown
Mrs Gladys Lee
Mrs Hester Ward
Mr C D Ward
Mr Howard Wilson
Mr Bill McCombs
Memorial, Williamston
Mrs Ella Ballard
Mrs Eva Nelson
Mrs Ella Mae G Abbit
Mr Luther Peel
Mrs Louie P Martin
Mrs Eula H Bennett
Mr Charles Sexton
Mr Riley Tew
Mrs Annie Belle Edwards
Mrs Verna R Peel
Mrs Gladys Anderson
New Hope, Williamston
Mr P W Melson*
New Hope, Wilson
Mr Roy Newton
Mr Joe Baker
Oak City
Mrs Carrie Johnson
Mrs Ernestine Beach
Mr Clifton Mobley
Oakmont
Mrs Leone Mercer
Mrs Marjorie Langston
Mr Gene Jones
Mr Clyde Owens
Pamlico
Mr Elmer Guthrie
Mrs Virginia Guthrie
Pender's Chapel
Mr Graham Harris
Mrs Alice Harris
Pinetown
Miss Margaret Stubbs
Piney Grove
Mr Levi Edmondson
Mr Gilbert Lilley
Mr Jack Mobley, Jr
Plymouth First
Mr Raymond Alexander
Mrs Katherine Gilreath
Mrs Hilda Lucas
Mr Tom Ward
Mrs Louise Peele
Mr Guy Whitford
Reddick's Grove
Mrs Chloe Haskins
Mrs Helen Savage
Robersonville First
Mr John Bynum
Mrs Ruth Powell
Mr Russell Oakley*

Stantonsburg First
Mr Claude Bateman
Mr Wilber C Davis, Jr

Tarboro First
Mr Fred Vaughn
Mr Chester West
Mrs Thelma Gupton
Mr Phillip Ray Braddy
Mr Elbert Stocks
Mrs Patsy Jones
Miss Mae Ruffin
Mrs Mildred Strickland
Mrs T W Davenport
Mrs R S Harper
Mrs Gwendolyn Bateman
Mr William Batchelor
Mr Billy Mears
Mr Stuart Wood
Mr Jeff Massey

Trinity
Ms Kathleen Hathaway
Mr William Holland

Washington First
Ms Marlene Barber
Ms Blanche Davis
Mr Edwin Hall
Mr Phate E Hodges
Mr Plummer Jones
Ms Louise Ward
Ms Mattie Windley

Washington Second
Mrs Lila Jones
Mr Joseph Gurganue
Mr Osey B Fisher
Mr Dalton Hales

Webb's Chapel
Mrs Bettie Hagens
Mrs Emma Ellis
Mr Rodger Walston
Mrs Ruby T Johnson
Mr Joe Hinson

West End, Washington
Mr J C Brown*

West End, Williamston
Mr Lovick Modlin
Mr Leo Roberson
Mr Mac Gilbert Roberson

Wilson First
Mrs M B Shaw
Mrs Margaret Simons
Mrs Judy Collins
Mrs Elsie King
Mr William H Ford
Mr Kinchen McKeel
Mrs Lola Traynor
Mr Cameron Bennett
Mr Bruce Lamm
Miss Sallie Rogers
Mrs Minnie Morgan
Mrs Lela Johnson
Mr S G Chappell
Mr Bailey Perry
Mrs Susan Barfoot
Miss Sara Gardner
Mrs Alma Ferrell

Winterville
Mr Burt M Evans
Mrs Mary Ida Langston
Mrs Betty Ellis McLawhorn
Mr Woodrew A Smith

*Deacon

MISSIONS OF THE CHURCHES

Grace Baptist Church conducts a Christian Day Care. Enrollment including staff is 140.

Piney Grove Baptist Church gave 11 performances of its annual outdoor drama, "The Message of Easter" with attendance totaling 12,000.

Tarboro First Baptist Church conducts weekly Bible classes at Beverly Health Care Center with 30 participants and at the Albemarle with eight participants.

Trinity Baptist Church conducts weekly Sunday school classes at Britthaven Nursing Home in Tarboro with 60 participants.

Washington Second Baptist Church sponsors Love Baptist Mission on River Road in Washington. Love Mission has services weekly and now has a membership of 60. Rev. Selby Smith is the mission pastor.

Washington Second Baptist Church also conducts weekly services at Eastern Village Arm.

Wilson First Baptist Church sponsors a Spanish Mission. Marvin Romero is the mission pastor.

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

ASSOCIATE/ASSISTANT PASTORS

Five Points	Eddie Maynard, 1508 Branch St, Wilson	27893
Oakmont	LaCount Anderson, 54 Lexington Sq, Greenville	27858
Plymouth First	Allen Edmisten, 107 Golf Rd, Plymouth	27962
Wilson First	Burdette Robinson, Bx 1467, Wilson	27893

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Immanuel	Frank LaMaster, 1101 S Elm St, Greenville	27858
The Memorial, Greenville	Rick Bailey, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville	27858
Memorial, Williamston	Louis Strickland, 405 Woodlawn Dr, Williamston	27892
Plymouth First	Allen Edmisten, 107 Golf Rd, Plymouth	27962
Tarboro First	Rocky Heath, Bx 1556, Tarboro	27886
Wilson First	Burdette Robinson, Bx 1467, Wilson	27893

MINISTERS OF YOUTH (paid)

Farmville First	Lynn Horne, 105 S Greene St, Farmville	27828
Five Points	Eddie Maynard, 1508 Branch St, Wilson	27893
Grace	Julie Matthews, 1112 Sunrise Ave, Wilson	27893
Immanuel	Jeff Jacobs, 1101 S Elm St, Greenville	27858
The Memorial, Greenville	Rick Bailey, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville	27858
Memorial, Williamston	Louis Strickland, 405 Woodlawn Dr, Williamston	27892
Plymouth First	Allen Edmisten, 107 Golf Rd, Plymouth	27962
Tarboro First	Rocky Heath, Bx 1556, Tarboro	27886
Washington First	John Modlin, Rt 2, Bx 44, Washington	27889
Wilson First	Carolyn Hill, 1221 Kingswood Dr, Wilson	27893
Winterville	Regan Spain, Bx 848, Winterville	28590

MINISTERS OF RECREATION (volunteer and/or paid)

Aenon	Joyce Clark, Bx 3858, Wilson	27893
Eagles	Dennis Allen, Rt 1, Bx 207, Pinetops	27864
Memorial, Williamston	Louis Strickland, 405 Woodlawn Dr, Williamston	27892
New Hope, Wilson	John Bryant, 1206 Parkside Dr, Wilson	27893
Piney Grove	E T Taylor, Rt 1, Bx 720, Williamston	27892
Trinity	Ray Lee, 1105 Crestview, Tarboro	27886
West End, Williamston	Chuck Spiney, Rt 1, Bx 16, Williamston	27892

MINISTERS OF MUSIC (full-time, paid)

Bethel	Don Greene, Bx 898, Bethel	27812
Farmville First	Mrs B B Turnage, 303 W Church St, Farmville	27828
The Memorial, Greenville	Rick Bailey, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville	27858
New Hope, Wilson	Rollie Nagle, 3001 Stewart Dr, Wilson	27893
Tarboro First	Kerry Knill, Apt 6-F, Deerridge, Tarboro	27886
Washington Second	Beverly Perry, 1114 Summit Ave, Washington	27889
Wilson First	Wm Clyde Patterson, Bx 1467, Wilson	27893
Winterville	Carol Hawkins, 108 Ash St, Apt 7, Greenville	27834

CHURCH SECRETARIES

Aenon	Juanita Landin, Rt 1, Bx 295, Elm City	27822
Arlington Street	Rosemary Bailey, 1007 W Arlington Blvd, G'ville	27834
Ayden First	Teresa Dennis, 809 W 9th St, Ayden	28513
Belhaven	Joan Cahoon, Rt 1, Bx 238, Pinetown	27865
Bethel	Ellen Abeyounis, Bx 293, Bethel	27812
Calvary	Nancy Lee, 106 Nelson Cr, Tarboro	27886
Chocowinity First	Mildred Powers, Bx 184, Chocowinity	27817
Eagles	Julie Keel, Rt 1, Bx 183-AA, Pinetops	27864
Farmville First	Mrs Arthur F Joyner, Jr, Bx 34, Farmville	27828
Five Points	Nell Ferrell, Bx 1268, Elm City	27822
Fountain	Rose J Bell, Bx 106, Fountain	27829
Grace	Kaye Boswell, Bx 3843, Wilson	27895
Grifton First	Lynn Vandiford, Bx 519, Grifton	28530
Hamilton	Angie Whitehead, Bx 370, Hamilton	27840
Immanuel	Betty Bogard, 1101 S Elm St, Greenville	27858
Jamesville First	Katie Reynolds, Bx 168, Jamesville	27846
The Memorial, Greenville	Colleen Cargile, 1510 Greenville Blvd, G'ville	27858
Memorial, Williamston	Gladys Rogerson, 207 Park Dr, Williamston	27892
Mildred	Dwight Walters, Rt 1, Bx 775, Tarboro	27886
New Hope, Wilson	Peggy Bryant, 1206 Parkside Dr, Wilson	27893
Oakmont	Linda Ballard, 107 E Baywood Ln, Greenville	27858
Pamlico	Fay Jordan, Rt 2, Bx 51A, Belhaven	27810
Pender's Chapel	Nancy Andrews, 211 Woody Hill Dr, Tarboro	27886
Pinetops	Linda Franks, Bx 34, Pinetops	27864
Pinetown	Ronald Carrow, Bx 10, Pinetown	27865
Piney Grove	E T Taylor, Rt 1, Bx 720, Williamston	27892
Pleasant Hope	Cathy Tant, Rt 3, Bx 107, Wilson	27893
Plymouth First	Brenda Tetterton, 118 Loblolly Dr, Plymouth	27962
Reddick's Grove	Betty Long, Rt 1, Bx 187, Williamston	27892
Riverside	Pam BArefoot, Rt 1, Bx 414, Plymouth	27962
Riverview	Rita Dawson, Rt 3, Bx 867, Washington	27889
Robersonville First	Elizabeth James, Rt 2, Bx 287, Robersonville	27871
Speed	Ethel Harrison, Rt 1, Bx 495, Tarboro	27886
Stokes	Kathy Tesh, Bx 284, Stokes	27884
Tarboro First	Virginia Parker, Rt 3, Bx 374, Tarboro	27886
Trinity	Addie Harrell, Rt 4, Bx 295, Tarboro	27886
Washington First	Jessie Paciocco, Rt 5, Bx 68, Washington	27889
Washington Second	Betty Ingalls, 203 Dogwood Dr, Washington	27889
West End, Washington	Idonia Andrews, Rt 3, Bx 851, Washington	27889
West End, Williamston	Mary Frances Warren, 1718 W Main St, W'mston	27892
Wilson First	Mrs Albert Grissom, Bx 1467, Wilson	27893
Winterville	Audrey Felton, 1202 Greenville Blvd, G'ville	27834

ORGANISTS

Acorn Hill	Estelle Jones, Rt 3, Bx 203, Tarboro	27886
Aenon	Joyce Clark, Bx 3858, Wilson	27895
Arlington Street	Esther Smith, 1007 W Arlington Blvd, G'ville	27834
Ayden First	Mac Swanson, Bx 308, Ayden	28513
Belhaven	Fleda Smith, Rt 1, Bx 1260, Belhaven	27810

Bethel	Don Greene, Bx 898, Bethel	27812
Cedar Branch	Carolyn Griffin, Rt 1, Bx , Jamesville	27846
Eagles	Stephanie Griffin, Rt 1, Bx 693, Macclesfield	27852
Elm City	Joyce Cobb, Rt 2, Bx 53, Elm City	27822
Farmville First	Craig Everett, Bx 34, Farmville	27828
Five Points	Elaine Hill, 509 Poe St, Wilson	27893
Fountain	Jeff Hargett, 1801 Greenville Blvd, G'ville	27834
Grace	Ruth Ann Horton, 1512 Forest Hills, Wilson	27893
Grifton First	Lawrence Goering, Bx 519, Grifton	28530
Hamilton	Susie Beach, Rt 1, Bx 188, Oak City	27857
Immanuel	Sylvia McCreary, 1101 S Elm St, G'ville	27858
The Memorial, Greenville	Joseph Goodwin, 1510 Greenville Blvd, G'ville	27858
Memorial, Williamston	Mrs Richard James, 109 W Church St, W'mston	27892
New Hope, Wilson	Jacksie Ferrell, Rt 6, Bx 302, Wilson	27893
Oak City	Vicki Nichols, Bx 39, Oak City	27857
Oakmont	Becky Tyndall, 316 Nelson Dr, Greenville	27834
Pinetops	Vel Trevathan, Rt 1, Bx 290, Pinetops	27864
Piney Grove	Danny Griffin, Rt 1, Bx 686, Williamston	27892
Plymouth First	Isabell Mallory, Pettigrew Dr, Plymouth	27962
Reddick's Grove	Mrs Reg Coltrain, Rt 1, Bx 806, Williamston	27892
Robersonville First	Alice Dew, Bx 155, Robersonville	27871
Speed	Patsy Shelton, Rt 1, Bx , Hobgood	27843
Stantonsburg First	Barbara Patterson, Bx 57, Stantonsburg	27883
Tarboro First	Dennis Daniel, Bx 1556, Tarboro	27886
Trinity	Sue Brown, Bx 146, Tarboro	27886
Washington First	Barbara Owens, 113 N Harvey St, Washington	27889
Webb's Chapel	Wendy Harrell, Bx 336, Macclesfield	27852
West End, Washington	Randy Forbes, 402 Wilson St, Washington	27889
West End, Williamston	Frances Cobb, 1505 W Main St, Williamston	27892
Wilson First	Wm Clyde Patterson, Bx 1467, Wilson	27893
Winterville	Warren Gordon, Bx 434, Winterville	28590

PIANISTS

Acorn Hill	Janice Strickland, Bx 8, Speed	27881
Aenon	Jimmy Webb, Rt 1, Bx 452, Elm City	27822
Ayden First	Mac Swanson, Bx 308, Ayden	28513
Belhaven	Daphne Robinson, Rt 2, Bx 15, Belhaven	27810
Bethel	Don Greene, Bx 898, Bethel	27812
Calvary	Elizabeth Lee, 1203 St Partrick St, Tarboro	27886
Cedar Branch	Rene Beacham, Rt 1, Bx 328, Jamesville	27846
Chocowinity First	Mrs David Whichard, 337 E 11th St, Washington	27889
Eagles	Kay Turner, Rt 1, Bx 198, Pinetops	27864
Elm City	Janet Johnson, 201 Daniel Dr, Elm City	27822
Farmville First	Craig Everett, Bx 34, Farmville	27828
Five Points	Tracie Stone, 502 Jordan St, SW, Wilson	27893
Fountain	Jeff Hargett, 1801 Greenville Blvd, G'ville	27834
Grace	Libby Nichols, 2213 Arbor Rd, Wilson	27893
Grifton First	Ruth Rucker, Bx 31, Grifton	28530
Hamilton	Melissa Tuck, Bx 370, Hamilton	27840
Jamesville First	Mary Ethel Sexton, Bx 15, Jamesville	27846
Memorial, Williamston	Mary Coltrain, Rt 3, Bx 47, Williamston	27892

Mildred	Denise Bell, Rt 1, Bx 724, Tarboro	27886
New Hope, Williamston	Margie Melson, Bx 708, Williamston	27892
New Hope, Wilson	Susan Currie, 5200 W Nash St, Wilson	27893
Oak City	Lynn Crisp, Rt 1, Bx 50, Oak City	27857
Oakmont	Treva Fisher, 304 Glasgow Ln, Greenville	27858
Pamlico	Frances Foster, Rt 2, Bx , Belhaven	27810
Pender's Chapel	Betsy Bullock, 200 Dogwood Dr, Tarboro	27886
Pinetops	Robin Trevathan, Rt 1, Bx 290, Pinetops	27864
Piney Grove	Mary Dean Griffin, Rt 1, Bx 666, Williamston	27892
Pleasant Hope	Brenda Farmer, Rt 1, Bx 203, Elm City	27822
Plymouth First	Mrs B J Lyle, Bx 400, Plymouth	27962
Reddick's Grove	Mrs Reg Coltrain, Rt 1, Box 806, W'mston	27892
Riverside	Marjorie Williams, Crescent Dr, Plymouth	27962
Riverview	DeLaine Loftis, Rt 3, Bx 783, Washington	27889
Robersonville First	Glen Buck, Bx 445, Robersonville	27871
Rosedale	Clara Algar, 206 Croatan St, Washington	27889
Speed	Ruby Anderson, Speed	27881
Stantonsburg First	Mildred Tidwell, Bx 445, Stantonsburg	27883
Stokes	Vashti Everett, Bx 115, Stokes	27884
Trinity	Susie Ward, 704 E Country Club Dr, Tarboro	27886
Washington First	Sue Myers, 113 N Harvey St, Washington	27889
Washington Second	Beverly Perry, 1114 Summit Ave, Washington	27889
Webb's Chapel	Doris Strickland, Rt 1, Bx 431, Fountain	27829
West End, Washington	Marjorie Griffin, Rt 6, Bx 438, Washington	27889
West End, Williamston	Betty Keel, 1636 W Main St, Williamston	27892
Love Mission	Dona Apple, Rt 2, Bx 103, Washington	27889

MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS/LIBRARIANS

Bethel	Brenda Howard, Bx 431, Bethel	27812
Cedar Branch	Wilma Griffin, Rt 1, Bx 293, Jamesville	27846
Eagles	Margaret Jefferson, Rt 1, Bx 699, Macclesfield	27852
Five Points	Kay Lynch, 1002 Third St, Wilson	27893
Fountain	Rose Bell, Bx 106, Fountain	27829
Grace	Deborah Schultze, 1301 Briarwood Dr, Wilson	27893
Immanuel	Sylvia Mizelle, 1910 Fairview Way, G'ville	27858
The Memorial, Greenville	Margaret Little, 1707 Englewood Dr, G'ville	27858
New Hope, Williamston	Marie Cherry, 120 Williams St, Williamston	27892
New Hope, Wilson	Mamie Winstead, Rt 1, Bx 136, Wilson	27893
Oak City	Mary Ruth McCracken, Bx 102, Oak City	27857
Oakmont	Pat Cheek, Rt 2, Bx 614, Greenville	27858
Pactolus	Linda Whitehurst, Rt 5, Bx 452, Greenville	27834
Pender's Chapel	Wilma Owens, 110 Mayo St, Tarboro	27886
Pinetops	Annie M Phillips, Bx 23, Pinetops	27864
Piney Grove	Linda Taylor, Rt 1, Bx 720, Williamston	27892
Plymouth First	Pam Benson, 304 Conaby Dr, Plymouth	27962
Stantonsburg First	Grace Cooke, Bx 283, Stantonsburg	27883
Tarboro First	Allene Rackley, 1408 Pine St, Tarboro	27886
Trinity	Annette Forbes, 1012 Palmer St, Tarboro	27886
Washington First	Pam Warren, Rt 2, Bx 645, Chocowinity	27817
Washington Second	Carol Waters,Rt 2, Bx 613-W, Chocowinity	27817
Webb's Chapel	Lois Eason, Rt 1, Bx 116A, Macclesfield	27852

West End, Williamston	JoAnn Harrison, 200 Halifax St, Williamston	27892
Wilson First	Mrs Jerry Barkley, 906F Oak Forest Rd, Wilson	27893

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMEN

Aenon	Robert Garrett, 113 Braswell Ln, Rky Mt	27803
Arlington Street	Jim Galloway, 2716 Shawnee Pl, Greenville	27834
Belhaven	Lil Carowan, Rt 2, Bx 8, Belhaven	27810
Bethel	Alvis Mewborn, Bx 307, Bethel	27812
Eagles	James Allen, Rt 1, Bx 182, Pinetops	27864
Elm City	Georgia Joyner, 709 Leo Dr, Elm City	27822
Farmville First	Albert Bell, Bx 396, Fountain	27829
Grace	Mike ANders, 1130 Par Three Dr, Wilson	27893
Immanuel	Terry Walden, 209 Woodhaven, Greenville	27834
The Memorial, Greenville	Glenn Duncan, 124 Harrell St, Greenville	27858
New Hope, Williamston	Ann Napier, 110 McCaskey Rd, Williamston	27892
New Hope, Wilson	David Boyette, 3201 Tilghman Rd, Wilson	27893
Oakmont	David Cox, 400 Westhaven Rd, Greenville	27834
Pactolus	William Jones, Rt 13, Bx 565, Greenville	27858
Pender's Chapel	Betsy Bullock, 200 Dogwood Dr, Tarboro	27886
Pinetops	Della Abrams, Bx 1081, Pinetops	27864
Robersonville First	Wilson Synne, Bx 726, Robersonville	27871
Speed	Ethel Harrison, Rt 1, Bx 495, Tarboro	27886
Stantonsburg First	Foster G Rodgers, Bx 117, Stantonsburg	27883
Webb's Chapel	Kenny Owens, Bx 56, Macclesfield	27852
Wilson First	Mrs V E Brooks, 1217 W Gold St, Wilson	27893
Winterville	Grover Everett, Rt 1, Bx 17, Winterville	28590

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT DIRECTORS

Arlington Street	Jesse Moye, 300 Dellwood Dr, Greenville	27858
Bethel	Dorothy Allen, Bx 703, Bethel	27812
Eagles	Lucille James, Rt 1, Bx 183A, Pinetops	27864
Oakmont	M/M Tracy McLaurin, 2304 Charles St, G'ville	27858
Pinetops	Annie Phillips, Bx 23, Pinetops	27864

OTHER MINISTERS WHO SERVED DURING THE YEAR

Aenon	Donald Hollifield, Rt 1, Zebulon	27597
Chocowinity First	Howard Corley	
Everetts	Allen Holbrook	
Stokes	K C Lennon, Fayetteville	
Washington First	B J McKee, Rt 1, Bz 148, Baskerville, VA	23915

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Chocowinity First	Wilbur Phelps, Rt 2, Bx 131C, Chocowinity	27817
Grace	David Barnes, 106 Grace Dr, Wilson	27893
Pender's Chapel	William Crabtree, Bx 458, Battleboro	27809
Trinity	Tim Pace, 1807 Howard Ave, Tarboro	27886
Wilson First	Marvin Romero, 2200 Smallwood Dr, Wilson	27893

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Calvary	Doug Spivey, 103 Mayo St, Tarboro	27886

Grace	Cecil Rose, 3338 Greenbriar MHP, Wilson	27893
Pender's Chapel	William Crabtree, Bx 458, Battleboro	27809
Plymouth First	Allen Edmisten, 107 Golf Rd, Plymouth	27962
West End, Washington	Lyman Sheppard, Bx 652, Washington	27889

OTHER MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE CHURCHES

Arlington Street	John Doyle, 105 Foxrun Cr, Greenville	27858
Grace	Julie Matthews, 1112 Sunrise Ave, Wilson	27893
	Gene Hooks, 1014 Cardinal Dr, Wilson	27893
The Memorial, Greenville	Bob Clyde, Bx 2275, Greenville	27836
	Richard Crapps, Rt 2, Bx 393, Winterville	28590
	Gilbert Mister, Rt 2, Bx 58, Winterville	28590
	David Cox, 305A Alice Dr, Greenville	27858
Oak City	Clifton Harrell, Bx 5, Oak City	27857
Plymouth First	Danny Higgins, Bx 276, Plymouth	27962
	Furman Kelly, Rt 3, Bx 163, Plymouth	27962
Tarboro First	Yancey Elliott, Bx 220, Hamilton	27840
	Julian Cleveland, 1300 Chauncey Dr, Tarboro	27886
Wilson First	William H Edwards, 2007 Ellington St, Wilson	27893
	Vernon Wall, 1102 Riviera Dr, Wilson	27893
	Winfred Porter, Rocky Mount	27801
	Roger Bullard, 4002 Littlejohn Dr, Wilson	27893

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30, 1987 (Month & Day)

84 SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions RICHARD H. CRAPPS

Address 2401 MEMORIAL DRIVE, City GREENVILLE, State NC Zip 27834

1 Open Country
2 - Village (under 500 pop.)
3 Town (500-2499)
4 Small City (2,500-9,999)

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church
Acorn Hill	Rev L B Simpson, Jr, Rt 1, Bx 939, Tarboro, NC 27886	Edgecombe	195
Aenon	Rev Bill Tyndall, Rt 1, Bx 452, Elm City, NC 27822	Wilson	191
Arlington Street	Dr Harold P Greene, Jr, 1007 W Arlington Blvd, G'ville 27834	Pitt	195
Ayden First	Rev Lynwood Walters, Bx 308, Ayden, NC 28513	Pitt	189
Belhaven	Rev David Brooks, Bx 400, Belhaven, NC 27810	Beaufort	190
Bethel	Rev Kevin C Morgan, Bx 910, Bethel, NC 27812	Pitt	188
Calvary	Rev Calvin Lee, Sr, Rt 1, Bx 930, Tarboro, NC 27886	Edgecombe	196
Cedar Branch	Rev J Paul Weaver, Rt 1, Bx 552, Jamesville, NC 27846	Martin	185
Chocowinity First		Beaufort	191
Eagles	Dr Kenneth C Singley, Rt 1, Bx 693, Macclesfield, NC 27852	Edgecombe	189
Elm City	Rev Ed Erwin, Bx 667, Elm City, NC 27822	Wilson	188
Everetts	Rev Rick Lawrence, Bx 147, Everetts, NC 27825	Martin	187
Farmville First	Dr Ronald L Davis, Bx 34, Farmville, NC 27828	Pitt	190
Five Points	Dr Robert H Walker, Jr, 502 Jordan St, SW, Wilson, NC 27893	Wilson	191
Fountain	Rev Robert C White, Bx 576, Fountain, NC 27829	Pitt	190
Grace	Rev Arthur M Burkam, Jr, 202 N Kincaid St, Wilson, NC 27893	Wilson	195
Grifton First	Rev John Hackworth, Bx 519, Grifton, NC 28530	Pitt	195
Hamilton		Martin	187
Immanuel	Rev Hugh Burlington, 1101 S Elm St, Greenville, NC 27858	Pitt	191
Jamesville First	Rev Jesse L James, Bx 33, Jamesville, NC 27846	Martin	194
The Memorial, G'ville	Rev E T Vinson, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville, NC 27858	Pitt	182
Memorial, Williamston	Rev Robbie Parker, 109 W Church St, Williamston, NC 27892	Martin	187
Mildred	Rev James Rawls, 2406 Jeanie Avenue, Tarboro, NC 27886	Edgecombe	189
New Hope, Williamston	Rev Gene Carmichael, 206 Cobb Road, Elm City, NC 27822	Martin	197
New Hope, Wilson	Rev Leigh Hebbard, 5200 W Nash St, Wilson, NC 27892	Wilson	187

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TOTALS SEE NEXT PAGE PLEASE

PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS

4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	2
Location (City (0-49,000) Downtown Neighborhood Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more) 8 Downtown 9 Neighborhood 0 Suburban)	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Total energy costs	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
1	Y		8	18	6	108	10	118	6	2	$ 1,744	$ 40,000	$
1	Y		9	10	4	158	21	179	4			150,000	
6	Y		1	3	5	219	89	308	1	2	5,500	350,000	28,540
4		N	2	13	4	188	140	328	1		21,301		
3	Y		8	5	6	238	86	324	3	3	4,000	416,000	6,400
3	Y		3	5	5	167	139	306	2	1	3,230	525,000	
5	Y		2	8	4	44		44			2,043	35,000	10,920
3	Y		4		7	288	64	352			4,264	544,000	
3	Y		6	2	4	218	56	274	2	4	4,717	346,500	
2	Y		6	5	6	155	36	191	3	2	3,245	395,000	
3		N		5	6	191	95	286			3,700	450,000	
3	Y			5	4	99	62	161					
4		N	8	8	16	319	111	430	2	3	6,836	1,500,000	
6	Y		15	21	27	985	266	1,251	1	5	9,679	750,704	
2		N	1	2	5	115	58	173		2	1,333	400,000	
6	Y		4	7	21	468	63	531			7,415	900,000	28,000
3		N	10	10	11	246	151	397	1	2	5,000	490,000	
3	Y		7	9	14	178	128	306			4,600	400,000	
6		N	11	30	40	631	222	853	12	17	15,513	1,650,000	
3	Y		5	6	1	103	28	136		1	1,349	125,000	
7		N	3	45	22	558	67	625	6	3	22,064	1,500,000	170,607
4	Y		6	5	15	458	251	709			13,000	1,500,000	46,000
2	Y		2	4		85	3	88			2,276	160,000	
4		N			2	39		39			693	125,000	18,800
2	Y		1	10	6	369	114	483	2	1	6,722	600,000	

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION (cont) YEAR ENDING September 30, 1987 (Month & Day)

3

86 SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions RICHARD H. CRAPPS

Address 2401 MEMORIAL, DRIVE, City GREENVILLE, State NC Zip 27834

1 Open Country
2 Village (under 500 pop.)
3 Town (500-2499)
4 Small City (2,500-9,999)

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized
Oak City	Rev Charles Middleton, Bx 39, Oak City, NC 27857	Martin	189
Oakmont	Rev Gregory P Rogers, 1100 Red Banks Rd, Greenville, NC 27858	Pitt	1964
Pactolus	Rev Andrew B Moon, Rt 5, Bx 324, Greenville, NC 27834	Pitt	188
Pamlico		Beaufort	195
Pender's Chapel	Rev Don Brown, 1110 Margaret Dr, Tarboro, NC 27886	Edgecombe	195
Pinetops	Rev Jack Franks, Bx 34, Pinetops, NC 27864	Edgecombe	192
Pinetown	Rev Dino Schulmeier, Rt 1, Bx 76B, Grimesland	Beaufort	1908
Piney Grove	Dr James Drake, Rt 1, Bx 573, Williamston, NC 27892	Martin	193
Pleasant Hope	Dr Francis Collins, Rt 3, Bx 272, Elm City, NC 27822	Wilson	1912
Plymouth First	Dr Dennis L Burton, Bx 400, Plymouth, NC 27962	Washington	1866
Reddick's Grove	Rev Calvin Kelley, 103 Park St, Williamston, NC 27892	Martin	1888
Riverside	Rev Willie Gardner, Rt 1, Bx 786, Williamston, NC 27892	Washington	1968
Riverview	Rev Jim Loftis, Rt 3, Bx 873, Washington, NC 27889	Pitt	1944
Robersonville First	Dr James O Hagwood, Bx 445, Robersonville, NC 27871	Martin	1902
Rosedale	Rev Lyman Sheppard, Rt 2, Bx 91, Washington, NC 27889	Beaufort	1949
Speed	Rev William P Pitt, 1622 Dixie Trail, Raleigh, NC 27607	Edgecombe	1904
Stantonsburg First	Rev A Max Patterson, Bx 57, Stantonsburg, NC 27883	Wilson	1909
Stokes	Rev Caleb W Woodwin, Bx 68, Walstonburg, NC 27888	Pitt	1922
Tarboro First	Dr E Lavelle Waters, Jr, Bx 1556, Tarboro, NC 27886	Edgecombe	1819
Trinity	Rev Mike Currin, Bx 146, Tarboro, NC 27886	Edgecombe	1950
Washington First		Beaufort	1822
Washington Second	Rev John Melancon, Bx 114, Washington, NC 27889	Beaufort	1953
Webb's Chapel	Rev George Burdette, Bx 336, Macclesfield, NC 27852	Edgecombe	1915
West End, Washington	Rev Clarence Forbes, 206 Sunset Dr, Williamston, NC 27892	Beaufort	1952
West End, Williamston	Rev Gordon K West, 1505 W Main St, Williamston, NC 27892	Martin	1945

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TOTALS SEE NEXT PAGE PLEASE

PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS

um City (000-49,000) Downtown Neighborhood Suburban

Large City (50,000 or more) 8 Downtown 9 Neighborhood 0 Suburban

4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	2
Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Total energy costs	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
3	Y			3	3	135	82	217	3		$ 2,500	$ 275,000	$ 6,600
6		N	12	42	20	333	181	514	10	8	11,000	614,000	66,700
2		N	4	2	2	146	69	215	4	2	2,693	300,000	33,097
1	Y				4	46	36	82		1		136,000	1,200
7	Y		3	3	6	194	12	206					
3	Y		16	6	10	297	91	388	3	2	5,100	380,000	48,000
2		N			1	49	16	65			779	17,500	
1	Y			3	4	272	25	297			4,290	320,000	5,000
1		N		1	5	126	7	133			600	100,000	
4	Y		1	3	26	365	260	625	1	5	6,970	900,000	
1		N	3	1	5	134	56	190		2	2,159	288,000	
3		N			26	16	13	29			975	83,500	3,915
1		N		2	4	130	28	158		1	3,560	218,500	
3	Y		3	1	6	301	302	603				375,000	
7	Y			3	3	29	57	86				124,000	
2		N		4		116	10	126			1,560	70,000	
3	Y		4	2	2	350	55	405	1		3,200	491,000	990
2		N				38	27	65			327	60,000	
5	Y		20	20	51	848	286	1,134	4	7	12,742	2,000,000	40,000
6	Y		3	6	16	444	248	692	1	2	10,000	650,000	100,675
5	Y		11	28	18	669	277	946	2	6	9,800	1,738,000	
4	Y		20	29	5	284	62	346	7		4,560	215,000	8,328
3	Y		4	3	10	430	50	480			5,138	463,000	
6	Y		2		3	47	69	116				100,000	
7	Y		5	1	4	326	65	391			5,587	480,000	40,245

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION (cont) YEAR ENDING September 30, 1987 (Month & Day)

3

88 SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions RICHARD H. CRAPPS

Address 2401 MEMORIAL DR, City GREENVILLE, State NC Zip 27834

1 Open Country
2 Village (under 500 pop.)
3 Town (500-2499)
4 Small City (2,500-9,999)

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church
Wilson First	Rev W R Bussey, Bx 1467, Wilson, NC 27893	Wilson	186(
Winterville	Rev Bill Leary, Bx 434, Winterville, NC 28590	Pitt	188
Love Mission	Rev Selby Smith, 104 Nelson Circle, Tarboro, NC 27886	Beaufort	1

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TOTALS

PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS

City (50,000 or more)
Large City
(49,000)
town 8 Downtown
hborhood 9 Neighborhood
rban 0 Suburban

4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	2
Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Total energy costs	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
5	Y		42	41	46	1,115	508	1,623	4	6			
3	Y		2	3	8	236	110	346	2	2	3,215	720,000	
			25	35		60		60	10		1,000		
			302	478	529	14,179	5,262	19,441	98	92	$247,979	$24,470,704	$664,017
			273	408	567	14,552	4,285	18,837	111	87	$265,511	$22,027,144	$634,185

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1987 (Month & Day)

90

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Study School Director: BURDETTE ROBINSON

Address: P. O. BOX 1467, City: WILSON, State: NC, Zip: 27893

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
Acorn Hill	Michael Kennedy, Rt 1, Bx , Tarboro, NC 27886		4	1
Aenon	Robert Garrette, 113 Braswell Ln, Rocky Mount, NC 27803	2	3	1
Arlington Street	Jim Smith, 203 Leon Dr, Greenville, NC 27858		19	2
Ayden First	David Stox, 900 N Hills Dr, Ayden, NC 28513	7	11	1
Belhaven	Cliff Credle, Rt 2, Bx 9F, Belhaven, NC 27810		29	4
Bethel	Dennis Langley, Bx 1104, Bethel, NC 27812	7	10	
Calvary	Paul White, Rt 4, Bx 85H, Nashville, NC 27856		13	1
Cedar Branch	James L Modlin, Rt 1, Bx 580, Jamesville, NC 27846	5	5	
Chocowinity First				
Eagles	Harold Stallings, Bx 442, Macclesfield, NC 27852	8	11	1
Elm City	William Strickland, 4503 Pinehurst Dr, Wilson, NC 27893		13	1
Everetts	DearlGurganus, Rt 5, Bx 121, Williamston, NC 27892		16	1
Farmville First	Eddie Tew, 611 N Walnut St, Farmville, NC 27828		20	5
Five Points	Steve Stancil, 2410 Foxcroft, Wilson, NC 27893		82	8
Fountain	Roscoe Bell, Rt 2, Bx 287, Farmville, NC 27828			
Grace	Bishop Tucker, 3004 Phillips Rd, Wilson, NC 27893		39	4
Grifton First	Joy Adams, 104 Village Dr, Grifton, NC 28530		24	2
Hamilton	Willie Knox, Bx 160, Hamilton, NC 27840		10	
Immanuel	Anne Burden, 109 Dellwood Dr, Greenville, NC 27858		94	6
Jamesville First	Calvin Reynolds, Bx 168, Jamesville, NC 27846		5	
The Memorial, G'ville	David Cox, 305A Alice Dr, Greenville, NC 27858		54	7
Memorial, Williamston	Dean Harrell, 200 Park Dr, Williamston, NC 27892		35	3
Mildred	Sandra Dail, Rt 1, Bx 724, Tarboro, NC 27886	5	6	1
New Hope, Williamston	Daniel Jones, 203 Sunset Dr, Williamston, NC 27892		1	
New Hope, Wilson	Becky Boyette, 302 Brentwood Dr, Wilson, NC 27893		29	4
	TOTALS **OVER PLEASE**			
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS			

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	91
Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly evangelistic visitation Y=yes N=no	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
19	3		26	10			1		79	55		Y		9		
7	7		27	20			3		82	50		N		64		
29		48	36	32			3		194	79		N		53		
14	14		20	31			4		118	60		N		63		
31	59	13	73	34			2		284	118		N		125		
9		25	28	15			4		104	47		Y		54		
8		11	29						80	67		N		85		
34	13	14	14	30			5		127	88		N		75		
		4	4	2			2		21	15		N				
21	13	15	18	16			3		121	78	20	N		88	60	
19		24	10	20			4		105	56		N		60		
15	3	10	11	13			2		85	67		N		70		
42	39	15	146	106		8	3		438	118		N		84		
112	83	58	148	189		21	6	25	808	348		Y		230		
10	5	11	26	13			2		74	48		N				
31	35	23	76	69		4	4		328	146		Y		244		
19	5		54	35			4		161	86		N		100		
17	18	24	30	39					147	91		N		34		
58	45	34	246	59			6		607	256		N	6	73		10
11	5		13	13			3		57	31		N		120		
40	66	20	184	108		16	6		566	238		N		150		
31	38	18	83	49			6		295	179		N		79		
8	4	2	3	3		2	2		50	45		N		47		
			8	9			2		21	14		N				
36		15	59	37			5		222	117		N		114		

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL (cont) YEAR ENDING September 30, 1987 (Month & Day)

92

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Study School Director: BURDETTE ROBINSON

Address: P. O. BOX 1467, City: WILSON, State: NC Zip: 27893

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment
Oak City	Lawrence Rawls, Bx 42, Oak City, NC 27857		6	
Oakmont	Don Duke, 101 Stratford Rd, Greenville, NC 27858	2	54	
Pactolus	William Jones, Rt 13, Bx 565, Greenville, NC 27858		1	
Pamlico	Gary Jordon, Rt 2, Bx 235A, Belhaven, NC 27810		3	
Pender's Chapel	Douglas Andrews, 211 Woody Hill Dr, Tarboro, NC 27886		7	
Pinetops	Henry Sides, Rt 4, Bx 297E, Rocky Mount, NC 27801		10	
Pinetown	Bud Jackson, Rt 1, Bx , Pinetown, NC 27865		2	
Piney Grove	Joe B Griffin, Rt 2, Bx 623, Williamston, NC 27892	3	4	
Pleasant Hope	Billy Garner, Rt 3, Bx 101, Elm City, NC 27822	3	5	
Plymouth First	Pat White, 105 Linden St, Plymouth, NC 27962	4	23	
Reddick's Grove	Joe Taylor Coltrain, Rt 1, Bx 795, Williamston, NC 27892		10	
Riverside	Robert G Holcomb, Rt 5, Bx 650, Williamston, NC 27892			
Riverview	Shirley Whisenant, Rt 3, Bx 769, Washington, NC 27889		13	
Robersonville First	Gordon Roberson, Bx 456, Robersonville, NC 27871		20	
Rosedale	Al Algar, 206 Croatan St, Washington, NC 27889			
Speed	Ray Hyman, 2400 Lynn St, Tarboro, NC 27886		6	
Stantonsburg First	Donnie Garris, 2604 Bayleaf Circle, Wilson, NC 27893	3	11	
Stokes	Annie Edwards, Bx 35, Stokes, NC 27884	1	4	
Tarboro First	Seward Parks, 3923 N Main St, Tarboro, NC 27886	18	62	12
Trinity	Carlton Owens, 2016 Glissom St, Tarboro, NC 27886		24	5
Washington First	Reggie Baker, 1302 Nicholson St, Washington, NC 27889		47	6
Washington Second	J R Jones, 200 Oak Dr, Washington, NC 27889		10	3
Webb's Chapel	Ray Corbett, Rt 1, Bx 431, Macclesfield, NC 27852		29	3
West End, Washington	Guy Clark, 803 E Ninth St, Washington, NC 27889		2	
West End, Williamston	Marty Lineberger, 103 Scenic Dr, Williamston, NC 27892	15	12	1
	TOTALS **OVER PLEASE**			
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS			

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

7	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71		
(12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly evangelistic visitation Y=yes N=no	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
5		14	16	28			3		84	66		N		52		
33	51	78	101	43	18	10	8		435	185		Y		159		
8	5		32	18			2		75	55		N		32		
9			18	3					41	18		N		70		
20	6	4	15	11			3		82	57		N		76		
32	16	12	75	30		29	5		261	133		N		128		
2	2		6	6			1		19	15		N				
20	20	20	62	60		2			206	165		N		75		
5	7	1	18	10			3		58	35		N		39		
31	7	37	42	29			4		200	114		N		85		
19	14	12	41	29			2		136	70		N		59		
			8	3					11	10		N				
14		33	18	6			2		111	63		N		85		
32	10	22	77	43			5		235	111		N		109		
1			6	4			1		14	12		N				
4	3	5	13	10			3		54	32		N				
13	70	10	31	21		10	4		188	89		N		87		
3			10	11		2	5		39	20		N		7		
16	25	112	46	158			8		665	273	19	Y		147		27
48	13	17	118	56			6	75	413	145		N		164		12
77	43	23	149	75		18	4	55	556	263		Y		93		
31	5	24	24	38	11	12	4	59	255	112		N		75	82	
44	18	56	55	44		6	4		286	121		N		105		
4				18			2		29	23		N				
18	8	15	58	30		1	3		176	113		N		130		14

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL (cont) YEAR ENDING September 30, 1987 (Month & Day)

94 SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Study School Director BURDETTE ROBINSON

Address P. O. BOX 1467, City WILSON, State NC Zip 27893

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
Wilson First	Steve Clayton, 1810 Lynn Drive, Wilson, NC 27893	9	139	17
Winterville	Ervin Spain, Bx 848, Winterville, NC 28590	4	18	3
Love Mission	Jack Scott, 111 Hickory Dr, Washington, NC 27889	1	4	4
	TOTALS	97	1,059	1,47
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	124	1,117	1,56

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	
Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment—Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly evangelistic visitation Y=yes N=no	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
129	84	53	367	190		41	5	24	1,217	443		N	24	338		34
22	13	33	26	35			5	6	194	103				76		
4			15	6			5		39	33		N				
1,365	875	965	2,819	1,967	29	182	179	244	11,253	5,376	39		30	4,212	142	97
1,355	727	821	3,076	1,888	70	160	203	243	11,344	5,219	35		23	4,434	1	42

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1987 (Month & Day) — 74

96

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director: LOUIS STRICKLAND

Address: 109 CHURCH STREET, WILLIAMSTON, City — State: NC — Zip: 27892

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)
Acorn Hill		
Aenon		
Arlington Street		
Ayden First		
Belhaven		
Bethel		
Calvary		
Cedar Branch		
Chocowinity First		
Eagles	Ken Singley, Rt 1, Bx 693, Macclesfield, NC 27852	
Elm City		
Everetts		
Farmville First		5
Five Points	Bob Walker, 502 Jordan St, SW, Wilson, NC 27893	8
Fountain		
Grace	Pat Caraway, 1307 Queen Anne Rd, Wilson, NC 27893	
Grifton First	Raymond Eubanks, Jr, Bx 706, Grifton, NC 28530	10
Hamilton		
Immanuel		
Jamesville First		
The Memorial, G'ville		
Memorial, Williamston	Louis Strickland, 109 W Church St, Williamston, NC 27892	
Mildred		
New Hope, Williamston		
New Hope, Wilson	Myrtle Joyner, 3000 Marlowe Rd, Wilson, NC 27893	3

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TOTALS OVER PLEASE

PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS

75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	
Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T./Survial Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
				5		62				67	
		15		7		56	45	3		126	48
3	10							2		15	7
14	17	40				40	15			131	58
15	30	40			3	20	20	2		138	60
						20	2			22	
		36		7	8	7		2		60	15
18	14	26		10				2		80	56
	18						16			34	14
	25		5	45		95				170	30
	15	60								75	50
2	20	20				30	6	3		83	25

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING (cont) YEAR ENDING September 30, 1987 (Month & Day) 74

98 SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director LOUIS STRICKLAND

Address 109 CHURCH STREET, City WILLIAMSTON, State NC Zip 27892

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)
Oak City		
Oakmont	Marguerite Stephens, 308 Harrell St, Greenville, NC 27858	12
Pactolus	Sam Bowers, Jr, Rt 5, Bx 318, Greenville, NC 27834	
Pamlico		
Pender's Chapel		
Pinetops	Jack Franks, Bx 34, Pinetops, Nc 27864	
Pinetown		
Piney Grove	Jim Drake, Rt 1, Bx 573, Williamston, Nc 27892	
Pleasant Hope		
Plymouth First		
Reddick's Grove		
Riverside		
Riverview	Billy Tyer, Rt 3, Bx 799, Washington, NC 27889	
Robersonville First		
Rosedale		
Speed		
Stantonsburg First		
Stokes		
Tarboro First	H V Vick, 2701 Beechwood Dr, Tarboro, NC 27886	
Trinity		
Washington First		
Washington Second	Phillip Adams, 205 Sunnyside Dr, Washington, NC 27889	
Webb's Chapel		
West End, Washington		
West End, Williamston		

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TOTALS OVER PLEASE

PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS

75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	
Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
				4		61				65	22
8	30	19	140	48		267		5	25	554	56
18	11	27						2		58	30
		24			9		44			88	9
							8			8	7
							4			4	
		18	18					2		38	15
15	10						47	1		73	27
		15								15	15
	34						44	1		79	22
			25							25	25
		10	5	12				2		29	15
				5		15	25	3		48	12

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING (cont) YEAR ENDING September 30, 1987 (Month & Day) 7

100 SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director LOUIS STRICKLAND

Address 109 CHURCH STREET, City WILLIAMSTON, State NC Zip 27892

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in
Wilson First		
Winterville	Honore Smith, Bx 477, Winterville, NC 28590	6
Love Mission		

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TOTALS	43
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	33

75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	
Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
	83	146			6		42	15		292	170
11	18	35	25	9	6	59	12	2	8	191	55
104	335	542	218	152	32	732	330	47	33	2,568	843
100	314	298	231	124	69	321	262	43	20	1,815	790

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1987 (Month & Day) — 8

102 SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORT H CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: KERRY KNILL

Address: P. O. BOX 1556, City: TARBORO State: NC Zip: 27886

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment
Acorn Hill		
Aenon	Ruth Webb, Rt 3, Bx 345, Elm City, NC 27822	
Arlington Street	Beth Grimes, 1007 W Arlington Blvd, Greenville, NC 27834	
Ayden First		
Belhaven	Fleda Smith, Rt 1, Bx 1260, Belhaven, NC 27810	
Bethel	Don Greene, Bx 910, Bethel, NC 27812	
Calvary	Doug Harris, Rt 1, Bx 302, Tarboro, NC 27886	
Cedar Branch	N B Lilley, Rt 1, Bx 323, Jamesville, NC 27846	
Chocowinity First	Tracy Whichard, 337 E Eleventh St, Washington, NC 27889	
Eagles		
Elm City	Joyce Cobb, Rt 2, Bx 53, Elm City, NC 27822	
Everetts	Edith Tarkington, Everetts, NC 27825	
Farmville First	Mrs B B Turnage, 303 W Church St, Farmville, NC 27828	
Five Points	Allegra Poole, 1110 Arrington Ave, Wilson, NC 27893	
Fountain	Jeff Hargett, 1801 Greenville Blvd, Apt #2, Greenville, 27834	
Grace	Libby Nichols, 2213 Arbor Rd, Wilson, NC 27893	
Grifton First		
Hamilton		
Immanuel	Sylvia McCreary, 1101 S Elm St, Greenville, NC 27858	
Jamesville First		
The Memorial, G'ville	Rick Bailey, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville, NC 27858	
Memorial, Williamston	Andrea Sheppard, 109 W Church St, Williamston, NC 27892	
Mildred	Dwight Walters, Rt 1, Bx 775, Tarboro, NC 27886	
New Hope, Williamston	James White, 903 Pinecrest St, Williamston, NC 27892	
New Hope, Wilson	Rollie Nagle, 3001 Stewart Dr, Wilson, NC 27893	

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TOTALS **OVER PLEASE**

PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS

88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	
Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
			14						14	10
		5	14				2		21	22
	7	3	12				1		23	12
			20				1		21	15
		12	15		4		7		53	46
			18				1		19	15
10	4	8	12				4		41	35
6	5		15				3		36	
			12				1		13	9
	7	5	24				6		42	28
			20				2		22	15
			16				2		18	12
22	17	28	24				3		94	
		25	31				4		60	34
			10				1		11	8
28	9	17	25		15		8		132	72
10	10	10	12				2		49	30
			12		1		3		16	10
14	9	13	36	20	18		10		136	122
			10				3		13	9
25	15	20	30	8			3		116	74
15	12		18	15	10		5		75	55
4		8	18		4		3		37	25
			8				2		10	8
5	10	12	19				6		52	25

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY (cont) YEAR ENDING September 30, 1987 (Month & Day)

104 SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director KERRY KNILL

Address P. O. BOX 1556, City TARBORO, State NC Zip 27886

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment
Oak City	Lynn Crisp, Rt 1, Bx 50, Oak City, Nc 27857	
Oakmont	Treva Fisher, 304 Glasgow Ln, Greenville, NC 27858	1
Pactolus	Don Edwards, 806 E Third St, Greenville, NC 27858	
Pamlico		
Pender's Chapel		
Pinetops	Rose Wooten, Bx 132, Pinetops, NC 27864	
Pinetown		
Piney Grove	Nancy Manning, Rt 1, Bx 569, Williamston, NC 27892	
Pleasant Hope		
Plymouth First	Gay Burton, Bx 400 Plymouth, NC 27962	
Reddick's Grove		
Riverside	Marjorie Williams, 105 Crescent Dr, Plymouth, NC 27962	
Riverview	L M Odom, Bx 1223, Washington, NC 27889	
Robersonville First	Glen Buck, Bx 445, Robersonville, NC 27871	
Rosedale	Clara Algar, 206 Croatan St, Washington, NC 27889	
Speed	Patsy Shelton, Rt 1, Hobgood, NC 27843	
Stantonsburg First	Barbara Patterson, Bx 57, Stantonsburg, NC 27883	
Stokes	Vashti Everett, Bx 115, Stokes	
Tarboro First	Kerry Knill, Bx 1556, Tarboro, NC 27886	2
Trinity		
Washington First	Bobby Garver, 3900 Butler Rd, New Bern, NC 28560	
Washington Second	Beverly Perry, 1114 Summit Aven, Washington, NC 27889	
Webb's Chapel	Brenda Stallings, Bx 302, Macclesfield, NC 27852	1
West End, Washington	Doris Forbes, 206 Sunset Dr, Williamston, NC 27892	
West End, Williamston	Tom Dover, 101 Scenic Dr, Williamston, NC 27892	1
	TOTALS OVER PLEASE	
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	

88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	
Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
3	6	4	13		13		5		51	30
7	10		28	14	20		6		100	75
		5	20		7		2		34	20
			15				3		28	20
			22				3		25	18
		20	35		12		3		70	50
1	3	3	15				4		29	15
		12	27	20	7	5	5		76	60
6	5		12				1		29	
			18				2		20	
8	7	10	22		8		2		57	30
8			14		9	2	4		38	34
			22				2		24	18
40	46	44	46	9	12		2		221	129
		10	21				3		39	29
14	18	12	25		10	5	5		89	63
4	7	12	18		5	2	6	6	64	37
5			25		9		4		53	35
			26				3		19	15
8	5	6	23				4		59	40

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY (cont) YEAR ENDING September 30, 1987 (Month & Day) 87

106 SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director KERRY KNILL

Address P. O. BOX 1556, City TARBORO, State NC Zip 27886

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment
Wilson First	Wm Clyde Patterson, Bx 1467, Wilson, NC 27892	1
Winterville	Carol Hawkins, 108 Ash St, Apt 7, Greenville, NC 27858	
Love Mission	Dona Apple, Rt 2, Bx 103, Washington, NC 27889	
	TOTALS	1
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	1

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	
Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
21	21	26	22	50	32		6		174	160
		4		22			2		32	10
								1	1	
274	242	326	954	118	164	14	160	7	2,456	1,579
266	234	286	949	109	176	19	166	17	2,353	1,555

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1987 — 99

108

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION (Month & Day)

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: JANICE TAYLOR

Address: ROUTE 3, BOX 738, City: WILLIAMSTON, State: NC, Zip: 27892

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in action
Acorn Hill			
Aenon	Evelyn Webb, Rt 1, Bx 314, Elm City, NC 27822		
Arlington Street	Nan Shearin, 103 St Andrews Dr, Greenville, NC 27834		
Ayden First	Dot Pierce, 204 N Lee St, Ayden, NC 28513	1	
Belhaven	Patience Credle, Rt 2, Bx 9F, Belhaven, NC 27810	1	
Bethel	Treva Morgan, Bx 910, Bethel, NC 27812		
Calvary			
Cedar Branch	Marilyn Clifton, Bx 207, Jamesville, NC 27846	1	
Chocowinity First	Evelyn Morris, Bx 183, Chocowinity, NC 27817		
Eagles	Margaret Jefferson, Rt 1, Bx 699, Macclesfield, NC 27825	1	
Elm City	Betty Strickland, Bx 592, Elm City, NC 27822	1	
Everetts	Joyce Lee, Rt 5, Bx 229, Williamston, NC 27892		
Farmville First	Mrs John Craft, Rt 1, Bx 388R, Farmville, NC 27828	1	
Five Points	Marie Dail, 1904 Delwood Dr, Wilson, NC 27892	1	
Fountain	Leslie Jefferson, Rt 1, Bx 16, Fountain, NC 27829		
Grace	Hilda Marriott, 204 Ridge Rd, Wilson, NC 27893	1	
Grifton First	Ruth Rucker, Bx 31, Grifton, NC 28530	1	
Hamilton	Mrs Henry Johnson, Bx 219, Hamilton, NC 27840	1	
Immanuel	Sylvia Wheless, 1714 Beaumont Dr, Greenville, 27858	4	
Jamesville First	Bruce Davenport, Bx 185, Jamesville, NC 27846		
The Memorial, G'ville	Alice Fleming, 501 Highland Ave, Greenville, NC 27858	2	
Memorial, Williamston		1	
Mildred	Sandra Dail, Rt 1, Bx 724, Tarboro		
New Hope, Williamston	Millie Griffin, 216 Williams St, Williamston, NC 27892		
New Hope, Wilson	Lee Specht, 2520 Trull St, Wilson, NC 27893	1	

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TOTALS NEXT PAGE PLEASE

PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS

	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	1
er of Organizations					Enrollment							
	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
		1		1					7			7
L		1		3		6	3		14			23
	18	8	2	28				8	18	1		27
		2	3	1	8	7			57	6		78
L		1		4	12	14	10		26	5		67
		2	1	4		9			25	3		37
L	1	1		4	6		12	8	20			46
		1		1				10	10	2		22
	1	1		4	5	7		15	19	1		47
L		3		6	7	6	4		30	6		53
	1	1	3	6		7		10	8	1		26
L		1		4	12	14	13		60	6		105
L	1	1		5	18	14	11	12	138	9		202
			1	1					20	1		21
L		2		5	14	20	16		24	3		77
L		2	1	7	4	11	5		16	5		41
L		1		4	4	9	2		30	5		50
		1	4	11	52	20			25	4	75	176
			1	1					8	4		12
	1	2		8	23	43		12	87	2		166
		1	1	4	18	14			122			154
			1	1						4	10	14
		1		1					18	1	18	37
L	1	1		6	17	13	8	10	25	3		76

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION (cont) YEAR ENDING September 30, 1987 (Month & Day) 99

110 SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director JANICE TAYLOR

Address ROUTE 3, BOX 738, City WILLIAMSTON, State NC Zip 27892

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)
Oak City	Joanna Harrell, Bx 205, Oak City, NC 27857	1
Oakmont	Lily Weaver, 1710 Rosewood Dr, Greenville, NC 27858	1
Pactolus	Annette Jones, Rt 13, Bx 565, Greenville, NC 27858	
Pamlico		
Pender's Chapel	Ann Webb, Rt 3, Bx 219, Tarboro, NC 27886	
Pinetops	Madeline Gardner, Rt 1, Bx 202, Macclesfield, NC 27852	1
Pinetown	Mildred Mizelle, 207 Latham St, Plymouth, NC 27962	
Piney Grove	Vickie Peel, Rt 1, Bx 588, Williamston, NC 27892	1
Pleasant Hope	Bonnie Short, Rt 4, Bx 359, Wilson	
Plymouth First	Gail Williams, Bx 403, Plymouth, NC 27962	1
Reddick's Grove	Betty Long, Rt 1, Bx 187, Williamston, NC 27892	
Riverside		
Riverview	Lillie Tyer, Rt 3, Bx 811, Washington, NC 27889	1
Robersonville First	Louise Hagwood, Bx 445, Robersonville, NC 27871	1
Rosedale		
Speed	Louise Norris, Rt 1, Bx 153, Hobgood, NC 27843	
Stantonsburg First	Avis Wainwright, Bx 87, Stantonsburg, NC 27883	
Stokes	Jessie Nelson, Bx 97, Stokes, NC 27884	
Tarboro First	Clonie Vick, 2701 Beechwood Dr, Tarboro, NC 27886	3
Trinity	Josephine Robbins, 2226 Panola St, Tarboro, NC 27886	1
Washington First		1
Washington Second		
Webb's Chapel	Carolyn Lewis, Rt 1, Bx 560, Macclesfield, NC 27852	
West End, Washington	Elizabeth Brown, 322 E Twelfth St, Washington, NC 27889	
West End, Williamston	JoAnn Harrison, 200 Halifax St, Williamston, NC 27889	1

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TOTALS NEXT PAGE PLEASE

PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS

01	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	11
mber of Organizations					Enrollment							
(12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
1		1		4	25	13	5		34	8		85
	1	1		4	15	13		22	43	10		103
		2		2					16	1		17
1	1	1		4		6	3	8	10	4		31
1		1		5	15	14	5		48	1		83
			1	1					5	2		7
1	1	4		9	5	6	11	15	82	5		124
			1	1						4	12	16
1	1	1		5	10	6	8	10	77	9		120
	1	1		2				5	21	4		30
		1		3	4	5			15	6		30
1		1		4	6	9	7		85	3		110
	3	19	1	23				3	15	4		22
	1	1		3		6		15	35	8		64
			1	1					8	2		10
1		1		8	28	37	14		134	9		222
1		1		4	8	13	7		47	6		81
1		1		5	25	21	16		96	4		162
		2	1	3					21	1	11	33
		1		1					36	2		38
		1		1					7	4	1	12
1		1		4	14	6	8		70	13		111

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION (cont) YEAR ENDING September 30, 1987 (Month & Day) 99

112 SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director JANICE TAYLOR

Address ROUTE 3, BOX 738, City WILLIAMSTON, State NC Zip 27892

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under age in school)
Wilson First	Mrs Gary Bachara, 1116 Knollwood Dr, Wilson, NC 27893	1
Winterville	Mary Lib Thompson, Bx 564, Winterville, NC 28590	1
Love Mission	Teresa Alligood, Rt 4, Bx 584, Washington, NC 27889	

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TOTALS	33
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	45

01	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	
mber of Organizations					Enrollment							
(12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
1	1	1		6	20	25	8	20	160	14		247
1	1	2	1	8	10	12	6	10	25	4		67
	4	8		12				4	4	4		12
3 22	39	88	24	249	385	405	182	197	1,901	204	127	3,401
1 27	33	81	26	253	379	409	194	168	1,911	182	42	3,285

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1987 (Month & Day)

114 SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: JESSE R. MOYE, III

Address: 300 DELLWOOD DRIVE, City: GREENVILLE, State: NC, Zip: 27858

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)
Acorn Hill	
Aenon	Jay Webb, Rt 1, Bx 303, Elm City, NC 27822
Arlington Street	Jim Galloway, 2716 Shawnee Place, Greenville, NC 27834
Ayden First	Glen Swanson, 408 Terrace Dr, Ayden, NC 28513
Belhaven	Jim Ellis, 205 Tooley St, Belhaven, NC 27810
Bethel	Bob Bowers, Bx 312, Bethel, NC 27812
Calvary	
Cedar Branch	James L Modlin, Rt 1, Bx 580, Jamesville, NC 27846
Chocowinity First	
Eagles	Harold Stallings, Bx 442, Macclesfield, NC 27852
Elm City	Frank Ellis, Bx 121, Elm City, NC 27822
Everetts	
Farmville First	
Five Points	Steve Stancil, 2410 Foxcroft, Wilson
Fountain	Haywood Beaman, Rt 1, Bx 171, Fountain, NC 27829
Grace	Ervin Howard, 905 Grove St, Wilson, NC 27893
Grifton First	Ray Eubanks, III, Bx 706, Grifton, NC 28530
Hamilton	
Immanuel	Gene McCreary, 2004 Sherwood Dr, Greenville, NC 27858
Jamesville First	
The Memorial, G'ville	Ralph Scott, 2702 Jackson Dr, Greenville, NC 27858
Memorial, Williamston	
Mildred	Benny Bell, Sr, Rt 1, Bx 753, Tarboro, NC 27886
New Hope, Williamston	
New Hope, Wilson	Rollie Nagle, 3001 Stewart Dr, Wilson, NC 27893

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TOTALS NEXT PAGE PLEASE

PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS

115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	12
Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
3	3	12				1		24
	2	15	5	15	4	5		53
		20	20	20	20	3	20	103
7	4	15	15	15	15	4	23	110
	2					1		11
						2		2
2	4	14			24	3		52
4	1	14				4		23
		7						7
8	2	30				5		73
4	7	35	35	15		2		118
		13				2		15
10	1			25		3		69
		12				1		13
	3	25		5	12	7		69
	1	35				1		52
		19		8		4		45
		5				3		8
8		10	10	10	10	1		61

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD (cont) YEAR ENDING September 30, 1987 (Month & Day)

116 SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director JESSE R. MOYE, III

Address 300 DELLWOOD DRIVE, City GREENVILLE, State NC Zip 27834

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)
Oak City	
Oakmont	Larry Barnes, 119 Bishop Dr, Winterville, NC 28590
Pactolus	
Pamlico	
Pender's Chapel	
Pinetops	Tommy Phillips, Bx 717, Pinetops, NC 27864
Pinetown	
Piney Grove	
Pleasant Hope	
Plymouth First	Rufus Croom, 305 Matt Ransome Dr, Plymouth, NC 27962
Reddick's Grove	Gene Long, Rt 1, Bx 187, Williamston, NC 27892
Riverside	
Riverview	Luther Bailey, 619 Grimes Rd, Washington, NC 27889
Robersonville First	Jimmy Hagwood, Rt 4, Bx 303, Williamston, NC 27892
Rosedale	
Speed	Jim Satterwaite, Rt 1, Bx , Tarboro, NC 27886
Stantonsburg First	Ralph Wainwright, Bx 87, Stantonsburg, NC 27883
Stokes	
Tarboro First	Hoke Knox, 204 Hastings St, Tarboro, NC 27886
Trinity	Jimmy King, 203 Sorey Ave, Tarboro, NC 27886
Washington First	Charles Parker, 102 Dogwood Trail, Washington, NC 27889
Washington Second	
Webb's Chapel	Mark Harrell, Rt 1, Bx 148A, Macclesfield, NC 27852
West End, Washington	
West End, Williamston	Preston Price, Rt 2, Bx , Williamston, NC 27892

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TOTALS NEXT PAGE PLEASE

PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS

115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	1.
Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
3								8
	4	150		25		7		195
	8		12					20
3	2	9				1		18
	1			22		3		30
		10				1		11
	2	15		5		1		27
2	1	35				1		44
		1		2	1	1	7	12
	6					2		8
16	5	19				4		62
10		17						32
			7					7
			10			2		12
4	2	12				2		23

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD (cont) YEAR ENDING September 30, 1987 (Month & Day)

118 SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director JESSE R. MOYE, III

Address 300 DELLWOOD DRIVE, City GREENVILLE, State NC Zip 27858

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)
Wilson First	Lawson Smith, 1504 Forest Hills Rd, Wilson, NC 27893
Winterville	Willard Joyner, Bx 885, Winterville, NC 28590
Love Mission	

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TOTALS

PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS

115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	
Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
		67				10		112
5	1	15		5	1	3		35
89	62	631	114	172	87	90	50	1,564
112	74	539	146	88	28	76	105	1,429

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept 30, 1987 (Month & Day)

120 SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer WILLARD C. FINCH

Address P. O. BOX 461, City WINTERVILLE, State NC Zip 28590

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.
Acorn Hill	Estelle Jones, Rt 3, Bx 203, Tarboro, NC 27886	17			$ 19,4
Aenon	Ruth Webb, Rt 3, Bx 345, Elm City, NC 27822	22	4	2½	31,0
Arlington Street	Frank Evans, Rt 2, Bx 525-F-9, Greenville, 27858	30	20½	4	72,3
Ayden First	Goldie Avery, 813 W Eighth St, Ayden, NC 28513		10		57,8
Belhaven	Yvonne Klapp, 411 E Main St, Belhaven, NC 27810		5.8	1.4	70,2
Bethel	Bobbie Tetterton, Bx 156, Bethel, NC 27812	37	9	1	38,5
Calvary	Nancy Lee, 106 Nelson Circle, Tarboro, NC 27886	15			18,4
Cedar Branch	Eva Stallings, Rt 1, Bx 551, Jamesville, NC 27846		10	3½	65,0
Chocowinity First	Mildred Powers, Bx 184, Chocowinity, NC 27817	8	5	4	41,6
Eagles	Emily Rose, Rt 1, Bx 206, Pinetops, NC 27864	10	5½	3	47,3
Elm City	Edward Pittman, Rt 1, Bx 823, Elm City, NC 27822	20	9	2	53,0
Everetts	Floyd Stalls, Bx 95, Everetts, NC 27825				31,5
Farmville First	John Whitfield, Bx 109, Farmville, NC 27828	20	19½	3	126,6
Five Points	Bruce Poole, 1110 Arrington Ave, Wilson, NC 27893	100	17	3	226,3
Fountain	Doug Moore, Bx 55, Fountain	15	8	2	35,9
Grace	Briggs Petway, 1302 Fairfax Ave, Wilson, NC 27893	79	20	2½	128,9
Grifton First	Lynn Vandiford, Bx 519, Grifton, NC 28530		11	3	16,1
Hamilton	Mike Johnson, Bx 219, Hamilton, NC 27840	48	10	1	67,7
Immanuel	Alex White, 1905 E Ninth St, Greenville, NC 27858		17½	1	310,3
Jamesville First	Madge Evans, Bx 156, Jamesville, NC 27846	10	10	1	25,5
The Memorial, G'ville	Jackie Bond, 400 Kirkland Dr, Greenville, NC 27858	204	10	3	278,8
Memorial, Williamston	Martha Jones, 101 Park Dr, Williamston, NC 27892				150,8
Mildred	Dwight Walters, Rt 1, Bx 775, Tarboro, NC 27886	12		1	15,9
New Hope, Williamston	Ann Napier, 110 McCaskey Rd, Williamston, NC 27892		.06	.01	14,9
New Hope, Wilson	Tommy Sullivan, Rt 4, Bx 266, Wilson, NC 27892	37	20	2.12	117,9
	TOTALS OVER				
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS				

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

25	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	
Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Chruch staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
2,760	$ 22,168	$	$ 22,168	$	$ 8,485	$ 5,047	$	$ 632	$ 4,011	$ 18,175
2,734	33,781		33,781		11,325		2,000	2,251	11,418	26,994
3,315	85,630		85,630		31,647	3,344	13,113	2,825	16,318	67,247
2,300	60,133	600	60,733		29,664			2,604	21,301	53,569
5,000	75,240		75,240		35,813	2,920	4,780	13,436	12,569	69,518
1,506	39,818		39,818		20,714	1,977		1,164	7,522	31,377
2,974	21,406		21,406	12,000	9,675	4,925	1,853	634	8,310	25,397
2,456	67,516	597	68,113		20,908			946	23,094	44,948
1,000	42,600		42,600		16,596			700	17,000	34,296
0,160	67,496	7,540	75,036		33,295	94,402		2,811	13,231	143,739
4,400	57,400		57,400		15,600			2,000	28,720	46,320
1,132	32,676		32,676		18,875			1,405	9,161	24,441
9,952	146,570	12,631	159,201		61,939			7,201	61,467	130,607
1,693	338,085		338,085		108,640			7,564	43,740	159,944
2,690	38,653	130	38,783		22,844			1,012	10,710	34,566
9,954	148,309	603	148,912	11,579	54,920		9,010	2,950	90,247	157,127
5,092	51,240	200	51,440		17,831		306	2,978	5,742	26,857
9,713	77,469		77,469		24,625	14,000		2,339	18,066	59,030
1,052	461,403	1,317	462,720		110,195			10,493	98,818	219,511
2,719	28,241	752	28,993		16,775	2,835		575	9,693	29,878
4,729	303,619	54,713	358,332		123,902		35,132	5,214	107,200	271,448
7,483	198,376	34,252	232,628		67,580		17,743	7,414	65,933	158,670
	15,984		15,984		3,600		5,319	753	1,705	11,377
3,412	18,331	296	18,627		6,925		6,580	250	2,500	16,265

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept 30, 1987 (Month & Day)

122 SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer WILLARD C. FINCH

Address P. O. BOX 461, City WINTERVILLE, State NC Zip 28590

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesigned receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings etc
Oak City	Clifton Harrell, Bx 5, Oak City, NC 27857	10	10	2	$ 38
Oakmont	Nathan Smith, 106 Asbury Rd, Greenville, NC 27834	35	10	.6	208
Pactolus	Frances Lee, Rt 3, Bx 607, Washington, NC 27889	16	10	2	37
Pamlico	Fay Jordan, Rt 2, Bx 51A, Belhaven, NC 27810	8			6
Pender's Chapel	Betsy Bullock, 200 Dogwood Dr, Tarboro, NC 27886		2		37
Pinetops	Tommy Phillips, Bx 717, Pinetops, NC 27864	40	10	5	60
Pinetown	Ronald Carrow, Bx 10, Pinetown, NC 27865	6			6
Piney Grove	Danny Griffin, Rt 1, Bx 686, Williamston, 27892		10	3	68
Pleasant Hope	Bonnie Garner, Rt 3, Bx 101, Elm City, NC 27822	4	1.9	1.4	17
Plymouth First	Doward Jones, Sr, Bx 726, Plymouth, NC 27962	25	8½	2.75	128
Reddick's Grove	Marceline Wynn, Rt 2, Bx 28, Williamston, 27892	9			35
Riverside	Debbie Holcomb, 1208 Wilson St Ext, Plymouth	15			7
Riverview	Tim Etheridge, 303 Tranters Creek Rd, Washington	17	3¼	2½	40
Robersonville First	Guy Forbes, Bx 545, Robersonville, NC 27871	40	8	2	60
Rosedale	Al Algar, 206 Croatan St, Washington, NC 27889	4	2	1	8
Speed	Eugene T Speed, Sr, Bx 187, Speed, NC 27881	10	5	1	20
Stantonsburg First	Stella Farmer, Bx 41, Stantonsburg, NC 27883	77	11	2½	60
Stokes	Dee Taylor, Bx 187, Stokes, NC 27884	6	3	2½	8
Tarboro First	Treasurer, FBC, Bx 1556, Tarboro, NC 27886	200	15	3	320
Trinity	Acie Brown, 805 Main St, Tarboro, NC 27886	30	6	2½	130
Washington First			17½	3	214
Washington Second	Nita Jones, 200 Oak Dr, Washington, NC 27889	53	9	3	77
Webb's Chapel	Carol Phillips, Bx 54, Macclesfield, NC 27852		8	3	5
West End, Washington	Adelaide Bailey, 402 Wilson St, Washington 27889	10			2
West End, Williamston	Mary Ann Holliday, 105 Fairview St, Williamston	17	11	3	8
	TOTALS OVER				
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS				

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	
Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Chruch staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
10,573	$ 48,760	$	$ 48,760	$	$ 21,206	$	$ 5,856	$ 2,400	$ 5,610	$ 35,072
69,319	278,068	1,010	279,078		79,091		15,624	13,500	83,135	191,350
9,964	44,683	2,106	46,789		8,236		4,150	3,373	14,371	30,130
144	6,839		6,839		1,400		2,348	305	2,745	7,798
	37,053		37,053		1,805	20,368	3,531	2,355	9,499	37,558
32,545	92,709		92,709		27,000		30,000	4,297	17,386	78,683
1,500	7,903		7,908		1,245	4,500		120	1,737	7,602
12,754	81,431	2,791	84,222	10,000	27,546		5,000	3,278	67,017	102,841
246	17,887		17,887		6,150			483		6,633
78,323	206,423		206,423		77,302	63,900	23,500	8,265	38,178	211,145
300	36,175	1,146	37,321		18,000			1,034	6,907	25,941
250	7,860		7,860		1,750		3,915	189	1,550	7,404
3,816	44,101	2,475	46,576		11,500			1,747	12,845	26,092
20,600	80,800		80,800		22,550			1,537	36,044	60,131
481	8,490		8,490		3,666		1,746	113	2,305	7,830
4,280	24,911		24,911		7,850		2,000	422	9,976	20,248
4,357	64,543		64,543		17,753	5,284	2,279	1,509	10,009	36,834
2,603	10,733		10,733		3,300			518	190	4,008
57,594	378,012	23,435	401,447	48,000	117,786			10,269	192,791	320,846
3,823	134,735	403	135,138		36,106		25,377	3,330	27,589	92,402
25,772	340,705	13,454	354,159		83,315	290,541		25,864	23,386	423,106
5,469	82,834	257	83,091		21,134		2,459	4,233	48,720	76,546
11,183	64,349	518	64,867		20,271			2,359	15,826	38,456
1,216	27,159		27,159		14,715			568	9,734	25,017
3,091	85,810	1,088	86,898		29,965		18,564	2,076	28,374	78,979

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept 30, 1987 (Month & Day)

124 SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer WILLARD C. FINCH

Address P. O. BOX 461, City WINTERVILLE, State NC Zip 28590

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesigned receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	12 Undesignated gifts,
Wilson First	Thurman Bailey, 1700 Mayflower Dr, Wilson, 27893				$ 412
Winterville	Paul Hunsucker, Bx 404, Winterville, NC 28590		10	3	79
Love Mission	Joyce Lee, 2022 W Fifth St, Washington, NC 27889	5	2	1	9
	TOTALS	1,321			$4,317
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	1,040			$4,150

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

25	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	
Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Chruch staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
36,136	$ 648,986	$ 15,470	$ 664,456	$	$163,393	$	$	$16,760	$151,899	$ 332,052
28,380	108,248	1,528	109,776		38,579			6,689	32,862	78,130
	9,837		8,837		5,200	500			1,240	6,940
242,427	$5,559,606	$179,312	$5,738,915	$81,579	$1,774,943	$514,543	$242,185	$202,399	1,556,478	$4,290,548
43,814	$5,093,895	$187,375	$5,281,270	$74,000	$1,644,215	$144,047	$222,327	$187,054	1,558,945	$3,756,588

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING September 30, 1987 (Month & Day) 136

126 **SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION** CHURCH SP

State **NORTH CAROLINA**

Associational Clerk **RUTH NICHOLSON**

Address **P. O. BOX 137,** City **PINETOPS,** State **NC** Zip **27864**

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year
Acorn Hill	Mrs L B Simpson, Jr, Rt 1, Bx 939, Tarboro, NC 27886	
Aenon	Margaret Williams, Rt 1, Bx 298, Elm City, NC 27822	
Arlington Street	Sarah Moye, 300 Dellwood Dr, Greenville, NC 27858	
Ayden First	Judy Roberts, Rt 13, Box 305C, Greenville, NC 27858	
Belhaven	Del Tolan, Jr, Bx 32, Belhaven, NC 27810	
Bethel	Dorothy Keel, Bx 444, Bethel, NC 27812	
Calvary	Mary Spivey, 103 Mayo St, Tarboro, NC 27886	
Cedar Branch	Rita Barber, Rt 1, Bx 367, Jamesville, NC 27846	
Chocowinity First	Martha McRoy, Rt 1, Bx 259, Chocowinity, NC 27817	
Eagles	Miriam Robbins, Bx 155, Macclesfield, NC 27852	
Elm City	Alvis Pittman, Rt 1, Bx 819, Elm City, NC 27822	
Everetts	Nancy Hardison, 512 Warren St, Williamston, NC 27825	
Farmville First	Mrs John I Whitfield, Bx 109, Farmville, NC 27828	
Five Points	Esther Raper, 2301 Shreve St, Wilson, NC 27893	
Fountain	Irene Hardison, Rt 2, Bx 299, Farmville, NC 27828	
Grace	Doris Woodard, 1414 Branch St, Wilson, NC 27893	
Grifton First	Rosa Waters, Bx 162, Grifton, NC 28530	
Hamilton		
Immanuel	Anne Durham, 1204 Drexel Ln, Greenville, NC 27858	
Jamesville First	Katie Reynolds, Bx 168, Jamesville, NC 27846	
The Memorial, G'ville	Jean McCombs, 1702 Englewood Dr, Greenville, NC 27858	
Memorial, Williamston	Mrs Julian Jackson, 105 W Roosevelt Dr, Williamston 27892	
Mildred	Nancy Riddle, Rt 4, Bx 28, Tarboro, NC 27886	
New Hope, Williamston	Margie Melson, 903 W Main St, Williamston, NC 27892	
New Hope, Wilson	Myrtle Joyner, 3000 Marlowe Rd, Wilson, NC 27893	

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TOTALS **OVER PLEASE**

PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS

138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	
ONS		OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
	$ 84	$	$ 90	$	$ 371	$	$ 371	$	$ 371	$2,457	$ 3,660	$ 3,744
	1,403	666	234	764	557		177	335			2,733	4,136
	8,746	1,570	1,125	791	2,228			3,304		290	9,308	18,054
	3,062	1,502	438	556	680		152	152	152		3,632	6,694
	4,500	1,100	529	370	2,783		35			2,138	6,955	11,455
	3,711	600	457	270	690			85	170	50	2,322	6,033
					100					1,035	1,135	1,135
	4,347	2,021	300	275	600		130	101		2,132	5,559	9,906
	1,345		152	230	287			339	339		1,347	2,692
	2,700	1,360	256	500	1,030		101	101	101	96	3,545	6,245
	4,500	900	1,200	1,943	2,457		400	400			7,300	11,800
	1,403	622	581	439	526		655				2,823	4,226
	24,389	3,799	1,158	1,622	2,608					800	9,987	34,376
	26,157	6,380	527	3,525	4,903						15,340	41,497
	2,700	637	275	766	689					300	2,667	5,367
	22,547	3,098	3,098	2,151	2,151			10			10,508	33,055
	4,940	1,347	442	718	1,076					503	4,086	9,026
	6,700	776	598	1,603	3,055	600	1,000	400	949	4,151	13,132	19,832
	54,542	5,490	1,429	5,321	6,719						18,959	73,501
	2,552	65	290	344	405						1,104	3,656
	32,957	3,981	983	2,668	7,293		200	540		3,536	19,201	52,158
	13,400	2,100	1,815	1,733	4,764			1,949		2,316	14,677	28,077
		184		114	477			159			934	934
	900	100	88	189	285		40				702	1,602
	23,122	2,500	591	1,020	1,266		1,266			1,060	7,703	30,825

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES (cont) YEAR ENDING September 30, 1987 (Month & Day) 136

128 **SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

State **NORTH CAROLINA**

Associational Clerk **RUTH NICHOLSON**

Address **P. O. BOX 137,** City **PINETOPS,** State **NC** Zip **27864**

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	CHURCH SPOI Money paid out on new construction during the year
Oak City	Rose Parker, Rt 1, Bx 87, Oak City, NC 27857	
Oakmont	Olin Davis, 3210 Morton Ln, Greenville, NC 27834	
Pactolus	Linda Bowers, Rt 3, Bx 712, Washington, NC 27889	
Pamlico	Hazel Potter, Rt 1, Bx 8, Belhaven, NC 27810	
Pender's Chapel	Wilma Owens, 110 Mayo St, Tarboro, NC 27886	
Pinetops	Ruth Nicholson, Bx 137, Pinetops, NC 27864	
Pinetown	Alma Carrow, Bx 10, Pinetown, NC 27865	
Piney Grove	Jean Biggs, Rt 1, Bx 582, Williamston, NC 27892	$3
Pleasant Hope	Greg Farmer, Rt 1, Bx 203, Elm City, NC 27822	
Plymouth First	Brenda Bullock, Rt 2, Bx 182, Roper, NC 27870	$1
Reddick's Grove	Ben Hopkins, 104 N Biggs St, Williamston, NC 27892	
Riverside		
Riverview	Gail Pinkham, Rt 3, Bx 864, Washington, NC 27889	
Robersonville First	Elizabeth James, Rt 2, Bx 287, Robersonville, NC 27871	
Rosedale	Melvin Kelly, 2113 W Fifth St, Washington, NC 27889	
Speed	Ethel Harrison, Rt 1, Bx 495, Tarboro, NC 27886	
Stantonsburg First	Billie Shingleton, Bx 306 Stantonsburg, NC 27883	
Stokes	Kathryn Tesh, Bx 284, Stokes, NC 27884	
Tarboro First	N C Moseley, 1612 Colony Dr, Tarboro, NC 27886	
Trinity	Jeane White, Bx 1323, Tarboro, NC 27886	
Washington First	Mrs Bob Tyndall, 104 Dogwood Trail, Washington, NC 27889	
Washington Second	Lena Garris, Rt 2, Bx 298, Washington, NC 27889	$3
Webb's Chapel	Lucille Webb, Rt 1, Bx 428, Fountain, NC 27829	
West End, Washington	Idonia Andrews, Rt 3, Bx 851, Washington, NC 27889	
West End, Williamston	Marjorie Stalls, 515 West Blvd, Williamston, NC 27892	
	TOTALS **OVER PLEASE**	
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	
	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
$ 3,500	$ 610	$ 158	$483	$ 689	$	$ 150	$ 25	$	$ 260	$2,375	$ 5,875
15,765	1,200	450	1,038	3,025	250		171	171	3,124	9,429	25,194
4,000	900	336	865	1,001		1,620	550	550	2,495	8,317	12,317
		107	12						20	139	139
			594	555					2,327	3,386	3,386
5,700	1,200	435	800	1,199		192		158	754	4,738	10,438
		60	40			375			200	675	675
5,935	603	1,500	3,518	4,885			750	750	5,962	17,968	27,221
262	203	104	105	115	75	200	100	200		1,102	1,364
11,097	3,818	2,109	1,738	2,420					1,573	11,658	24,255
500		250	150	150		500				1,050	1,550
1,338	1,207	183	356	496		72	73		208	2,595	3,933
5,200	1,000	820	1,435	2,155	214	214	214	214	9,210	15,476	20,676
		65	121	110						296	296
705	50	112	215	288		50				715	1,420
3,616	904	611	602	667						2,784	6,400
200	168			202						370	570
49,403	9,848	3,443	2,147	6,753					2,166	24,357	73,760
7,400	3,000	406	1,118	1,121			300	382	192	6,519	13,919
37,595	6,648	2,180	5,100	8,263			777	777	62	23,807	61,402
6,892	2,513	168	848	1,340	498				616	5,983	16,605
4,020	1,507	654	887	1,948		401	151	401		5,949	9,969
300		500	525	615		281			245	2,166	2,466
9,174	2,482	165	529	585				159	171	4,091	13,265

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES (cont) YEAR ENDING September 30, 1987 (Month & Day) 136

130

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: RUTH NICHOLSON

Address: P. O. BOX 137, City: PINETOPS, State: NC Zip: 27864

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	CHURCH SP(Money paid out on new construction during the year
Wilson First	Frances Carlton, 1403 Cherry Ln, Wilson, NC 27893	
Winterville	Doris Vincent, Bx 506, Winterville, NC 28590	
Love Mission	Theresa Porter, Rt 1, Bx 876AA, Chocowinity, NC 27817	
	TOTALS	
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	
		OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
...mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
	$ 55,250	$ 4,838	$1,620	$	$ 7,757	6,282	$5,403	$1,694	$	$75,160	102,754	$ 158,004
	9,170	2,943	1,707	2,082	2,964		585	584	585	4,186	15,636	24,806
	200	100	65	60	40		50		50		365	565
...48	$487,929	$86,540	$34864	$53190	$97,348	$7,919	$14,620	$13264	$6,479	$129795	$444019	$940,496
...62	$448,450	$78,589	$52710	$52174	$102232	$1,585	$ 9,665	$7,332	$4,835	$100697	$409819	$858,531

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30, 1987 (Month & Day) 2

132 SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator A. MAX PATTERSON

Address P. O. BOX 57, City STANTONSBURG, State NC Zip 27883

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	No. church-type missions
Acorn Hill	Hassell Wardsworth, Rt 1, Bx 221, Whitakers, NC 27891	
Aenon	Boyce Williams, Rt 1, Bx 464, Elm City	
Arlington Street	Kenny Grotjan, 106 Duke Rd, Winterville, NC 28590	
Ayden First	Ray Avery, 813 W Eighth St, Ayden, NC 28513	
Belhaven	Del Tolan, Jr, Bx 32, Belhaven, NC 27810	
Bethel		
Calvary	Doug Spivey, 103 Mayo St, Tarboro, NC 27886	
Cedar Branch	Raymond Stalls, Rt 1, Bx 404, Jamesville, NC 27846	
Chocowinity First	Jimmie Beaman, Rt 1, Bx 121, Chocowinity, NC 27817	
Eagles	Jimmy Proctor, Rt 1, Bx 183, Macclesfield, NC 27852	
Elm City	Wiley Harrell, Rt 1, Bx 821, Elm City, NC 27822	
Everetts	Joseph D Bowen, Rt 5, Bx 667, Williamston, NC 27892	
Farmville First	Bobby Evans, 102 S Davis Dr, Farmville, NC 27828	
Five Points	Bill Whitfield, 701 Glendale Dr, Wilson, NC 27893	
Fountain	Bruce Beasley, Jr, Bx 185, Fountain, NC 27829	
Grace	Howard Barnes, 306 N Kincaid Ave, Wilson, NC 27893	
Grifton First	Robert Midgette, 329 Fairway Dr, Grifton, NC 28530	
Hamilton	Henry Johnson, Bx 219, Hamilton, NC 27840	
Immanuel	J D McGlohon, 315 Rutledge Rd, Greenville, NC 27858	
Jamesville First	C A Askew, Bx 233, Jamesville, NC 27846	
The Memorial, G'ville	Jim Pleasants, 107 Prince Rd, Greenville, NC 27858	
Memorial, Williamston		
Mildred	S W Dail, Rt 1, Bx 700, Tarboro, NC 27886	
New Hope, Williamston	S C Griffin, 216 Williams St, Williamston, NC 27892	
New Hope, Wilson	Elton Gupton, 2901 Tilghman Rd, Wilson, NC 27893	

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TOTALS **NEXT PAGE PLEASE**

PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS

32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51		
										Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? N = No											
No. New Sunday School Members	($) Lottie Moon offering goal	($) Annie Armstrong offering	Christian Day School enrollment	N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	Number of revivals	Number of "re-baptisms"	No. Enrol. in state conv.-sponsored college or univ.	No. accepting Christ during a revival	Weekly workers meeting	Bi-vocational pastor	Baptist Doctrine Study	BMT prayer activities	Auto. data processing	Christian Life Committee	PGG Church Event	Media library	Expanded Annuity Plan	Family Ministry[1]	Baptist Men's Day	State paper in budget
32	$	$		N	11	2				N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
12	575	764		N	1	1				N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
8	2,000	612		N	15	1		1		N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
8	680	556		N	79		1			Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
18				N	40					N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
15	700	270		N	4	1				N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
20				N	20	1				N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	600	275		R		2			3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
6	500	230		N						N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
10	1,000	500		N	14	2			8	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
6	1,900	1,943		N	5	1		1		N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
	500	500		N		2				N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
	1,500	1,500		N		1		1	3	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
38	4,600	3,511		N	73	1		3		N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
	750	766		N	9	1		2		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
12	2,600	2,151		N	15	1				N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
11	1,050	718		N	5	1				N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
6	3,055	1,603		N	5	2	2		4	N		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
60	6,000	3,828		N	90	1		1		N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
6	300	344		N	6					N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
25	4,886	2,668	106	N				1		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
		1,733		R		1		1		N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
25		114		N	20	1			2	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
	285	189		N		1				N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
17	1,971	1,020		N	77	1			1	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y

[1]Senior adult council, single adult council, and/or family enrichment committee

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION (cont) YEAR ENDING September 30, 1987 (Month & Day) 28

134 SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator A. MAX PATTERSON

Address P. O. BOX 57, City STANTONSBURG, State NC Zip 27883

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	No. church-type missions started during the year
Oak City	Bucky Crisp, Rt 1, Bx 50, Oak City, NC 27857	
Oakmont	Tom Reese, 1303 Kingsbrook Rd, Greenville, NC 27858	
Pactolus		
Pamlico		
Pender's Chapel	Kenneth Bullock, 200 Dogwood Dr, Tarboro, NC 27886	
Pinetops	Tommy Phillips, Bx 717, Pinetops, NC 27864	
Pinetown	Lloyd Mizelle, 207 Latham St, Plymouth, NC 27962	
Piney Grove	Dale Lilley, Rt 1, Bx , Williamston, NC 27892	
Pleasant Hope	Delton Joyner, Rt 7, Bx 55, Rocky Mount, NC 27803	
Plymouth First	George Boyd, Rt 1, Bx 433, Plymouth, NC 27962	
Reddick's Grove	Dalton Waters, Rt 1, Bx 448, Williamston, NC 27892	
Riverside	Robert G Holcomb, Rt 5, Bx 650, Williamston	
Riverview		
Robersonville First	Odis Whitaker, Rt 2, Bx 175, Robersonville, NC 27871	
Rosedale	Melvin Kelly, 2113 W Fifth St, Washington, NC 27889	
Speed	Eugene T Speed, Sr, Bx 187, Speed, NC 27881	
Stantonsburg First	Bryce Shingleton, Bx 36, Stantonsburg, NC 27883	
Stokes	Forrest Whitley, Rt 1, Bx 8, Stokes, NC 27884	
Tarboro First	Robert Brock, 516 Forest Acres Dr, Tarboro, NC 27886	
Trinity	Larry Boone, 1300 Woodgreen, Tarboro, NC 27886	
Washington First	Bob Tyndall, 104 Dogwood Trail, Washington, NC 27889	
Washington Second	J R Jones, 200 Oak Dr, Washington, NC 27889	
Webb's Chapel	Lenwood Owens, Bx 112, Fountain, NC 27829	
West End, Washington	Smoke Mobley, 1107 W Fifth St, Washington, NC 27889	
West ENd, Williamston	Joe Beach, 204 S Park Ave, Williamston, NC 27889	
	TOTALS NEXT PAGE PLEASE	
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

Y = Yes
N = No

32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51		
										Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?											
No. New Sunday School Members	($) Lottie Moon offering goal	($) Annie Armstrong offering	Christian Day School enrollment	N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	Number of revivals	Number of "re-baptisms"	No. Enrol. in state conv.-sponsored college or univ.	No. accepting Christ during a revival	Weekly workers meeting	Bi-vocational pastor	Baptist Doctrine Study	BMT prayer activities	Auto. data processing	Christian Life Committee	PGG Church Event	Media library	Expanded Annuity Plan	Family Ministry[1]	Baptist Men's Day	State paper in budget
3	$ 525	$ 608		N	12	2				N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
92	3,000	1,038		N	50		1			N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
5	1,460	865		N	10	1			4	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
				N						N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	500	504		N	15	2				N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
5	1,100	800		N	10	3				N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
3	170	60		N	1	1				N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
5	725	3,518		N	30	2		1		N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
8		20		N	1					N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
4	2,500	1,738		R	25	2		&		N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
5	150	150		N	16	2				N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
				N		1				N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
11	200	356		N	20	1				N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
10	1,500	1,000		R	14	1		3		N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
	110	121		N	2	1				N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
6	100	215		N		1				N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
4	600	504		N	11			1		N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
1	150			N	2					N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
63	5,000	2,968		B	25	1		3		N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
	1,000	1,118		R		2				N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
48	7,500	5,010		R		1		3		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
28	1,000	848		R	58	1				N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
15	1,488	800		N		2			2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
2	550	525		N		2				N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
8	500	529		R		2	2		1	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y

[1]Senior adult council, single adult council, and/or family enrichment committee

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION (cont) YEAR ENDING September 30, 1987

(Month & Day)

136 SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: A. MAX PATTERSON

Address: P. O. BOX 57, City: STANTONSBURG, State: NC Zip: 27883

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	No. church-type missions started during the year
		28
Wilson First	Hilton Carlton, 1403 Cherry Lane, Wilson	
Winterville		
Love Mission	Jack Williamson, 1200 Harrington St, washington, NC 27889	
	TOTALS	
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	2

32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51
										Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No									
No. New Sunday School Members	($) Lottie Moon offering goal	($) Annie Armstrong offering	Christian Day School enrollment	N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	Number of revivals	Number of "re-baptisms"	No. Enrol. in state conv.-sponsored college or univ.	No. accepting Christ during a revival	Weekly workers meeting	Bi-vocational pastor	Baptist Doctrine Study	BMT prayer activities	Auto. data processing	Christian Life Committee	PGG Church Event	Media library	Expanded Annuity Plan	Family Ministry[1]
	$	$		R						N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
	3,000	2,082		N		1				N	N	Y		N	N	N	Y		Y
39	50	60		N		2				N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
700	$68,330	$51,232	106		791	59	6	29	28										
596		$48,075			650														

[1]Senior adult council, single adult council, and/or family enrichment committee

52	53	54	55	56	57
Baptist Men's Day	State paper in budget				
Y	Y				
Y	Y				
N	N				

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

2401 SOUTH MEMORIAL DRIVE
GREENVILLE, NC 27834-5018

NON-PROFIT ORGANIZATION
U. S. POSTAGE PAID
Greenville, N. C. 27834
PERMIT NUMBER 161

ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED
RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED

USE YOUR MINUTES

1. The Associational Minutes record the proceedings and reports of the Annual Meetings of the Association.

2. The Minutes are the accepted authority on the work of the churches as recorded in the Statistical Tables.

3. The Minutes give the names and addresses of the associational officers and committee members, and the officers of the associational organizations.

4. The Minutes list the names and addresses of the officers of each church.

5. The Minutes record the reports of the work of the Association, and reports from the agencies and institutions of the Baptist State Convention.

6. The Minutes include the Calendar of Associational Meetings that have been planned for the coming year.

7. Use your Minutes as your Associational Handbook for the coming year, and when you finish with them, turn them in to your church library for others to use.

206.9756
M66.oRo

ANNUAL
1988

South Roanoke Baptist Association of NC

Proceedings, Reports, and Statistics
of the Thirty-fourth Annual Sessions

"MISSIONS WITH A HEART"

MONDAY, OCTOBER 17TH
OAKMONT BAPTIST CHURCH
GREENVILLE, NC

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 18TH
FIRST BAPTIST ROBERSONVILLE
ROBERSONVILLE, NC

Fifty-one Churches and Five Missions
Having An Impact For Christ In Six Counties
Beaufort, Edgecombe, Martin, Pitt, Washington, and Wilson

ANNUAL
1988
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NC
PROCEEDINGS, REPORTS, AND STATISTICS OF THE THIRTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSIONS

"MISSIONS WITH A HEART"

MONDAY, OCTOBER 17TH
OAKMONT BAPTIST CHURCH
GREENVILLE, NC

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 18TH
FIRST BAPTIST ROBERSONVILLE
ROBERSONVILLE, NC

FIFTY-ONE CHURCHES AND FIVE MISSIONS
HAVING AN IMPACT FOR CHRIST IN SIX COUNTIES
BEAUFORT, EDGECOMBE, MARTIN, PITT, WASHINGTON, AND WILSON

NEXT ANNUAL SESSIONS

The next annual sessions will be held at Memorial Baptist Church, Williamston, on Monday, October 16, 1989, at 6:00 p.m. and at First Baptist Church, Washington, on Tuesday, October 17, 1989, at 6:00 p.m.

DISTRIBUTION OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES

Personal copies of the minutes are mailed to the associational officers, to North Carolina Baptist State Convention leaders and institutions, and to Southern Baptist Convention agencies and institutions. If you need additional copies for other leaders in your church, pick them up at the associational office.

TABLE OF CONTENTS - INDEX

Associational Directory....3-9
Annual Sessions Messengers and Visitors....21-23
Annual Sessions Resolutions....20
Baptist Institutions in Our Association....9
Budget 1989....90-93
Calendar of Events, 1989....10-11
Church Directories....98-103
Constitution and By-Laws of the South Roanoke Baptist Association....27-34
Council Staff Assignments....26
Historical Events of Interest....96
Historical Tables....94-95
History of Oakmont Baptist Church....24-25
History of Robersonville First Baptist Church....25
Institutional Representatives....9
Messengers and Visitors to the Thirty-Fourth Annual Session....21-23
Missions of the Churches....98
Our Beloved Dead....97-98
Proceedings of the Thirty-Fourth Annual Sessions....14-19
Program and Order of Business of the Thirty-Fourth Annual Sessions....12-13
Recognition of New and Retired Pastors, Staff, Associational Officers....26
Special Called Sessions Messengers and Visitors....48
Special Called Sessions Proceedings....47-48
Reports to the Association, 1989
- Auditor....92
- Baptist Student Union, Atlantic Christian College....55
- Baptist Student Union, East Carolina University....54
- Brazil Partnership Report....58-63
- Brotherhood Report....65
- Children's Summer Camp....71
- Church and Community Ministries....50-51
- Church Training....65
- Constitution Committee Report....56-57
- Director of Missions....49
- Evangelism....70
- Executive Board....35-46
- Finance Committee Policy Statements....89
- Finance Committee Report....86-89
- GA Report....68
- Hamilton Baptist Retirement Home....69
- Missions Development....73
- Office Building and Grounds Committee Report....72
- Ordination....70-71
- RA Report....66-67
- Seminary Extension....52
- Stewardship Council Report....66
- Strategy Planning Task Force Preliminary Report....74-85
- Student Ministries....53
- Sunday School....64
- TACMO....96
- Woman's Missionary Union....68

Statistical Tables
- Table A - Church Membership and Other Information....104-106
- Table B - Sunday School....107-109
- Table C - Church Training....110-112
- Table D - Music Ministry....113-115
- Table E - Woman's Missionary Union....116-118
- Table F - Brotherhood....119-121
- Table G - Total Receipts, Local Expenditures & Stewardship....122-124
- Table H - Mission Expenditures....125-127
- Table I - Special Information....128-130

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY - 1989

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Moderator	E.T. Vinson	1989
Vice-Moderator	Robert Walker	1989
Clerk	Ruth Nicholson	1985
Treasurer	Willard C. Finch	1986
Assistant Treasurer	Tom Day	1986

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS

Auditor	Billy Dawson	1980
Trustees	Jimmy Hardee	1979
	Wilton McLawhorn	1988
	Stacy Evans	1983

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Sunday School Director	LaCount Anderson	1988
Church Training Director	Louis Strickland	1988
Brotherhood Director	Jesse Moye	1986
WMU Director	Janice Taylor	1988
Music Director	Kerry Knill	1988
Library/Media (TACMO) Director	JoAnn Harrison	1983
Evangelism Director	Harold Greene	1987
Missions Development Director	Lavell Waters. Jr.	1988
Stewardship Director	Noel Lee, Jr	1985
Youth Ministry Director	Frank LaMaster	1989
Seminary Extension Director	Ed Erwin	1987
Pastoral Ministries Director	Ronald Davis	1988
Church and Community Ministries Director	Lynn Horne	1989

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Baptist Children's Homes of N Carolina,Inc	Noel Lee. Jr.	1978
Baptist Retirement Homes of N Carolina,Inc	Peggy Furlough	1980
Radio/Television Commission, SBC	Bob Allen (Slim Short)	1988
Annuity Board, SBC	William R. Bussey	1982
Christian Education Council, BSCNC	Allison Peaden	1989
Biblical Recorder	John Nicholson	1983
North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc.	Sam Bowers	1989

ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATIONAL PROGRAMS COUNCILS

SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSISTEAM

Sunday School Director	LaCount Anderson	1989
Adult Director	Burdette Robinson	1989
Youth Director	Rocky Heath	1987
Children Director	Frank LaMaster	1988
Preschool Director	Joyce W. Crapps	1982
General Officers	LaCount Anderson	1989
Vacation Bible School Director	Mike Currin	1988
Outreach		
Teaching/Improvement/Training director		

CHURCH TRAINING ENABLERS TEAM

Church training Director	Louis Strickland	1988
Adult Director	(See	
Youth Director	ASSISTeam	
Children Director	for	
Preschool Director	help)	

BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL

Brotherhood Director	Jesse Moye	1986
Baptist Men's President	Herbert Moore	1986
Mission stedy Director	Jesse Moye	1989
Mission Action Director	Ken Morey	1987
RA Director	Eddie Tew	1989

ROYAL AMBASSADO R COUNCIL

RA Director	Eddie Tew	1989
Assistant RA Director	Ron Durbin	1986
RA Track Meet Coordinator		
Camping Coordinator	Ronnie Brewer	1986
Car Race/Mission Fair Coordinator		
Sports Coordinator		

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

WMU Director	Janice Taylor	1987
Assistant WMU Director	Josephine Manning	1988
Secretary-Treasurer	Hester Tyson	1988
Baptist Women's Director	Annette Jones	1987
Baptist Young Women's Director	Dotsie Davis	1986
Acteens Director	Angela Davis	1989
Assistant Acteen Director	Anne Briley	1989
Mission Friends Director	Joyce W. Crapps	1986
Enlistment/Enlargement Director	Mary Lib Thompson	1989
Mission Action/ Personal Witnessing Dir.	Edith Davenport	1989
Area Coordinators (WMU)		
Beaufort	Doris Sparrow	1988
Edgecombe	Clara Dail	1989
Martin/Washington	Mary Coltrain	1988
Pitt	Leslie Jefferson	1987
Wilson	Minne Barnes	1988
Nominating Committee	Josephine Robbins	1985
	Carolyn Hill	1985
	Charlotte Gay	1989
	Louise Norris	1989
PAST WMU DIRECTOR	Clonie Vick	1985

BIVOCATIONAL MINISTERS COUNCIL

Director	Clarence Forbes	1987
	Francis Collins	1987
	Lane B. Simpson, Jr.	1987
	Jim Rawls	1988
	Selby Smith	1988
(President, Minister's Conference, 1989)	Robert Walker	1989
	Billy Pitt	1988

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS COUNCIL

Director	Leigh Hebbard	1988
	David Morton	1986
	Calvin Kelly	1986
	Andrew Moon	1989
	David Brooks, Jr.	1987
	Garland Toliver	1989
	George Revis	1989
	Frank LaMaster	1989

DRAMA COUNCIL

Director	E.T. Taylor	1988
At Large	Carolyn Hill	1988
	Chuck Spinney	1988
	Meg Shuter	1988
	Carol Evans	1988

EVANGELISM COUNCIL

Director	Harold Green	1987
	Don Brown	1986
	John Melancon	1984
	Jesse Moye	1984
	Rick Lawrence	1988
	Jack Franks	1988
	Kevin Morgan	1988
	Jim Loftis	1988
	Eddie Maynard	1989
	Caleb Goodwin	1989
	John Doyle	1988

FAMILY MINISTRY COUNCIL

Director	Robbie Parker	1988
	Dennis Burton	1982
	Ronald Davis	1982
	Martha Davis	1989
	Bill Leary	1982
	Bill Edwards	1982
	Bob Clyde	1982
	Greg Rogers	1985
	Leslie Rogers	1985
	Mag Leary	1988

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Director	Lavelle Waters, Jr.	1989
	Robert H. Walker	1981
	Clonie Vick	1985
	Willard C. Finch	1985
	Max Patterson	1989
	Lynn Horne	1989
	Kathyrn Duke	1989
	E.T. Vinson	1989
	James Drake	1988
	Keithen Tucker	1989

MUSIC COUNCIL

Director	Kerry Knill	1988
Zone 1 Coordinator	Clyde Patterson	1989
Zone 2 Coordinator	Treva Fisher	1989
Zone 3 Coordinator	Andrea Sheppard	1989

PASTORAL MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Director	Ronald Davis	1988
Church Administrative Services Coordinator	Lavelle Waters, Jr.	1989
Weekday Early Education Coordinator	Valerie Pearce	1987
Vocational Guidance Coordinator	David Turner	1989
Deacon Ministry Coordinator	Don Duke	1989

SEMINARY EXTENSION COUNCIL

Director	Ed Erwin	1987
	Art Burkam, Jr.	1982
	James Hagwood	1982
	Lynwood Walters	1987
	Kevin Morgan	1988
	David Turner	1989
	George Burdette	1989

STUDENT MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Director	Lynwood Walters	1987
	Greg Rogers	1983
	Bob Clyde	1983
	Hugh Burlington	1983
	Ann Briley	1983
	Pete Caraway	1983
	Rick Bailey	1984
	Bill Leary	1983
	Burdette Robinson	1983

STEWARDSHIP COUNCIL

Director	Noel Lee, Jr.	1989
	Lloyd Tippett	1980
	Penny Goff	1985

YOUTH MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Director	Frank LaMaster	1989
	LaCount Anderson	1988
	Jeff Mobley	1989
	Carolyn Hill	1986
	Lynn Horne	1988
	Allen Edmisten	1988
	David Barnes	1989
	Louis Strickland	1986
	Rocky Heath	1987
	Rick Bailey	1988

ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

CAMPGROUND COMMITTEE

Chairperson	Bryce Shingleton	1989
Childrens Summer Camp	Alice Lennartz	1987
	Eddie Tew	1989

CHILDREN'S SUMMER CAMP COMMITTEE

Chairperson	Jack Franks	1987
	Vicki Teal	1979
	Eddie Tew	1989
	Clonie Vick	1981

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE

Chairperson	Max Patterson	1982
	E.T. Vinson	1983
	Doug Moore	1983
	James Hagwood	1985
	Mac Howard (Ex-Officio)	1989

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Chairperson	Max Patterson	1989
	Billy Dawson	1981
	Tommy Andrews	1979
	Lynwood Walters	1988
	Dennis Burton	1988
	Vanise Hardee	1988
	Bob Clyde	1988
	Willard Finch, Treas	1986
	Glenn Duncan	1989
	Doug Moore	1989

HISTORY COMMITTEE

Chairman	Hugh Wease	1895
	Elizabeth Wilkerson	1987
	John Nicholson	1981
	Rosalind Britt	1987

NOMINATING COMMITTEE (1987 - 1988)

Chairperson	Ronald Davis	1985
Washington County		1989
Beaufort County	Clyde Hicks	1987
Wilson County	Wiley T. Harrell	1985
Martin County	James Hagwood	1985
Edgecombe county	Clonie Vick	1987
Pitt County	Margaret Little	1985
Members at Large	Elton Gupton	1987
	Noel Lee, Jr.	1985

OFFICE BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Chairperson	Paul Weaver	1984
	Bill Cobb	1979
	Eddie Evans	1986
	Willie Gardner	1989

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Chairperson	Greg Rogers	1987
	Ronald Davis	1982
	Doug Moore	1985
	Noel Lee, Jr.	1985
	Robbie Parker	1987
	Jim Rawls	1982
	Garland Toliver	1989
	Lyman Sheppard	1989

PASTOR/STAFF/CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEE

Chairman	Hugh Burlington	1988
	Andrew Moon	1989
	Herbert Moore	1985
	Robbie Parker	1988
	Bill Leary	1988
	Bill Tyndall	1988
	Grover Everett	1989

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Moderator	E.T. Vinson	1989
Vice - Moderator - Chairman	Robert Walker	1989
Clerk	Ruth Nicholson	1986
Missions Development Council Director	Lavelle Waters, Jr.	1989
Finance Committee Chairman	Max Patterson	1989

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Chairman	John Nicholson	1987
	Robert White	1989
	Selby Smith	1983
	Lane B. Simpson, Jr.	1983
	Bill Tyndall	1988
	Mike Currin	1989
	Paul Weaver	1989

PREACHING EVENT COMMITTEE

Chairman	James Hagwood	1987
	Leigh Hebbard	1987
	James Drake	1982
	Dennis Burton	1982
	Harold Greene	1987

TACMO (THE ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH MEDIA ORGANIZATION)

Director	JoAnn Harrison	1984
Associate Director	Margaret Little	1984

TACMO (continued)

Media Education Director	Jean Williams	1987
Technical Processor Consultant		1989
Program Chairperson	Margaret Little	1986
Associational Librarian		1989
BTW Coordinator		1989
Secretary	Hilda Lee	1987

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Rev. Robert White, Chairman
Rev. Bill Leary
Rev. Louis Strickland

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Dr. James Drake, Chairman
Rev. Gilbert Mister
Rev. Jim Loftis

Resolutions Committee

Dr. James Drake, Chairman
Rev. Gilbert Mister
Rev. Jim Loftis

A SPECIAL WORD OF THANKS....to the Churches and pastors of Martin County churches for providing the three-holed paper for the entire book of reports for this year at no cost to the Association. Richard H. Crapps

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES — Term Began

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.
Noel Lee, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 614, Washington 27889 — 1979

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.
Peggy Furlough, Hamilton Baptist Home, Box 220, Hamilton 27840 — 1980

RADIO/TELEVISION COMMISSION, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
Bob Allen (Slim Short) — 1988

ANNUITY BOARD, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
William R. Bussey, 1707 Roxbury Dr., Wilson 27893 — 1982

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COUNCIL, BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA
Allison Peaden — 1989

BIBLICAL RECORDER
John Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops 27864 — 1983

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITALS, INC.
Sam Bowers, Rt. 5, Box 318, Greenville 27834 — 1989

BAPTIST INSTITUTIONS IN OUR ASSOCIATION

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION CENTER, EAST CAROLINA UNIVERSITY

The Baptist Student Center, provided by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for its program of work with students at East Carolina University is located at 511 East Tenth Street in Greenville. The Baptist campus minister is Bob Clyde.

HAMILTON BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOME

The Hamilton Baptist Retirement Home, located in Hamilton, is one of five homes for the aging owned and operated by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Peggy Furlough is the resident superintendent.

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1989 CALENDAR OF EVENTS

JANUARY

13-15	NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST MEN'S CONVENTION, Charlotte, NC
22	Baptist Men's Day
23	MINISTERS CONFERENCE, 10:00AM (fellowship) 10:30AM Meeting Arlington Street, Greenville, NC
23	BIVOCATIONAL MINISTER'S CONFERENCE, 7:30PM
24	ASSOCIATIONAL RA/BROTHERHOOD RALLY, Trinity Baptist, Tarboro 6:30PM,James H. Smith, Brotherhood Commission, Memphis, Speaker
25	ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL, SRBA Office 10:00AM
27-28	ASSOCIATIONAL GA SLEEPOVER, Belhaven

FEBRUARY

11	BAPTIST WOMEN'S LUNCHEON, Bethel
13-14	Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
12-18	WMU Focus Week
20	MINISTER'S CONFERENCE, 10:00AM (fellowship) 10:30AM (meeting)
25	ASSOCIATIONAL RA CAR RACE MISSION FAIR, 8:30AM, Washington First
26	ASSOCIATIONAL WMU COUNCIL, SRBA Office, 2:30PM
27	EXECUTIVE BOARD, SRBA, Pactolus 7:30PM

MARCH

6	BIVOCATIONAL MINISTERS CONFERENCE, 7:00PM
9-12	BRAZIL PARTNERSHIP TEAM TRIP - #1
13	MINISTERS CONFERENCE, 10:00AM (fellowship), 10.30AM (meeting)
21	WMU ANNUAL SESSION, First, Washington, 6:00PM (meal), 7:00PM (meeting)
28	BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL, Herbert Moore's, Farmville, 7:30PM

APRIL

6	ASSOCIATIONAL VBS CLINIC, 7:00-9:30PM
8	ASSOCIATIONAL RA TRACK MEET, 8:00AM Roanoke high School, Robersonville (rain date Apr.14)
10	MINISTERS CONFERENCE, 10:00AM (fellowship), 10:30AM (meeting)
15	ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD VOLUNTEER APPRECIATION BANQUET, Arlington Street Baptist Church, 6:30PM
18	WMU PRAYER RETREAT, Pactolus, 7:30PM
24	SPECIAL CALLED SESSION - SRBA, Long Range Stragety Report and Recommendations, Arlington St. Baptist Church, Greenville ,7:30PM
26	ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL , 10:00AM,SRBA Office
29	BROTHERHOOD WORKDAY AT HAMILTON HOME, 9:00AM

MAY

1	MINISTERS CONFERENCE, 10:00AM (fellowship), 10:30AM (meeting)
1	BIVOCATIONAL MINISTERS CONFERENCE, 7:00PM
2	ASSOCIATIONAL VBS CLINIC, 7:00-9:30PM
5-6	Eastern NC Evangelism Conference, Caswell, Southport, NC
8-10	BSCNC KEY LEADERSHIP, Ft. Caswell
14	**MOTHER'S DAY**
16	ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL MEETING, 7:30PM
21	WMU COUNCIL - SRBA office, 2:30PM
22	EXECUTIVE BOARD SRBA, Speed Baptist Church, 7:30PM
23	BROTHERHOOD / RA RALLY, Speed Baptist Church, 6:30PM (meal) 7:00PM (meeting)

JUNE

12-14	SBC, Las Vegas, NEV
18	**FATHER'S DAY**
26-30	NC DOM Conference, Wingate

JULY

17	BIVOCATIONAL MINISTERS CONFERENCE, 7:00PM
18	BROTHERHOOD/RA RALLY 6:30PM (Meal) 7:00PM (Meeting) Farmville, First
24-28	SRBA CHILDREN'S SUMMER CAMP, Chowan College

AUGUST

5	State WMU Associational Council Workshop
20	ASSOCIATIONAL WMU COUNCIL, SRBA Office, 2:30PM
21	ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD, 7:30PM, Hamilton Baptist Church
27-31	NATIONAL DOM/HMB CONVENTION, Ridgecrest
31	ASSOCIATIONAL WMU TRAINING EVENT, Robersonville 1st

SEPTEMBER

5	ASSOCIATIONAL KEY LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE
6	ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL, 10:00AM
8-9	NC Baptist Men's Board Meeting, Caswell
9-13	WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE, SRBA
11	MINISTER'S CONFERENCE, 10:00AM (fellowship) 10:30 AM (meeting)
25	EXECUTIVE BOARD, SRBA 7:30PM
26	ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL, 7:00PM

OCTOBER

3	ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD WORKSHOP , 7:00-9:00PM
9	MINISTER'S CONFERENCE, 10:00 AM (fellowship), 10:30AM (meeting)
16-17	ANNUAL SESSION, SRBA
18	REGIONAL EVANGELISM CONFERENCE, Greenville, 10:00AM
20-21	RA CAMPOREE
24	BROTHERHOOD/RA RALLY, 6:30PM (meal), 7:15PM (meeting) Arlington St. , Greenville
25	S.S. Pastor/Director Workshop, Hamilton BC, (BSCNC)

NOVEMBER

5-11	Royal Ambassador Week
6	MINISTER'S CONFERENCE, 10:00AM (fellowship), 10:30AM (meeting)
6	BIVOCATIONAL MINISTERS CONFERENCE, 7:00PM
13-15	Baptist State Convention-Annual Session
20	EXECUTIVE BOARD, SRBA, 7:30PM
23	**THANKSGIVING**

DECEMBER

3-10	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
4	MINISTERS CONFERENCE CHRISTMAS PARTY, 7:00PM
7	ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL CHRISTMAS PARTY Carl Fisher's , Greenville, 6:30PM
25	**CHRISTMAS**

PROGRAM AND ORDER OF BUSINESS

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

THIRTY FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

THEME: "MISSIONS WITH A HEART"

Monday, October 17, 1988 6:00 P.M.
Oakmont Baptist Church, Greenville, NC

6:00 P.M.	Dinner provided by Oakmont Baptist Church	
6:45 P.M.	Pre-Session Music	Oakmont Music Ministry
7:00 P.M.	Call to Order	E.T. Vinson, Vice Moderator The Memorial, Greenville
	Welcome	Greg Rogers, Host Pastor
	Registration and Organization	Ruth Nicholson, Clerk
	Adoption and Order of Business	Moderator
	Appointment of the Resolutions Committee	Moderator
	Introduction of New Pastors/Staff	Richard H. Crapps Director of Missions
	Constitution Committee Report	Doug Moore Fountain
7:15 P.M.	Special Music	Oakmont Music Ministry
7:20 P.M.	Annual Sermon	Sonny Simpson Acorn Hill
7:50 P.M.	Nominating Committee Report	Ronald Davis Farmville , First
7:55 P.M.	Update Strategy Planning Report Missions Development Council	Lavelle Waters Tarboro, First
8:05 P.M.	Brazil Partnership - Visual Presentation	Ernie Grigsby Winterville
8:25 P.M.	Greetings from The Hamilton Home	Peggy Furlough Hamilton Home
8:30 P.M.	Seminary Extension	Carlton Fisher, Jr., CCM
	"ECC Seminary Extention can make a difference"	Joe Proctor, Wilson
8:45 P.M.	Church and Community Ministries Report	Carlton Fisher, Jr. Director CCM
9:10 P.M.	Miscellaneous Business	Moderator
9:15 P.M.	Benediction	Moderator

"MISSIONS WITH A HEART"

Tuesday, October 18, 1988 6:00 P.M.
First Baptist Church, Robersonville, NC

6:00 P.M.	Dinner provided by First Baptist Church Robersonville	
6:45 P.M.	Pre-Session Music	Robersonville, First
7:00 P.M.	Call to Order	E.T. Vinson, Vice Moderator The Memorial, Greenville
	Welcome	James Hagwood, Host Pastor Robersonville, First
	Registration of Messengers	Ruth Nicholson, Clerk Pinetops
7:10 P.M.	Special Music	Robersonville, First
7:15 P.M.	"Brazil - We Can Make A Difference"	Boyd O'Neal Foreign Mission Board Richmond, VA
7:35 P.M.	Financial Report	Willard Finch, Treasurer Winterville
7:45 P.M.	Auditor's Report	Billy Dawson, Auditor Riverview
7:50 P.M.	Finance Policy Statement Presentation	Charlie Rasberry Farmville, First
7:55 P.M.	Director of Missions Report	Dr. Richard H. Crapps Director of Missions

"New Work - What Can Happen"
Selby Smith - Love Mission, Washington
Marvin Romero - Spanish Mission, Wilson
Eddie Maynard - Antioch Mission, Wilson
George Revis - Glory Mission, Wilson
Harry Fowler - Stantonsburg Road Mission, Greenville

8:25 P.M.	Proposed Budget for 1989	Charlie Rasberry Farmville, First
8:40 P.M.	Greetings From The Kennedy Home	
8:45 P.M.	BSU Student Ministries Report	Bob Clyde BSU-ECU Baptist Campus Minister
8:55 P.M.	Miscellaneous Business	Moderator

Constitution Committee Report
Place and Preacher Report
Resolutions Committee Report
Installation of Officers for 1988-89 — Dr. Richard H. Crapps, Director of Missions

9:15 P.M. Benediction

PROCEEDINGS OF THE THIRTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Monday, October 17, 1988
Oakmont Baptist Church
Greenville, North Carolina

1. In absence of Max Patterson, moderator, who had gone to Israel, E.T. Vinson called the meeting to order after a dinner provided by the host church. Greg Rogers, pastor, gave a welcome and led in prayer.

2. The clerk declared the messengers, visitors and alternates registered and those to register constitute the thirty-fourth annual session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

3. Motion made to adopt the printed program as the order of business. Motion seconded, motion carried.

4. Motion made to adopt the Book of Reports. Motion seconded, motion carried.

5. E.T. Vinson, vice moderator, appointed the resolutions committee: James Drake, Gilbert Mister and Jim Loftis.

6. Dr. Richard Crapps, Director of Missions, introduced new pastors and church staff as follows:
   Gary Jordan-Pamlico
   David Turner-Chocowinity
   Eddie Maynard-Antioch Mission, Wilson
   George Revis-Glory Mission, Wilson
   Harry Fowler-Medical Center/Stantonsburg Rd. Mission-Greenville
   Garland Toliver-Hamilton
   Keithan Tucker-First, Washington
   Laura Lavin-Trinity, Tarboro
   Jeff Mobley-Five Points, Wilson
   David Barnes-New Hope, Wilson
   Anne Selman-BSU/East Carolina University, Greenville
   Susan Hobbs-Office Secretary

7. (a) Constitution Committee, Douglas Moore, read proposed changes in the constitution.

   Article I-Purpose

   The purpose of South Roanoke Baptist Association is to build up the whole body of Christ through fellowship and cooperation of affiliated Southern Baptist Churches, and to provide the churches opportunities for individual and collective participation in Mission Ministry and Training under the Leadership of Jesus Christ.

   Article IV

   (1) A Southern Baptist Church desiring fellowship in the Association may petition the membership at a Fall Session, and be received under the watch-care of the Association for the period of time to the next ensuring annual session and then upon recommendation of the Mission Development Council, said church may be received as a member by two-thirds favorable vote of the duly qualified messengers in attendance at such session. Once received, as a member, a church continues perpetually as an affiliate until notice of withdrawal in written form is received.

(2) A mission sponsored by affiliated churches in the Association upon contributing as a church may request, subject to approval and recommendation of the Mission Development Council, acceptance as a full member church at the next Annual Session of the Association. There will be a required year wait.

(3) Missions sponsored by affiliated churches are a part of the sponsoring church's membership. Mission members are entitled to serve as messengers to the Association as a part of the delegation of the sponsoring church. The sponsoring church determines its own messengers but is encouraged to include mission members as a part of their delegation of messengers. Vote to be taken on constitution changes on Tuesday, October 18, 1988.

7. (b) By Laws Amendments presented by Douglas Moore as follows:

Article VI: Program Council

Section 5: The Music Council- The Music Council shall be composed of the Music Council Director and three zone coordinators.
Sub-Section 1.-The work of the council shall be to plan and implement the music program of the association.
Sub-Section 2.-Three zones are as follows:
Zone 1: Areas 1 and 2 (See Article 9, section 2)
Zone 2: Area 3 (See Article 9, section 2)
Zone 3: Areas 4 and 5 (See Article 9, section 2)

Sub-Section 3: The music council shall plan and recommend the music for the Annual Session to the Program Committee. The host churches of the Annual Session should be given the opportunity to participate in the music portion of the program whenever possible.

Motion made and seconded to accept change in by-laws. Motion carried.

Article VI-Program Council

Section 17: The Church and Community Ministries Council

The council shall be composed of no more than ten people. The Council shall include a representative from the Mission Development Council, the Brotherhood Director, the Woman's Missionary Union Director and the Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director, provided they are willing to serve, and other ministry oriented individuals, not necessarily serving in leadership positions in the Association.

Sub-Section 1. The church and community ministries council shall discover human needs and give a means by which their needs can be discussed.

Sub-Section 2. The council shall help our churches be more sensitive to their needs and shall provide assistance to our churches in coordinating appropriate ministries corresponding to these needs.

Sub-Section 3. The council shall also provide a ready resource to the Director of Church and Community Ministries of the Association.

Motion was made and seconded to accept change in by-laws. Motion carried.

8. Special music provided by Adult Choir of Oakmont, "Listen With Your Eyes".

9. Annual Sermon preached by L.B. Simpson, Acorn Hill Baptist Church, Tarboro. Text 2 Cor.4:7= "But we have this treasure in earthen vessels that the excellency of the power may be of God and not of us."

   God blessed us with what we have, a treasure in earthen vessels. God gives us joy, peace, love, life everlasting and mercy. The Christian should not be ashamed. Treasure in Jesus in heart, share it but no one can take it away.

10. Nominating committee report presented by Ronnie Davis. Motion made and seconded to accept report. Motion carried.

11. Update on Strategy Planning given by Lavelle Waters. Study self from time to time, where you are, goals in ministry, needs of people, reaching out, and growing.

12. Mission Development Council report given by Lavelle Waters. Reach out and establish missions. (For the first time, South Roanoke Baptist Association has 5 missions going on sponsored by local churches in the association.)

13. Brazil Partnership given by Ernie Grigsby. A visual presentation of Sao Paulo, Brazil with comments concerning country, the churches, the people and the customs. Volunteers needed to go to Brazil in March.

14. Hamilton Home, Hamilton, Peggy Furlough expressed deep appreciation for things the total association has done and individual churches in meeting needs of residents of the home.

15. Seminary Extension Classes under leadership of Dr. Richard Crapps and Rev. Carlton Fisher had four centers in 1987-1988. Plans are to have two new centers in 1988-1989.

    Joe Proctor reported on the largest center at Eastern Correctional Center, Maury, stating that Jesus makes a difference in the lives of men in prison. He thanked the association for having the courage and the love for the men in prison. He thanked God that he came to know and to be free to witness in God's name to people in prison in other areas.

16. Church and Community Ministries report given by Carl Fisher stating ministry changes as social life changes. Listen to people, hear the needs and reach out to meet the needs. Reach out beyond the local people and association to help meet needs in our society.

17. Committee appointed by E.T. Vinson, vice moderator, to name the nominating committee, Robert White, Louis Strickland and Bill Leary.

18. World Mission Conferences-September 10-13, 1989 with cost per church as follows:
    Resident members (1-99) $150.00
    Resident members (100-300) $250.00
    Resident members (301-up) $350.00

    Churches wishing to participate need to let associational office know plans.

19. Benediction led by E.T. Vinson, stating next session Robersonville, Tuesday evening.

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
SECOND SESSION, ROBERSONVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA
October 18, 1988

20. E.T. Vinson, vice moderator, called session to order.

21. James Hagwood, host pastor, led in prayer.

22. Clerk, Ruth Nicholson, declared messengers and visitors present at the second session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

23. Ernie Grigsby introduced guest speaker, Boyd O'Neal, Foreign Mission Board, prior to special music.

24. Special music provided by Adult Choir, Robersonville.

25. Boyd O'Neal, Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Virginia, is associate director of volunteer work in Brazil stating we can make a difference in Brazil. Support volunteers work in Brazil. Realize everything belongs to God and we are God's family. House to house visitation witnessing and preaching stations need to be established. Pay the price to go to Brazil.

26. Financial report was given by Willard Finch, Treasurer.

27. Auditors report by Billy Dawson was given.

28. Financial Committee representative Charlie Rasberry presented the following policy statements approved in called session.

    (1) That each church be requested to make a contribution of $1.00 per resident member over and above their 1988 budgeted contribution to the association to meet crisis.
    (2) In the event that recommendation (1) does not generate enough anticipated additional income, the Executive Committee recommends that the Finance Committee be authorized to exercise internal budget control and that, if necessary, budget cuts be made in non-personell/benefit line items in order to cause our Association to operate in the black through December, 1988.
    (3) That each church be asked to provide an estimate in writing of their support by both persentage and dollar for 1989.
    Approved by Executive Board in October:
    (4) That the treasurer not be allowed to overspend any line item in budget without a recommendation by the Finance Committee to the Executive Board and with 2/3 approval by the Executive Board present at that meeting.
    (5) That the treasurer be allowed to spend no more money in any given year that the amount received in that year without 2/3 approved of the Executive Board present at that meeting.

    These policy statements will go into effect January 1, 1989 with the new budget.

29. Congregation sang hymn "To God Be The Glory".

30. Dr. Richard Crapps gave mission report by introducing each mission pastor and giving them opportunity to tell missions' story.

    (1) Selby Smith-Love Mission-moves into own church building November 6. People come to Love Mission.

2) Marvin Romero-Spanish Mission-has enrolled 110 and their hearts are full of joy.

(3) Eddie Maynard-Antioch Mission-has 91 enrolled, planning to purchase land and build soon reaching out to people for Jesus.

(4) George Revis-Glory Mission-Life now has meaning as reaching out to the "unacceptable" people because God loves everybody. His daughters san , "He Set My Life To Music". Plans to help teach illerate people in area.

(5) Don Duke (for Harry Fowler)-New Baptist work-hope to have full services available in January. Many residents in area are unchurched. Budget blew last year as God took us to be serious in our committment to work for Him. God of love and peace be with you.

31. Proposed budget for 1989 presented by Charlie Rasberry. Motion made to accept budget as presented. Motion seconded, motion carried unanimously.

32. Bob Morrow, Kennedy Home, Kinston, stated missions at heart children need care and love. Pray for all children in homes and staff members who are responsible for these children. Give God the glory for things he has done.

33. Bob Clyde, Baptist Student Union director at East Carolina University, presented slide presentation on Missions begats Missions-looking at a corner with God's eyes, correcting social attitudes and witnessing to people.

34. Butch Raynor, representative to General Board was recognized.

35. Joyce Crapps, wife of Director of Missions, Richard Crapps, was recognized with deep appreciation for her understanding commitment to missions.

36. Constitution committee, James Hagwood, representative read proposed changes to constitution. Motion made to accept changes to the constitution. Motion seconded, motion carried.

37. Place and preacher committee report, John Nicholson stated Memorial Church, Williamston October 16, 1989 and Washington First Baptist October 17, 1989 with Paul Weaver as preacher, Dr. Francis Collins, alternate.

38. Resolutions committee, James Drake presented the resolutions as follows:**

    **(See Resolutions at conclusion of the sessions reported minutes).

39. E.T. Vinson, vice moderator stated under the leadership of Dr. Crapps and Max Patterson with wisdom and understanding from God, we pledge support for enlarging ministry activity as faithful stewards.

40. Installation of officers for 1988-1989 associational year as follows:

    E.T. Vinson-Moderator
    Robert Walker-Vice Moderator
    Ruth Nicholson-Clerk
    Willard Finch-Treasurer

41. **Benediction** by Bob Walker. Adjourned meeting by E.T. Vinson, moderator.

Submitted

Ruth Nicholson, Clerk

CHOWAN COLLEGE
MURFREESBORO, NORTH CAROLINA 27855

FICE OF THE PRESIDENT

October 14, 1988

South Roanoke Baptist Association
c/o Dr. Richard Crapps, Director of Missions
2401 Memorial Drive
Greenville, NC 27836-5018

Dear Friends:

Greetings! on behalf of the nine hundred seventy-five (975) students, fifty-eight (58) faculty members, the several administrative officers, and numerous staff personnel who comprise the Chowan College community. As one of the institutions of Christian higher education which is funded, in part, through the stewardship of Baptists and Baptist churches throughout North Carolina, we would join in prayer with the messengers assembled for the annual session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, to the end that yours may be a fruitful and productive meeting.

More particularly, we join in expressing heartfelt "Thanks!" for your continuing support of our educational mission through your support of Cooperative Program ministries. The most recent annual statistics (1987) indicate that the churches of the South Roanoke Baptist Association contributed a total of $502,880 to Cooperative Missions. Given the formula of distribution then in use by the Baptist State Convention, this means that your churches contributed approximately $17,752 towards support of the educational program of Chowan College during that same year.

We make it a practice to express our appreciation to the Baptist State Convention, periodically, for that Cooperative Program support which comes our way. However, we have fewer occasions or opportunities to express similar appreciation to the churches who represent the initial source of mission support for all denominational ministries and benevolences.

As we continue our mission in higher education through the current academic year, we do so with the acute knowledge of our dependence upon Baptists and Baptist churches for that measure of financial support which continues to come our way through gifts to the Cooperative Program. Thanks! again, to all of you for what your churches have done--and continue to do--on our behalf.

Cordially and sincerely yours,

Bruce E. Whitaker

Bruce E. Whitaker
President

lg

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION AND AFFIRMATION

WHEREAS the Oakmont Baptist Church of Greenville, North Carolina, and the First Baptist Church of Robersonville, North Carolina, have been excellent hosts for the thirty-forth annual session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association; and

WHEREAS Moderator Max Patterson and Vice Moderator E.T. Vinson have provided excellent leadership during this past year, presiding during Executive Committee meetings, a called meeting and the annual session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, as well as serving in various other capacities; and

WHEREAS the program for the annual session was both challenging and inspirational, especially in regard to our missions and ministry endeavors;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the messengers to this thirty-fourth annual session commend and express appreciation to the host churches, moderator, vice-moderator, and the program committee for their dedication and contribution to a warm and harmonious spirit among us.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the messengers to this association express appreciation to Mrs. Ruth Nicholson for her faithfulness to her responsibility as our clerk; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the messengers to this association express appreciation to the Associational Council for their collective leadership among us, challenging us to greater involvement in missions and ministry; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the messengers to this association join Dr. Richard Crapps in expressing our profound appreciation for the invaluable contribution of Mrs. Jamie Lilley to our work during her employment as our associational secretary.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the messengers to this association reaffirm our pledge of support and prayer for the ministries of Dr. Richard Crapps and Rev. Carlton Fisher as they assist us in the work to which we are called together by God through our churches.

Copies of this resolution shall be presented to the host churches, as well as persons and committees mentioned.

Respectfully submitted,

Resolution Committee:
Dr. James Drake, chairman
Rev. James Loftis
Rev. Gilbert Mister
October 17-18, 1988

MESSENGERS AND VISITORS

The following messengers and visitors registered at the thirty-fourth annual meeting of the South Roanoke Baptist Association. First Session, Mon., October 17, 1988.

ACORN HILL: Rev. L.B. Simpson, Jr., Grover Lee Knox, Jr., Janice Knox, Lane Simpson, Sylvia Simpson, Emma Simpson, Pete Smith, Dorothy Smith, Frank Hale, Joe Proctor, Susan Protor.

AENON: Rev. Bill Tyndall, Boyce F. Williams, Betty Tyndall, Virginia Williams.

ARLINGTON STREET: Dr. Harold Greene, Jim Gallaway, Sammy Harrell, Wilton E. McLawhorn, Jesse Moye, Mrs. Myrtle Stox, Frances Miller, Marie Y. Morin, Ralph Crawford, Margaret Crawford.

AYDEN FIRST: Rev. Lynwood Walters, Curtis Dennis.

BETHEL: Rev. Kevin C. Morgan, Lynette Bowers, Bob Bowers.

CEDAR BRANCH: Rev. Paul Weaver, Helen Weaver, Rita Barber, Windell Modlin, Ruby Modlin.

CHOCOWINITY FIRST: Rev. Dave Turner, Martha McRoy, Kay Turner, Evelyn Morris.

EAGLES: Harold Stallings, James E. Allen, Sidney S. Harrell.

EVERETTS: Rev. Rick Lawrence, Joseph D. Bowen, Tommy Bullock.

FARMVILLE: Dr. Ronald L. Davis, William E. Wooten, Irene Pollard, Randy Pollard.

FOUNTAIN: Rev. Robert C. White, Eunice Bell, Wyley Yelverton, Margaret Little, Sylvia Moore.

GRIFTON FIRST: Rev. Gilbert Mister, Ruth Rucker, Gordon Conner, Robert B. Midgette, J.B. Sasser, Ruby J. Mister.

HAMILTON: Rev. Garland Toliver, Peggy Furlough, Fred Desorda, Ruth B. Garner, Christine Davenport, C.R. Jones, Hazel Garner, Sadie Sprinkle.

JAMESVILLE FIRST: Rev. Jessie James, C.A. Askew, Calvin Reynolds.

THE MEMORIAL, GREENVILLE: Rev. Rick Bailey, Rev. E.T. Vinson, Joyce Crapps, Bob Clyde, Dr. Richard Crapps.

MEMORIAL, WILLIAMSTON: Rev. Louis Strickland, Tommy Locke, Johnny R ogers, Jerry H. Barnes, Linwood Boyd.

NEW HOPE, WILSON: Rev. David Barnes, Barbara P. Taylor, Elsie W. Newton, J. Ed Newton.

OAKMONT: Rev. Greg Rogers, E. Gordon Conklin, LaCount Anderson, Pete Caraway, Rev. A.F. Whitehead, Don Duke, Kathy Duke.

PACTOLUS: Rev. Andrew B. Moon, Sr., Noel Lee, Jr., Lillian B. Satterthwaite.

PINETOPS: Rev. Jack Franks, John J. Nicholson, Tommy Phillips, James R. Forbes, Minnie Williams, Mary Abrams, Ola Leonard.

PINEY GROVE: Dr. James Drake, Robert E. Perry.

REDDICK'S GROVE: Rev. Calvin Kelley, Henrietta Kelly.

RIVERVIEW: Rev. James Loftis, DeLaine Loftis, Georgia Wagoner, Becky Dawson, Billy Dawson.

ROBERSONVILLE FIRST: Rev. James O. Hagwood, Irene Hamilton, Doris E. Roebuck, Lillian James, Evelyn Alexander, Louise L. Haywood.

ROSEDALE: Rev. Lyman Sheppard, Melvin K. Kelly.

SPEED: Rev. William P. Pitt.

STANTONSBURG: Bryce Shingleton, Barbara Patterson, Mildred Tidwell.

TARBORO FIRST: Rev. Lavelle Waters, Jr., Dorothy W. Kornegay, Rocky Heath, Charlotte Forrest, Hattie Stocks, Allen H. Rackley.

TRINITY TARBORO: Rev. Mike Currin, Charley Joyner, Tommy Andrews.

WASHINGTON FIRST: Mrs. J.M. Worrell, T.R. Sullivan, Mrs. T.G. Sullivan, Carlton M. Whitley, J.M. Worrell, Mrs. J.M. Worrell, W.A. Andrews.

WASHINGTON SECOND: Rev. John Melancon, J.R. Jones, Lena J. Garris, Christine Cox.

WEBB'S CHAPEL: Mark A. Harrell
WEST END WASHINGTON: Rev. Clarence W. Forbes, Steven Curtis Clark, Adelaide J. Bailey, Idonia Andrews.
WEST END WILLIAMSTON: Janice Taylor, Ruth Roberson, Jo Ann Harrison.
WILSON FIRST: Rev. Burnette Robinson, Dr. Lewis W. Lee, Carolyn Hill.
WINTERVILLE: Rev. William Leary, Magdalene Leary, Ernest G. Grigsby, Ralph E. Williams, Willard C. Finch.
OTHERS: Doug Moore-Constitution Committee; Vern F. Alligood, Jr., Messenger, Church Unknown.
Second Session, Tuesday, October 18, 1988.
ACORN HILL: Rev. L. B. Simpson, Jr., Grover Knox, Janice Knox; Visitors: Pete Smith, Dorothy Smith, Sylvia Simpson.
AENON: Rev. Bill Tyndall, Virginia Williams, Boyce Williams; Visitors: Alice Lennartz, Betty Tyndall.
ARLINGTON STREET: Dr. Harold Greene, Wilton E. McLawhorn, Sammy Harrell; Visitors: Marie Y. Morin, Mary Taylor.
BELHAVEN: Rev. David Brooks, Harvey W. Raynor, III.
CEDAR BRANCH: Rev. Paul Weaver, Helen Weaver, Ruby Modlin, Wendell Modlin, Rita Barker.
CHOCOWINITY: Rev. Dave Turner, Kay Turner, Ruth Bright, Evelyn Morris.
ELM CITY: Louise Garner, Roxie Harrell, Wilbur Harrell.
EVERETTS: Rev. Rick Lawrence, Gene Mellette, Tommy Berllork.
FARMVILLE FIRST: Dr. Ronald Davis, Charles Rasberry, Mrs. Charles Rasberry, Herbert Moore.
FIVE POINTS: Rev. Bob Walker, Rev. Jeff Mobley.
FOUNTAIN: Rev. Robert C. White, Margaret Little, Wyliy Yelverton, Eunice Bell.
GRACE: Rev. Art Burkam, Jr., Hazel Burkam.
GRIFTON FIRST: Rev. Gilbert Mister, Gordon Conner, James Hardison, Robert B. Midgette, Ruth S. Rucker; Visitor: Ruby J. Mister.
HAMILTON: Rev. Garland Toliver, Willie Knox, Fred Desarda.
IMMANUEL: Rev. Hugh Burlington, Glenn L. Cox, W. Russell Duke, Jr., Elizabeth Wilkerson.
JAMESVILLE FIRST: Rev. Jessie James, C. A. Askew; Alternate: Eva Gray Askew; Visitor: Mary Ethel Sexton.
THE MEMORIAL: Rev. E. T. Vinson, Rev. Rick Bailey, Dr. Richard H. Crapps, Joyce Crapps, Rev. Bob Clyde.
MEMORIAL, WILLIAMSTON: Rev. Louis Strickland, Johnny Rogers.
NEW HOPE: David Barnes, Ed Newton, Elsie Newton, Barbara P. Taylor.
OAKMONT: Don and Kathy Duke.
PACTOLUS: Rev. Andrew B. Moon, Sr., Noel Lee, Jr., Sarah Lee, Lillian Satterthwaite.
PINETOPS: Rev. Jack Franks, Hilda Phillips, Peggy Drake, Della Abrams, John J. Nicholson, Ruth Nicholson; Visitor: Madeline Gardner.
PINEY GROVE: Dr. James Drake, Josephine Manning, Robert E. Perry, Peggy Perry.
REDDICK'S GROVE: Rev. Calvin M. Kelley, Mrs. Calvin M. Kelley.
RIVERVIEW: Rev. James Loftis, Delaine Loftis, Becky Dawson, George Wagoner; Visitor: Billy Dawson.

ROBERSONVILLE FIRST: Rev. James O. Hagwood, Louise L. Hagwood, Doris Roebuck, Irene Hamilton, Lillian James; Visitors: Evelyn K. Cochran, Mildred Everett, Margaret Williams, Ruth Muriel Parker, James Hagwood, Gertie Matthews, Pearl L. Korngay, Verna Roberson, Jo Cochran, Ola D. Dail, Al Cochran, Judy Seegall, Norma Casper, Brenda Davis, Frank Dew, Mrs. L. Wilson Wynne, B. W. Parker, Odis Whitaker, Evelyn Alexander, Allie E. Ward, Evelyn Perkins, Elizabeth James, Sharon Corey, Irene J. Roberson, Doris Williams, Rosemary Booker, Rachel Coltrain, Ruby Whitley, Edith Powell, L. Wilson Wynne, Russell Williams, Guy Forbes, Magnolia Forbes, Marjorie Jenkins, Betty Norman, Virginia Lassiter, Marjorie W. Chesson, Oltalie P. Warren.
TARBORO FIRST: Rev. Kerry Knill, Allene H. Rackley, Dr. Tom Fleming, Robert Newton.
TRINITY: Rev. Mike Currin, Charley Joyner, Tommy Andrews.
WASHINGTON FIRST: Mrs. T. G. Sullivan, T. G. Sullivan, J. M. Worrell, Carlton Whitley, Mrs. Edna Andrews, Mrs. J. M. Worrell, W. A. Andrews.
WASHINGTON SECOND: Rev. John Melancon, Lena Garris, J. R. Jones, Juanita Jones; Alternate: Christine Cox.
WEST END, WASHINGTON: Rev. Clarence W. Forbes, Adelaide J. Bailey, Steven Curtis Clark, Reta Daniels; Alternate: Idonia Andrews.
WEST END, WILLIAMSTON: Rev. Grover Everett, Eddie Coltrain, Faye Coltrain; Visitors: Ruth Roberson, Carrie Phelps, JoAnn Harrison.
WILSON FIRST: Dr. Lewis Lee.
WINTERVILLE: Rev. Bill Leary, Willard Finch, Magdaline Leary, Ernest Grigsby.
LOVE MISSION: Rev. Selby Smith.
ANTIOCH MISSION: Rev. Eddie Maynard.
GLORY MISSION: Rev. George W. Revis; Visitors: Domonica Revis, Bernita Revis, George Revis, Arnita Revis, Ruby L. Revis.
Outside Visitors: Boyd O'Neal, Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.; Mr. and Mrs. Robert W. Morrow.

OAKMONT: THE FIRST TWENTY-FIVE YEARS
BRIEF HISTORICAL SKETCH:

During the spring of 1964 a group of The Memorial Baptist Church members met at the home of Kenneth and Eleanor Mercer to discuss the mission needs of Southeastern Greenville. After subsequent sessions with the The Memorial Church pastor and board of deacons and ministers from all Greenville area Baptist Churches, the decision was reached to proceed with plans for a new church in South Greenville. This as yet unnamed church was formally organized on Sunday, April 26, 1964, in Rawl Auditorium on the East Carolina College Campus. Rev. E. Gordon Conklin, then pastor of First Baptist Church Kinston, delivered the message and Rev. Tommy J. Payne of Robersonville Baptist Church pronounced the prayer of dedication.

Milam Johnson and Dr. Robert L. Holt agreed to serve as interium ministers. There were forty-two charter members representing fifteen famlilies.

By August of that first year, Rev. Tommy J. Payne had accepted the call as first pastor and by October when attendance topped one hundred, the newly named Oakmont Baptist Church congregation was forced to move to the more spacious Old Austin Building Auditorium. During this time the membership was working feverishly to locate a permanent home for the church family.

The groundbreaking ceremony was part of the Second Anniversary celebration in April 1966 and the completed building was dedicated during the Fourth Anniversary celebration in April 1968, although services had been held in the completed building since the previous October.

Charles Stevens became minister of music during the fall of 1966 and a formal constitution for the church was adopted in 1967.

Once the church was settled in its new building an annual Vacation Bible School was begun, the WMU was reorganized, and the monthly Family Night Suppers were initiated.

Rev. E. Gordon Conklin accepted the call to Oakmont in December 1971. The Maundy Thursday Candlelight Service and "Commumion in the Round" were both initiated by the new pastor. The year 1972-73 saw the begining of the special Mother's day service the Christmas Candlelight Service, and the Baptist Men's Day Service.

During the past ten years, Oakmont Baptist Church has undergone significant change. In 1982 voted to add a full time minister of education, Neil Booth was selected for that post to begin in June 1982. After his resignation Gregory P. Rogers accepted the call as minister of education. Equally important were efforts to bring to Oakmont a more highly developed music ministry. In 1981 the church agreed to make the minister of music responsibilities half-time and Treva Fisher was selected to begin in that office on September 1, 1981.

Although the Oakmont building has remained relatively unchanged over the years, several major improvements were made begining in 1978 with a Media Center/Library. Then on Easter Sunday, 1979, new emerald cushioned pews replaced the folding metal chairs that had served in the sanctuary since its construction. At the same time new carpeting was placed throughout the main building. On April 14, 1983, a gleaming thirty-nine foot tall steeple was raised into place above the building.

(Continued)

In July of 1986, Gordon Conklin retired after almost 15 years of ministry to the Oakmont congregation. In October of that same year the church extended the call to Rev. Gregory P. Rogers, the minister of education, to become Oakmont's third pastor. During this time, special Advent services such as the Hanging of the Greens Service and an Advent Wreath Making Service with Devotional Booklets, were initiated by the new pastor. The following spring in 1987 saw the focusing on new educational facilities to enhance its ministry of Christian education. Along with the purchase of two modular units for classroom space, and the subscription to the Baptist Telecommunications Network, the church presently has raised $150,000.00 towards a $350,000.00 commitment over a three year peroid through Together We Build for a new educational facility that hopefully will be completed in the early 1990's. These events, coupled with a recent congregational decision to begin an early worship service, have all been responsible for a 100 percent increase in both Sunday School attendance and enrollment to the current level of 525 enrolled in the last five years. LaCount L. Anderson, called as the associate Minister in April of 1987, has worked alongside the pastor and volunteer leaders to bring both qualitative and quantitative growth through a commitment to evangelism, missions, effective Bible study and worship. An exciting part of the current ministry opportunities of the church is being one of three sponsoring churches for a new missions endeavor in the Stantonsburg Road/Medical Center vicinity of Greenville.

A Twenty-Fifth year celebration will occur early in 1989.

BRIEF HISTORICAL SKETCH OF FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, ROBERSONVILLE

Feeling a need for a Baptist church in Robersonville, a small group that had been meeting in various homes in the community met on September 26, 1902 to organize the Robersonville Baptist Church. The Rev. James W. Rose was called as the first pastor. The new church shared pastors with several other churches for the next few years. Cedar Branch at Jamesville, Everetts, and Hamilton were served at one time or another by the same person who was pastor at Robersonville.

The first building program began in 1907, a frame structure erected at the corner of Railroad Streets, and this building was used until 1933. The Rev. E. C. Shoe led the church in a new building program at the height of the Great Depression. The old church building was torn down and a new one built in its place. Rev. Shoe was personally involved in the building as a carpenter.

Robersonville Baptist Church became First Baptist Church in 1950 because of recurring confusion of the old name with that of the Roberson Baptist Church, a black congregation.

In 1955, the church building was remodeled and again in 1986 the Sanctuary was redone. A new educational building was added in 1964 under the leadership of the Rev. Tommy Payne. New property for parking was obtained in 1986 as well.

Four men have gone out as ministers of the gospel from the church: Grover Everett, John Hemingway, Carlton Roberson, and Leigh Hebbard.

The present resident membership is 300 with a total membership of 596. The church is a member of the South Roanoke Association and serves in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of N. C. and the Southern Baptist Convention. Dr. James O. Hagwood has served as pastor for the last twenty-four years.

COUNCIL STAFF ASSIGNMENTS 1988 - 1989

	COUNCIL	STAFF
1.	Sunday School ASSISTeam	Richard H. Crapps
2.	Church Training Enablers Team	Richard H. Crapps
3.	Brotherhood Council	Richard H. Crapps & Carlton Fisher, Jr.
4.	Royal Ambassador Council	Richard H. Crapps & Carlton Fisher, Jr.
5.	Woman's Missioanry Union Council	Richard H. Crapps & Carlton Fisher, Jr.
6.	Bivocational Ministers Council	Richard H. Crapps
7.	Christian Life and Public Affairs Council	Carlton Fisher, Jr.
8.	Drama Council	Carlton Fisher, Jr.
9.	Evangelism Council	Richard H. Crapps
10.	Family Ministry Council	Carlton Fisher, Jr.
11.	Misions Development Council	Richard H. Crapps & Carlton Fisher, Jr.
12.	Pastoral Ministries Council	Richard H. Crapps
13.	Seminary Extension Council	Carlton Fisher, Jr.
14.	Stewardship Council	Richard H. Crapps
15.	Student Ministries Council	Carlton Fisher, Jr.
16.	Youth Ministries Council	Carlton Fisher, Jr.
17.	Music Council	Richard H. Crapps
18.	Church and Community Ministries Council	Carlton Fisher, Jr.

RECOGNITION OF NEW PASTORS AND STAFF MEMBERS

Mr. Gary Jordon, Pamlico

Rev. David Turner, Chocowinty, First

Rev. Eddie Maynard, Antioch Baptist Mission, Wilson

Rev. George Revis, Glory Baptist Mission, Wilson

Rev. Harry Fowler, Medical Center/Stantonsburg Rd. Mission, Greenville

Rev. Garland Toliver, Hamilton Baptist Church, Hamilton

Rev. Keithen Tucker, Washington, First, Washington

Mrs. Laura Lavin, Trinity, Tarboro (Music)

Rev. Jeff Mobley, Five Points, Wilson (Minister of Youth and Music)

Mr. David Barnes, New Hope, Wilson (Minister of Education and Youth)

Miss Anne Selman, BSU - ECU Intern, Greenville

Mrs. Susan Hobbs - SRBA Office Secretary

CONSTITUTION
OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body is "South Roanoke Baptist Association."

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of South Roanoke Baptist Association is to build up the whole body of Christ through fellowship and cooperation of affiliated Southern Baptist Churches, and to provide these churches oppportunities for individual and collective participation in Missions, Ministry, and Training under the Lordship of Jesus Christ.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows:

(1) One messenger from each affiliated church; an additional messenger for each one hundred resident members or fraction thereof; up to a maximum of seven messengers per affiliated churches;
(2) The Pastors of all affiliated churches;
(3) The elected officers of the Association;
(4) The Associational Council Members.

ARTICLE IV - AFFILIATED CHURCHES AND MISSIONS

(1) A Southern Baptist Church desiring fellowship in the Association may petition for membership at a Fall Session, and may be received under the watch-care of the Association for the period of time to the next ensuing annual session, and then upon recommendation of the Missions Development Council, said church may be received as a member by two-thirds favorable vote of the duly qualified messengers in attendance at such session. Once received as a member, a church continues perpetually as an affiliate until notice of withdrawal in written form is received.

(2) A mission sponsored by affiliated churches in the Association, upon constituting as a church, may request, subject to approval and recommendation of the Missions Development Council, acceptance as a full member church at the next Annual Session of the Association. There will be no required year wait.

(3) Missions sponsored by affiliated churches are a part of the sponsoring church's membership. Mission members are entitled to serve as messengers to the Association as a part of the delegation of the sponsoring church. The sponsoring church determines its own messengers but is encouraged to include mission members as a part of their total delegation of messengers.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer. Each officer shall be elected for a one-year term. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall not serve more than two years in succession.

ARTICLE VI - MEETINGS

The sessions of the Association shall be held annually on the Monday and Tuesday following the third Sunday in October.

ARTICLE VII - EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Executive Board shall consist of the officers of the Association, Auditor, Trustees, General Board Member from the Association, The Associational Church Media Center Organization (TACMO) Director, various Council Directors, Committee Chairpersons, and the Pastor and one Lay Representative from each church in the Association. Each church is to elect its Lay Representative by October 1 to assume office following each annual session of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII - PROCEDURE

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to "Robert's Rules of Order."

ARTICLE IX - AMENDMENT

This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided the amendment has been read to the Association at a previous session and referred to the Constitution Committee for clarification and correction.

ARTICLE X - ADOPTION

Upon adoption, this Constitution shall become effective at the close of this session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, and shall affect a repeal of all previously adopted rules in conflict herewith. Adopted this nineteenth day of October, 1987 in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

BY-LAWS
OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE 1. ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL MEETINGS

Section 1. Quorum - Representatives from twenty (20) of the affiliated churches shall constitute a quorum.

Section 2. Order of Business - An Order of Business shall be adopted at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting. A two-thirds vote shall be required to execute any change.

Section 3. Visitors - Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without privilege to vote.

Section 4. Special Session - A special session of the Association may be called by the Executive Board.

Section 5. Annual Session Program - The program of the annual meeting of the Association shall be recommended to the Executive Board and annual session by a Program Committee composed of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Associational Staff, Clerk, and Treasurer.

ARTICLE 2. EXECUTIVE BOARD

Section 1. Function - Except as specifically limited by the Constitution and By-Laws or the current approved Budget of the Association, the Executive Board shall have the power to act for the Association in the interim between annual sessions of the Association.

Section 2. Duties

Sub-section 1. The Executive Board is charged with the responsibility of deciding any need related to administrative programming, mission ministry projects, and Associational Staff.

Sub-section 2. A full report of the Executive Board shall be presented at each annual session of the Association, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association.

Sub-section 3. Any vacancy occurring between annual sessions of the Association shall be filled for the remainder of the year by the Executive Board.

Sub-section 4. Upon recommendation of the Associational Program Committee the Executive Board shall decide the appropriate hours of the annual sessions of the Association.

Section 3. Meetings - The Executive Board shall have regular meetings on the third Monday in November; the third Monday in February; the third Monday in May; the third Monday in August; and during the month of September. The Moderator may call a special meeting of the Executive Board upon consultations with the Director of Missions (Associational Missionary) and the elected officers of the Association.
Section 4. Quorum - Twenty-five (25) Executive Board members shall constitute a quorum at a meeting of the Executive Board.
Section 5. Officers - The Moderator of the Association shall serve as Chairperson; the Vice-Moderator of the Association shall serve as the Vice-Chairperson; and the Clerk of the Association shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Board.

ARTICLE 3. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION
Section 1. Moderator and Vice-Moderator - The Moderator and/or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Board, and as opportunities may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the Association.
Section 2. Clerk - The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed, as directed by the Association or Executive Board, minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the annual session. He/she shall mail necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the churches affiliated with the Association. Copies of the Minutes shall be mailed to the Officers, affiliated churches, to any Baptist State Convention institution participating in the Cooperative Program which requests an annual, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Board may direct.
Section 3. Treasurer - The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association, deposit, and disburse them according to its order, and present a written report of the same to the annual Fall session of the Association and additional reports at the request of the Executive Board. He/she shall furnish the Chairpersons of the Executive Board and the Finance Committee a report at least ten days before each regular meeting of the Executive Board.
Section 4. Terms of Office - The Moderator and/or Vice-Moderator shall serve for one-year terms with a limitation of two consecutive years. The Clerk and Treasurer shall serve for one year with no limitations on the total consecutive years they may serve.

ARTICLE 4. CHURCH LETTERS
Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association prior to the annual Fall meeting of the Association, forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

ARTICLE 5. ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS
Section 1. Auditor - The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering his/her audit at such times as may be required by the Executive Board or the Association.
Section 2. Trustees - Three (3) Trustees shall hold legal titles to all properties of the Association and shall sign the necessary instruments in connection with the office as directed by the Association.
Section 3. Terms of Office - The Auditor and Trustees shall serve one-year terms with no limitation on the number of consecutive terms they may serve.

ARTICLE 6. PROGRAM COUNCILS

The Program Councils shall undergird and give support to the work of program related ministries of the Association. Training leadership shall be a primary responsibility. These Councils shall be under the supervision of the Executive Board.

Section 1. The Sunday School Council - The Sunday School Council shall be composed of the Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team (ASSISTeam) and any needed special emphasis personnel.

Section 2. The Church Training Council - The Church Training Council shall be composed of age level leaders (Preschool, Children, Youth, Adult) and any needed special emphasis personnel.

Section 3. The Woman's Missionary Union Council - The Woman's Missionary Union Council shall be composed of needed leadership as recommended by the Woman's Missionary Union Nominating Committee.

Section 4. The Brotherhood Council - The Brotherhood Council shall be composed of the officers of the Associational Brotherhood.

Section 5. The Music Council - The Music Council shall be composed of the Music Council Director and three zone coordinators.

Sub-section 1. The work of the Council shall be to plan and implement the music program of the Association.

Sub-section 2. Three zones are as follows:

Zone 1: Areas 1 & 2 (See Article 9, Section 2)

Zone 2: Area 3 (See Article 9, Section 2)

Zone 3: Areas 4 & 5 (See Article 9, Section 2)

Sub-section 3. The Music Council shall plan and recommend the music for the Annual Session to the Program Committee. The Host Churches of the Annual Session should be given the opportunity to participate in the music portion of the program whenever possible.

Section 6. The Associational Church Media Center Organization (TACMO) - The Associational Church Media Center Organization shall provide for the mutual sharing of inspiration and information for furthering the Church Media Center Ministry of the affiliated churches. The Council shall be composed of the Associational TACMO Officers.

Section 7. The Evangelism Council - The Evangelism Council shall promote and plan any evangelism training projects and rallies in the Association.

Section 8. The Missions Development Council

Sub-section 1. The Missions Development Council shall have the responsibility of all migrant ministries; the starting of new churches; and any mission projects of the Association.

Sub-section 2. The members of the Missions Development Council shall be the liaison persons with any sister associations with whom the South Roanoke Baptist Association enters in partnership.

Sub-section 3. The Mission Development Council shall plan and carry out any needed program and promotion for the observance of the Associational Week of Prayer the third week in May.

Sub-section 4. The South Roanoke Baptist Builders Club Fund, whose purpose is that of purchasing, or to aid in purchasing lots, and to aid in the erection of buildings of Baptist Churches and Missions and improving needy existing ones in the South Roanoke Baptist Association, shall be under the direction of the Missions Development Council.

The titles to any properties purchased pursuant to new work shall be vested in the Associational Trustees by direction of the Executive Board. No allocations of funds shall be made for the purpose of purchasing properties unless sufficient funds are on hand to pay all commitments. All properties purchased must be approved by the Executive Board. No church shall receive more than $2,500.00 at any one time.

Sub-section 5. The Missions Development Council shall serve as the Committee on Petitions. The Committee on Petitions shall be responsible for reviewing and making recommendations relative to churches and/or missions making application for membership in the Association.

Section 9. The Stewardship Council - The Stewardship Council shall be responsible for stewardship development in the Association.

Section 10. The Christian Life and Public Affairs Council - The Christian Life and Public Affairs Council shall be primarily concerned with any moral issue facing the Association. The Council shall serve as Legislative Monitor for impending issues. It shall be the responsibility of the Council to direct a Moral Concerns Awareness Conference on an issue of concern at least once each year.

Section 11. The Student Ministries Council - The Student Ministries Council shall be concerned with the work of any Baptist Student Union related ministries to colleges, universities, and community colleges located within the Association.

Section 12. The Family Ministry Council - The Family Ministry Council shall be concerned with any program emphasis related to family life.

Section 13. The Seminary Extension Council - The Seminary Extension Council shall direct any Seminary Extension Program for the churches affiliated with the Association, Eastern Correctional Center, Maury, North Carolina, and any other locations.

Section 14. The Youth Ministries Council - The Youth Ministries Council shall plan youth related ministries for the Association including retreats, rallies, and volunteer training.

Section 15. The Associational Pastoral Ministries Council - The Associational Pastoral Ministries Council shall be composed of the following: (1) Associational Pastoral Ministries Director; (2) Church Administration Services Coordinator; (3) Deacon Ministry Coordinator; (4) Vocational Guidance Coordinator; (5) Church Weekday Education Coordinator.

The duties of this Council shall be to determine the pastoral ministries emphases in the Associational Program and to schedule the events in cooperation with the total programming of the Association.

The major task of the Council shall be the development and training of ministries through conferences, workshops, clinics, awareness meetings, retreats, and ministries support groups.

The emphases shall be as follows: basic small church administration; leadership diploma; church business management; committee training; working with volunteer leaders; training for church secretaries; getting started in a church; helping churches grow; growing a loving church; pastoral counseling; marriage enrichment for pastors and church staff; deacon training; stress in the minister's family; improvement of preaching; a church on mission; improving congregational worship; conferences for ministers of education; skills development; church planning; weekday education.

Section 16. The Bivocational Ministers Council - The Bivocational Ministers Council shall be composed of Bivocational Ministers selected by the Association's Nominating Committee. The President of the South Roanoke Baptist Ministers Conference shall be ex officio member. The purpose of this Council is to plan to address any needs of persons serving as bivocational ministerial staff.

Section 17. The Church and Community Ministries Council - The Council shall be composed of no more than ten people. The Council shall include a representative from the Missions Development Council, the Brotherhood Director, the Woman's Missionary Union Director, and the Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director, provided they are willing to serve, and other ministry oriented individuals, not necessarily serving in leadership positions in the Association.

Sub-section 1. The Church and Community Ministries Council shall discover human needs and give a means by which these needs can be thoroughly discussed.
Sub-section 2. The Council shall help our churches be more sensitive to these needs and shall provide assistance to our churches in coordinating appropriate ministries corresponding to these needs.
Sub-section 3. The Council shall also provide a ready resource to the Director of Church and Community Ministries of the Association.

ARTICLE 7. COUNCIL DIRECTORS

Council Directors shall have the responsibility of leadership of the various councils they serve. Each director shall be elected for a one-year term with a limitation of five (5) consecutive years as official head of the Council on which he/she serves. The Council Directors are as follows: Sunday School; Church Training; Woman's Missionary Union; Brotherhood; Music; TACMO; Evangelism Missions Develoment; Stewardship; Christian Life and Public Affairs; Student Ministries; Family Ministries; Seminary Extension; Youth Ministries. Council Directors shall be subject to the supervision of the Executive Board.

ARTICLE 8. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the directors of the various program Councils of the Association. This Council shall plan the annual Associational Calendar and coordinate all program ministries during the year. All program related recommendations shall be made to the Executive Board and/or the Association at the Annual Fall Meeting.

ARTICLE 9. ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

The Administrative Committees shall oversee the administrative work in the Association. The first named person of each Committee shall serve as Chairperson. The Chairperson shall be elected annually with a limitation of five (5) consecutive years of service. Committee members shall be elected annually and shall have no limitations in length of service. Each committee shall be under the supervision of the Executive Board.
Section 1. Finance - It shall be the responsibility of the Finance Committee to supervise the financial program of the Association and to make regular reports of the same to the Executive Board at a meeting prior to the Annual Fall Meeting of the Association, a budget giving the estimated revenue for the coming year and the itemized proposed expenses for the same period.
Section 2. Nominating Committee - At the August meeting of the Executive Board, the chairman of the Executive Board shall appoint a committee of three (3) persons who shall recommend to the Executive Board at the September meeting, the members of the Nominating Committee for the following year. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of one (1) person from each of the following areas: Area 1; Area 2; Area 3; Area 4; Area 5; and one (1) member at large. Terms of office shall be three (3) years with one/third of the members rotating off each year. The Areas of the Association shall be defined as follows: Area 1 - Elm City; Five Points; Grace; New Hope, Wilson; Stantonsburg First; Wilson First; Area 2 - Acorn Hill; Aenon; Calvary; Eagles; Mildred; Pender's Chapel; Pinetops; Speed; Tarboro First; Trinity; Webb's Chapel; Area 3 - Arlington Street; Ayden First; Bethel; Farmville First; Fountain; Grifton First; Immanuel; The Memorial, Greenville; Oakmont; Pactolus; Stokes; Winterville; Area 4 - Cedar Branch; Everetts; Hamilton; Jamesville First; Memorial, Williamston; New Hope Chapel; Oak City; Piney Grove; Plymouth First; Reddick's Grove; Riverside; Robersonville First; West End, Williamston; Area 5 - Belhaven; Chocowinity First; Pamlico; Pinetown; Riverview; Rosedale; Washington First; Washington Second; West End, Washington.

Section 3. Constitution Committee - It shall be the responsibility of the Constitution Committee to receive all proposed changes and/or amendments to the Constitution and By-Laws of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, and upon study of said changes and/or amendments to make recommendations to the Association concerning said changes and/or amendments.
Section 4. The Campground Committee - The Campground Committee shall have general oversight, supervision and control of Camp Contentnea near Stantonsburg, North Carolina, and shall operate under the supervision of the Executive Board.
Section 5. Ordination Committee - Upon request of an affiliated church, the Ordination Committee shall assist in the examination and ordination of candidates for the ministry.
Section 6. The Pastor/Church Relations Committee - The Pastor/Church Relations Committee shall be available upon request to provide a listening ear and prayerful counsel to members, pastor, or staff when problems develop in pastor/church relations.
Section 7. The History Committee - The History Committee shall encourage churches to preserve their historical material, to publish a church history and keep said history up-to-date, and to observe special anniversaries. It shall maintain an Associational Historical Collection.
Section 8. Annual Session Program Committee - The Annual Session Program Committee shall be composed of the elected officers of the Association. Council directors shall serve ex officio as needed.
Section 9. Annual Session Associational Committees - The Moderator, following the convening of each Annual Fall Meeting of the Association, shall appoint the following committees:

1. Resolutions Committee - The Resolutions Committee shall prepare an appropriate resolution of appreciation pertaining to each annual session of the Association. The Committee shall receive all resolutions introduced to the Association and make appropriate recommendations to the Association during said session.
2. any other Committees which may be authorized by the Association.

Section 10. The Office Building and Grounds Committee - The Office Building and Grounds Committee shall have responsibility for the care and maintenance of the Associational Office Building.
Section 11. The Place and Preacher Committe - The Place and Preacher Committee shall report to the Annual Meeting of the Association the proposed meeting places for the Annual Fall Meeting, one year hence, the preacher of the annual sermon and the alternate preacher.
Section 12. The Preaching Event Committee - The Preaching Event Committee shall plan the annual Preaching Event in the Association. The purpose of the Preaching Event is for inspiration and fellowship. On a rotating basis each pastor and associate pastor serving affiliated churches shall be given opportunity to deliver a sermon during the event over the necessary period of years. Two simultaneous events will be held each year - one in the Eastern and one in the Western sections of the Association. Sermon topics shall be determined by the Committee.
Section 13. The Personnel Committee - The Personnel Committee shall be composed of the Moderator; Vice-Moderator; Clerk; Director of Missions Development Council; and Finance Committee Chairman. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman of the Committee.
The duties shall be as follows:

1. Write and update job descriptions of personnel.
2. Make recommendations relative to salaries and benefits.
3. Recruit and employ the Associational office staff.
4. Develop and recommend policies and procedures for employed personnel administration.

ARTICLE 10. ADDITIONAL PROGRAM COUNCILS/ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

The Executive Board shall appoint any Program Councils or Administrative Committees as needed as the work of the Association expands, subject to approval of the Association at its Annual Fall Meeting, as an amendment to the By-Laws. The Councils/Committees shall be ad hoc status until final approval.

ARTICLE 11. INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

The Executive Board meeting prior to the Annual Fall Meeting of the Association, shall appoint representatives for the agencies of the Convention with responsibility for providing information to the churches during the year and for giving the report on the work of the agencies at the Annual Fall Meeting.

ARTICLE 12. FINANCIAL SUPPORT

The contributions from the affiliated churches shall be for the purpose of defraying the expenses of the missionary program and other activities of the Association, and shall be sought on the basis of a percentage of the undesignated offering plate dollar.

ARTICLE 13. COMMITTEE/COUNCIL/OFFICER VACANCIES

The Executive Board shall elect persons needed to fill any vacancies which occur in the Association between Annual Fall Meetings.

ARTICLE 14. ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

Section 1. Salaries of Associational personnel shall be of such amount as may be provided for in the Annual Budget of the Association and approved by the Association in the Annual Fall Sessions.

Section 2. Professional staff of the Association shall be the Director of Missions and any ministerial staff needed to carry out the work of the Association.

Section 3. Support staff of the Association shall be office secretary, custodian, and any other staff persons needed to give support to the operations of the Associational Office.

Section 4. The Personnel Committee is charged with the responsibility of caring for the needs and concerns of the Associational Staff.

ARTICLE 15. MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATION

The minutes of all sessions of the Association shall be examined and approved by the Moderator and Clerk of the Association before being printed.

ARTICLE 16. AMENDMENTS

The By-Laws may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the duly registered messengers present, provided the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to the vote thereon.

ARTICLE 17. EFFECTIVE DATE

The By-Laws or any additions or amendments thereto shall become effective immediately upon passage. Adoption shall affect a repeal of all previously adopted rules in conflict herewith. Adopted this nineteenth day of October, 1987 in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD SESSION, SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
October 20, 1987-October 16, 1988 Max Patterson, Moderator
E.T. Vinson, Vice-Moderator

MINUTES OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
MONDAY, NOVEMBER 23, 1987

The South Roanoke Executive Committee met November 23, 1987 at Belhaven Baptist Church in Belhaven, North Carolina at 7:30 p.m.

1. Max Patterson called the meeting to order. Host pastor led in prayer.

2. Minutes were accepted as printed.

3. Financial report accepted as printed. Beginning January 1988, there will be a quarterly financial report.

4. Dr. Richard Crapps is beginning his sixth year of work as Director of Missions.

   a. Announced a new mission organized in Wilson.

   b. Negotiating with five other associations on partnership with Brazil, South America.

   c. Office ready for storm windows.

5. Carl Fisher gave report on Church and Community Ministries.

6. Dr. Crapps announced January 3, 1988 at Memorial Church in Greenville, a reception following a service of installation for Carl Fisher (3:00-5:00 p.m.)

7. Unable to make plans for "M" Night this year.

8. Bible Drill Conference and Workshop will be December 1 at Washington Second at 7:30 p.m.

9. Request of Missions Development Council:

   a. Approval for BSCNC Aid for 1989 for:

(1)	Director of CCM-BSCNC/HMB	$11,000.00
(2)	BSU Student Intern-BSCNC	2,500.00
(3)	Migrant Ministries-BSCNC	1,500.00
(4)	Spanish Mission (FBC Wilson)-BSCNC	4,800.00
(5)	CPA-Love Mission-BSCNC	4,800.00
(6)	CPA-Antioch Mission*-BSCNC	4,800.00
	*Contingent upon sponsorship of Grace Baptist, Wilson	
(7)	CPA-Riverside, Plymouth	1,200.00

(8)	CPA-Pamlico, Belhaven	1,200.00*
	*If full-time, $4,800.00	
(9)	CCM Summer Project, 1989	3,000.00

b. Shared information that Antioch Baptist Mission had been formed in Wilson with 30 people seeking sponsorship from Grace Baptist in Wilson. Have called Rev. Eddie Maynard as pastor.

Motion made to make requests. Motion seconded and carried.

10. Long range planning training session scheduled for January 21, 1988.

11. Harvey Raynor from General Board spoke for few minutes on State Convention and General Board Meeting.

12. a. South Roanoke Association office committee and finance committee request installation of a second telephone line at a cost of $60.00 a month addition. Motion made request be granted. Motion seconded and carried.
    b. South Roanoke Association office committee and finance committee request permission to either rent or lease/purchase system for the two lines. Due to deregulation January 1, 1988, the telephone company will sell us a system for $1,600.00 for the next three years or rent us a system. Motion made that finance committee make best possible selection. Motion seconded and carried.

13. Christmas gifts for staff discussed. Motion made to give Christmas gift. Motion seconded and carried.

MINUTES
of the
EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
FEBRUARY 22, 1988

The Executive Committee of the South Roanoke Baptist Association met Monday, February 22, 1988 at 7:30 p.m. at Second Baptist Church, Washington, North Carolina.

1. Max Patterson, moderator, called the meeting to order.

2. Minutes were approved as printed.

3. Finances were accepted as given from report.

4. Recommended by Finance Committee that $3,000.00 of the remaining building fund be added to the Reserve Fund. The Reserve Fund will be used only to pay General Fund budgeted items for which there are no funds available because of cash flow problems. Motion made, seconded, and carried to accept recommendation. (One opposed.)

5. Dr. Crapps gave a report on associational work.

6. Carl Fisher gave a report on church and community ministries.

7. A. Ken Singley gave Missions Development Council information that a praxis team will be in the Wilson area for the summer survey work for Five Points/Forest Hills Church.

   B. 1. Missions Development Council recommends that we have a World Missions Conference September 10-13, 1989 (Sunday morning through Wednesday services). The cost per church will be as follows:

Resident Members (1 to 99)	$150.00
Resident Members (100 to 300)	$250.00
Resident Members (301 & up)	$350.00

   Motion made, seconded and carried that recommendation be adopted.

   2. Recommendations on Brazil Partnership that:

      a. South Roanoke participate with Neuse Baptist Association and New River Baptist Association in partnership in Sao Paulo. Motion made, seconded, and carried to accept recommendation.

      b. Ernie Grigsby of Winterville Baptist Church serve as coordinator of our partnership for the duration of the time period. He will recommend to the Executive Board at a future date county representatives to help make plans for all we

do in Sao Paulo. He will also serve on the Coordinating Committee of the three associations along with our DOM AND CCM Director. Motion made to accept recommendation. Motion seconded and carried.

c. Ernie Grigsby be our representative March 6-15, 1988 to go to Sao Paulo to plan the next four to sic years of needs as requested by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Motion made, seconded, and carried to accept recommendation.

d. Current funds in the Foreign Mission Partnership Fund be used by Mr. Grigsby if needed and any budgeted Brazil Partnership Funds so that he has no personal travel, hotel, meal expenses as he represents the association. Trip will cost $1,200.00 plus slide films and orientation expenses - approximately $200.00.

$ 340.00	Old Togo Funds (now Foreign Mission Partship Fund)
$ 302.49	Biggs Money
$ 580.00	Ernie Grigsby Fund
$1,222.49	TOTAL AS OF 02/21/88

Motion made and seconded to accept recommendation. Motion carried.

e. We adopt the associations suggested by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to be our Partnership Associations:

(1) Vale do Ribeiro Association (Valley of the River) - Grow all tea in South America. Large Japanese population

(2) Centenario Association (four churches)

Motion made to accept recommendation. Motion seconded and carried.

Mr. Ernie Grigsby spoke on his anticipation of work with Sao Paulo Brazil. Bill Leary led prayer of commitment.

3. Recommended approval of church pastoral aid applications - request of the Church Extension Department of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina:

(1) Chocowinity First - $4,800.00

(2) Antioch Baptist Mission, Wilson - approved on 11/23/87 con-

tingent Grace Baptist Church, Wilson sponsoring.

Applications completed. Motion made and seconded to approve. Motion carried.

8. Nominating Committee submitted John Doyle of Arlington Street, Greenville to serve on the Evangelism Committee; and Dr. Lavelle Waters to serve as Director of the Missions Development Council; and Max Patterson of Stantonsburg First to fill out the term of John Hackworth (on the MDC). Motion made to accept nominations as presented. Motion seconded and carried. Ken Singley resigned as Director of the Missions Development Council, but wished to remain on the committee.

9. Expansion of Music Council reommended as follows:

Temporary expansion of Council duties. Will need to be a suggested by-law addition:

Suggested By-Law Addition:

Section 5 - Subsection 1. The Music Council shall be composed of three Zone Coordinators and the Music Council Director.

Section 5 - Subsection 2. The work of the Council shall be to plan and implement the music program of the association.

Section 5 - Subsection 3. Three zones are as follows:

a. Zone 1: Areas 1 & 2 (See Article 9, Section 2)
b. Zone 2: Area 3 (See Article 9, Section 2)
c. Zone 3: Areas 4 & 5 (See Article 9, Section 2)

Section 5 - Subsection 4. The Music Council shall plan and recommend the music for the Annual Session to the Program Committee. The Host Churches of the Annual Session should be given the opportunity to participate in the music portion of the program whenever possible.

Motion made, seconded, and carried to accept the recommendation as presented.

10. Church and Community Ministries Recommendation:

Subsection 1. The Church and Community Ministries Council shall discover human needs and give a means by which these needs can be thoroughly discussed.

Subsection 2. The Council shall help our churches be more sensitive to these needs and shall provide assistance to our churches in coordinating appropriate ministries corresponding to these needs.

Subsection 3. The Council shall also provide a ready resource to the Director of Church and Community Ministries.

Subsection 4. The Council shall be made up of no more than ten people. The Council shall include a representative from the Missions Development Council, the Brotherhood Director, the Woman's Missionary Union Director, and the Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director, provided they are willing to serve, and other ministry oriented individuals, not necessarily serving in leadership positions in the Association.

Motion made, seconded, and carried to accept the recommendation as presented.

11. Meeting adjourned.

MINUTES OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
MONDAY, MAY 23, 1988

The Executive Committee of the South Roanoke Baptist Association met at Eagles Baptist Church, Crisp, May 23, 1988 at 7:30 p.m.

1. Max Patterson, moderator, called the meeting to order. John Doyle led in prayer.

2. Minutes accepted as printed.

3. Treasurer's report accepted as printed.

4. Welcome extended to George Revis and Carlton Richardson from Glory Baptist Mission, Wilson, and Marvin Romero from Spanish Mission, Wilson.

5. Dr. Richard Crapps gave update on Brazil Partnership. Made announcements concerning Evangelism and Outreach Conference May 26, 1988 at Farmville, and Children's Camp at Chowan College the last week in July for fourth, fifth, and sixth graders.

6. Carl Fisher stated health kits due June 1, 1988.

7. Lavelle Waters presented Missions Development Council recommendations.

   1. That the Executive Board affirm the action of Grace Baptist, Wilson in voting to sponsor Glory Baptist Mission (Black), Wilson. Rev. George Revis is pastor. By this action, we welcome this mission to our South Roanoke family. Motion made, seconded, carried to accept.

   2. That Marvin Romero, Spanish Mission Pastor, serve during this summer for ten weeks as our migrant minister. Salary will be $150.00 per week ($1,000.00 BSCNC; $500.00 SRBA). Motion made, seconded, and carried to accept recommendation.

   3. That the association proceed with the need process for incorporation. Approximate cost will be $500.00. Finance Committee will need to determine where these funds will come from the budget. An attorney is needed - please let the office know if you have an attorney willing to do this for the association. Motion made and seconded to accept the recommendation. Finance committee to determine funds for financing. Motion carried.

   4. Purpose Statement (Notes) Adopted

      The purpose of South Roanoke Baptist Association is to build up the whole body of Christ through fellowship and cooperation of affiliated churches, and to provide these churches opportunities for individual and collective participation in missions, ministry, and training.

      (Note: This will be a constitution change to be recommended to the annual session by the Executive Board and the Constitution Committee.)

Motion made and seconded to accept recommended change. Motion carried.

8. Charlie Rasberry presented Finance Committee recommendations.

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

INTRODUCTION: The Finance Committee last year planned a budget depending on the churches to give 3% of all undesignated offering plate dollars given to their church. This support has not fully materialized. As of March 31 at the end of the first quarter, the General Fund expenditures were $3,890.47 more than had been given. For all funds, we had spend a total of $3,528.16 more than received. (See the First Quarter Statement Report.) If this is a typical quarter, by year end, the deficit would be $14, 112.00.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That each church be asked to make future contributions on a monthly basis no matter how small the amount may be as figured on an annual basis. Example: annual contribution of $120.00 would be sent in monthly $10.00 each month for the year. Churches now contributing quarterly, semi-annually, and annually are asked to please make this change in order to help resolve cash flow problems.

2. That quarterly contribution listings be published in the Review with a brief financial report.

3. That a letter be sent to all of the current local Review mailout list advising church leadership of the following:

   a. Problems concerning cash flow causing deep concern that certain ministries will have to be curtailed if support is not there.
   b. A detailed listing of percentage and income from all churches last year, current percentage giving rate, and projected support at the 3% goal level. This will clear ly show how our budget committee planned for our budget to be met.
   c. A plea that all churches change to the monthly contribution plan to help with cash flow concerns.
   d. That the Finance Committee be given permission to approve the letter before it is mailed as the committee will be se nding out the letter.

Motion made to approve all recommendations. Motion seconded and carried.

9. August meeting changed to August 25, 1988 at Rosedale, Washington.

10. Property owners notified concerning the opening of a martial arts studio across from office. No issue involved. No action taken.

11. Motion made to adopt resolution opposing the gambling issue be sent to Lt. Governor of state, state senators, state legislators, and members of the committee. Motion seconded and carried.

12. Church and Community Ministries Council composed of Lynn Horne, Jesse Moye, Bob Clyde, Lavelle Waters, Lester Zeager. Motion made to accept those named. Motion seconded and carried.

13. Recommendation to change allocations in Church and Community Ministries Director's salary and housing compensation: Total compensation remains the same. Recommendation is made to make CCM Director's salary $10,000.00 and housing allowance $12,000.00. This allocation will more accurately reflect the CCM Director's housing expenses. Motion made, seconded, and carried to accept the change.

14. Request th e old conditioner in association office be given to Glory Baptist Mission. Motion made, seconded, and carried to grant request.

15. Marvin Romero gave update on Spanish Mission stating never alone.

16. George Revis gave update and needs of Glory Baptist Mission.

17. Dr. Crapps gave update on mission.

18. George Burdette dismissed with prayer. Refreshments were enjoyed by those present.

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING MINUTES
THURSDAY, AUGUST 4, 1988

The Executive Committee of the South Roanoke Baptist Association met at The Memorial Baptist Church in Greenville, North Carolina on Thursday, August 4, 1988 at 7:30 p.m.

1. Max Patterson, moderator, called the meeting to order. E. T. Vinson led in prayer.

2. Minutes were approved as printed.

3. Financial report accepted as printed.

4. Richard Crapps, Director of Missions stated excellent Children's Camp at Chowan College. Prayer led by Willard Finch for children who made commitments at camp.

   Love Mission needs volunteer help. Glory Mission growing. Antioch Mission growing and now sending support in to association. Spanish Mission needs to go full-time. New mission project to begin on Stantonsburg Road area of Greenville.

   There are churches in association without pastors; pray for these churches.

5. Carl Fisher, Church and Community Ministries Director gave report on Praxis team working in Five Points, Wilson area doing survey work and holding backyard Bible schools. Also reported beginning more Seminary Extension classes. His printed reported accepted.

6. a. Request Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to give support to the following churches:

   Glory Baptist Mission ($)
   Spanish Mission ($3,000.00)
   Antioch Mission ($5,200.00)
   Love Mission ($3,900.00)
   Stantonsburg Road Area Mission ($5,200.00)
   Riverside Church ($1,600.00)
   Pamlico Church ($3,900.00)
   Chocowinity First Church ($1,600.00)

   Motion made to request this assistance upon approval by Missions Development Council of the association. Motion seconded and carried.

   b. Finance Committee report and recommendations:

      1. At least one option be adopted and recommended to a special called session of the association. Motion made and seconded to accept recommendation. Motion defeated. Motion made, seconded, and carried to consider recommendation #3 first.

Recommendation #3 - That a special session of the association be called for August 21 or 25, 1988 for the purpose of discussing the associational financial cirsis and the adoption of recommended measures for resolution of same. Motion made to delete August 21 date from recommendation. Motion seconded and carried. Motion made and seconded to hold called session August 25, 1988. Much discussion pro and con concerning problesm facing association followed. Executive Committee cannot amend the budget. Motion carried. A motion was made for the Finance Committee to consider the options and notify the churches of the option proposed. Motion seconded. Motion defeated.

Recommendation #1 - At least one option be adopted and recommended. Motion made. Motion seconded and carried. Motion made for Option #1 to be recommended. Motion seconded. Motion amended to request each church to make contribution. Motion seconded. Amendment to motion carried. Motion made for Option #1 as amended be presented to called session of association. Motion carried. Three opposed.

Recommendation #2 - Eliminate the following fund balances by transferring them to the general fund for budget expenses immediately upon adoption:

#10 Equipment Fund (5160)	$ 878.37
#11 Associational Missions Reserve (03)	3,000.00
#13 RA Fund (5233)	49.93
#14 Office Bldg. & Maintenance (5170)	11.46
#06 Building Remodeling Fund (5170)	90.23
#17 Disaster Relief Fund (5230)	3.00
#18 Annual Fund (5161)	1.00
#24 DOM Conference/Convention Refund (5106)	25.00
#01 Office Expense Refund (5160)	83.52
TOTAL	$4,134.51

Motion made to accept recommendation. Motion seconded. Amendment to motion to have the association decide. Amendment defeated. Motion carried.

Recommendation #4 - Motion made to request each church provide an estimate in writing of their support by both percentage and dollar for 1989. The Finance Committee must have this information in order to recommend a 1989 budget that will reflect the expected contributions from our churches that the problem we face this budget year not occur next year. Deadline, please, by September 15, 1988. Motion seconded. and carried.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE BOARD
ROSEDALE BAPTIST CHURCH, WASHINGTON
MONDAY OCTOBER 10, 1988

1) E.T. Vinson called meeting to order
Lyman Sheppard, Rosedale led in prayer

2) Minutes accepted as printed

3) New Business

A) Motion made to accept budget as proposed. Motion seconded. Recommended motion carried.
B) Policy statement additional items 4 and 5 recommended.

FINANCE COMMITTEE POLICY STATEMENTS
PREVIOUSLY ADOPTED AT SPECIAL CALLED SESSION:

1. That each church be requested to make a contribution of $1.00 per resident member over and above their 1988 budgeted contribution to the association to meet this crisis. If this option is done, this would generate an additional income for 1988 of $14,179.00. This would remove the deficit, return fund balances to their correct amount, and provide funds to continue our ministry at the present level for the remainder of 1988.

2. In the event that recommendation 1 does not generate anticipated additional income, the Executive Committee recommends that the Finance Committee be authorized to exercise internal budget control, and that, if necessary, budget cuts be made in non-personnel/benefit line items in order to cause our association to operate in the black thought December 1988.

3. That each church be asked to provide an estimate in writing of their support by both percentage and dollar for 1989. The Finance Committee requests this information in order to recommend a 1989 budget that will reflect the expected contributions from our churches that the problem we face this budget year not occur next year. The deadline for this information to be received by our Finance Committee will need to be **by September 15, 1988.**

RECOMMENDED ADDITIONAL POLICY STATEMEMTS:

4. That the treasurer not be allowed to overspend any line item in the Budget without a recommendation by the Finance Committee to the Executive Board and a 2/3 approval by the Executive Board present at that meeting. (This will take effect January 1, 1989 for the new Budget reviewed tonight.

5. That the treasurer be allowed to spend no more money in any given year than the amount recieved in that year without 2/3 approval of the Executive Board present at that meeting. (This will take effect January 1, 1989 for the new budget reviewed tonight.)

Motion made to adopt. Seconded. Motion 4 and 5 ammended to read "present at that meeting." Motion recorded. Ammended motion carried.
Original Motion carried.

C) Personnel Committee of SRBA

1) Mrs. Susan Hobbs has been employed as our new secretary at the SRBA at the rate of $5.50 per hour for the first six (6) months of employment. At the end of six (6) month of employment her work will be evaluated by the professional staff of the associational office and the personnell committee. If her evaluation is favorable, the hourly rate of pay will increase to $6.00 per hour. She will work up to a maximum of 40 hrs. per week

2) Mrs. Ernie Grigsby has been employed to do our bookkeeping. The cost will be $150 per month. She is conveniently located in Winterville which will be a definite advantage. We feel confident that she will adequately meet our present and future needs relative to our bookkeeping.

3) Recommendation: We recommend that Carl Fisher be allowed to serve as a Chaplain in the US Army Reserve. He had been approved by the US Army and endorsed by the Home Mission Board of the SBC. Upon approval by the SRBA, Carl would be commissioned to serve the UNIT 305 MASH-PITT MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, Greenville, NC.

The First year Requirements will include 5 weeks of Chaplaincy Training School, Jan. 27 - Feb. 24, plus two (2) weeks Summer Training with one week-end per month service. Thereafter, two (2) weeks each summer and one week-end per month.

1) Item 1 Mrs. Susan Hobbs, Secretary, shared as information

2) Mrs. Ernie Grigsby, Accounts and Bookkeeping, shared as information.

3) Recommended Carl Fisher Army Reserve motion made to adopt. Seconded. Motion carried.

The Associational Council recommended that the next Executive Board meeting November 21, 1988 be the final session of the Stragety Planning Retreat and that a special callled session of the Association be held Monday, April 24, 1989 to adopt the Long Range Stagety Recommendations and goals

Motion made and seconded. Motion carried.

Miscellaneous Future dates:

A) August 21, 1989 - Hamilton Baptist Church Host
B) Special Called Session of the Association be held at Arlington Street Baptist Church, Greenville, April 24, 1989

The meeting was adjourned by prayer.

Max Patterson welcomed everyone, Jim Drake led in prayer.

Motion to constitute as a Body, the South Roanoke Baptist Association in called session.
1st Motion - Jim Drake
2nd Motion - Andy Moon
Passed
Willard Finch welcomed guest to his church and introduced business.

"A lot has happened since Dr. Crapps came a few years ago. There had been a reserve in treasury over the years, for one need or another it has been depleted. For instance; repairs and ministries that have been voted in by Executive Committee or annual session. Some examples of the types of repairs are as follows: Repairs to SRBA office building; replace roof, paint trim, vinyl siding , and porch that was closed in to make room for storage. Updating of air conditioning and heating system. Recarpeting was also needed for some rooms. All of these repairs have since been paid for . Some of the money came from special offerings that were collected specificly for the need.

Camp Contenea was sold, not at our request but at the request of the previous owner. He wanted to buy it back and repair it. That transaction was helpful in paying for some expences. Ministries have been expanded by the growing population of ethinic groups, bringing more opportunites for new forms of ministry to our communities. Budgets were passed and adopted without question by the Annual Session, however funding has not come in to meet the approved budget. We now need funds to fulfill our obligation to budgeted ministries and to create a reserve"

Mr. Finch finished.

Motion #1 was presented by Mr. Finch. "In order to solve this problem, the Executive Committee made the following recommendations.

MOTION #1. That each church be requested to make a contribution of $1.00 per resident member over and above their 1988 budgeted contribution ot the association to meet this crisis. If this option is done, this would generate an additional income for 1988 of $14,179.00. This would remove the deficit, return fund balances to their correct amount, and provide funds to continue our ministry at the present level for the remainder of 1988.
After extended discussion, the motion passed.

Motion #2 was then presented by Mr. Finch

Motion #2. In the event that recommendation 1 does not generate anticipated additional income, the Executive Committee recommends that the Finance Committee be authorized to exercise internal budget control, and that, if necessary, budget cuts be made in non-personnel/benefit line items in order to cause our association to operate in the black through December 1988.
The motion was seconded by Harold Greene. Discussion followed to encourage the Finance Committee to set up guide lines of procedures to be recommended at a later time. The motion then passed

Motion #3 Was recommended by Mr. Finch

Motion #3. That each church be asked to provide an estimate in writing of their support by both percentage and dollar for 1989. The Finance Committee request this information in order to recommemd a 1989 budget that will reflect the expected contributions from our churches that the problem we face this budget year not occur next year. The deadline for this information to be received by our Finance Committee will need to be **by September 15, 1988.**

Grover Knox seconded the motion . After brief discussion, the motion passed.

Dr. James Hagwood moved that the special called session be adjourned. The motion passed. Dr. Hagwood then led in prayer.

Attendance by Church:

Acorn Hill:Rev. Sonny Sompson, Sylvia Simpson, Grover Knox Jr., Janice Knox.
Arlington Street: Dr. Harold Greene, Kenneth Grotjan, Jim Tripp Wayne Ross, Frances Dorey.
Ayden, First: Rev. Lynwood Walters, Sammy Pierce
Bethel:Rev. Kevin C. Morgan, Phillip Abeyounis
Cedar Branch: Rev. Paul Weaver, Rita Barber
Chocowinity First:Rev. Dave Turner, Kay Turner, Jimmy Beaman, Evelyn Morris, Elizabeth Beaman,
Eagles: Rev. John Doyle, James Allen, Jett Ellid, Jimmy Proctor
Elm City: Rev. Edward Erwin, W.E. Pittman, W.T. Harrel
Evertts: Rev. Rick Lawrence,Joseph Bower
Farmville ,First: Dr. Ronald L. Davis, Bobby Evans, Mike Howell, Cedric Davis, Rosalind Britt
Five Points: Bob Walker
Grifton , First: Rovert B. Midgette, Ruth Rucher, J.B. Sasser
Hamilton: Rev. Garland Toliver, Willie Knox, Fred Desorda
Immanuel: Rev. Hugh Burlington, Frank Dankins, Hazel Rumbling, Elizabeth Wilkerson,
The Memorial Greenville: E.T. Vinson, Dr. Richard Crapps
Memorial, Williamston: Rev. Robbie Parker,Dean Harrell, Jerry Bonner
New Hope, Wilson: David Barnes, Tommy Sulivan, Steve Harrell, Susan Currie, Vanisa Hardee,
Oakmont: Greg Rogers, Randy Renegar
Pactolus: Rev. Andy Moon, Noel Lee, Sarah Lee
Pinetops: Rev. Jack Franks, Hilda Phillips, Della Abrams, Peggy Drake
Piney Grove: Dr. Jim Drake
Pleasant Hope, Wilson: Morris Dail, Billy Garner
Riverside, Plymouth: Robert G. Holcomb,
Riverview, Washington: Rev. Jim Loftis, Luther Bailey, Lee Dawson, Betty Hardee, Jimmie Hardee, Billie Dawson
Robersonville ,First: Dr. James Hagwood, Al Cochran, Peggy Cochran
Speed: Rev. William Pitt
Stantonsburg, First: Rev. Max Patterson, Danny Garris, Danny Page, Marty Garris, Randy Davis
Tarboro , First: Dr. Lavelle Waters, Robert Newton
Trinity: Rev. Mike Currin,Tommy Andrews, Linwood Taylor, Larry Boone
Washington ,Second: Rev. John Melancon, J.R. Jones, Juanita Jones, Francis Everhart, Clyde Hicks, Wilma Hicks
West End, Washington: Rev. Clarence Forbes, Mrs. Clarence Forbes, Idonia Andrews, J.A. Andrews, Guy Clark
West End, Williamston: Rev. Grover Everett,Clara Willie G. Lee, Madeline Beach, Joe Beach
Wilson, First: Garland Ricks, Hilton Carlton
Winterville: Willard Finch,Marjorie Everett, Julie Hicks,

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

We soon begin our sixth year together (November 1, 1988). I rejoice in all that has been done together.

SRBA / BSCNC meetings attended : 45
SRBA Council / Committee meetings attended: 101
Sermons Delivered: 59
Counseling Sessions with Pastors / Staff / Pulpit Committees: 98
Total Church Visits: 41
World Mission Conference Participant: Savannah, Georgia
Revivals as Evangelist: 4
Specialized Ministry Events: 114

Served in following capacities: Teacher of State, Home, and Foreign Mission Studies; ECC Seminary Extension Prison Ministry as teacher of "Preaching, Worship" courses; Children's Camp at Chowan; various associational retreat events; special events in various churches; and several minister / deacon ordinations.

Special Confereces attended: DOM State Conference at Wingate (I am treasurer); Home Mission Week, Ridgecrest; N.C. Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest; BSCNC Convention in Greensboro; Evangelism Conference, Greensboro; Brotherhood Board Meetings and Fall Convention; HMB PACT Consultant Training, Williamsburg, VA; BSCNC Conflict / Corporate Pain Conference at Caraway.

I rejoice in that we now have five new missions providing potential church growth to our Association:

Love Baptist Mission, Washington - Selby Smith, pastor
Antioch Baptist Mission, Wilson - Eddie Maynard, pastor
Spanish Baptist Mission, Wilson, First - Marvin Romero, pastor
Glory Baptist Mission, Wilson - George Revis, pastor
Medical Center Baptist Mission, Stantonsburg Rd, Greenville
Harry Fowler, pastor

It has been a joy to work with the formation and continuing growth of these missions. Each in their own way are adding to the total work of our Baptist Family.

The first of two Stragety Planning Retreats have been held. Goals for 1989-1994 are being formulated. A special called session of the Association in the Spring of 1989 will formally adopt these goals and recommendations as we plan how our growth will occur and begin working to that end.

The support, involvement, and affirmation of the direction of our work is a constant encouragement. The response to the financial support needs of our work in this year of special challenge was a special joy ! Much appreciation to all who have served in any way: our associational officers, our leadership , our pastors and staff, and our churches for their continuing cooperation.

Jamie Lilley served ably as our office secretary until August 18, 1988. I am grateful to Jamie for all she did in our work. It is a joy to welcome Susan Hobbs as our new office secretary. Carl Fisher has been a special inspiration and a fellow servant in ministry. I am grateful for all of his faithful assistance.

Richard H. Crapps
Director of Missions

DIRECTOR OF CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES REPORT
1988

The following report outlines the activites the CCM Director was either directly or indirectly involved in for this report period.

I New Programs and or Events :

1) Seminary Extension program at Stantonsburg First - offering a Diploma in Pastoral Ministies

2) Needs Awareness Dialogues held for Edgecombe, Beaufort, Martin, Washington, and Pitt Counties

3) Church and Community Ministries Council formed

4) Four churches coordinated to serve as Relief Centers in case of disaster

5) Directing the Social Systems Task Force for the Associational Long Range Planning Committee. The task force included 21 people who made at least 116 interviews.

6) The Walter Jones Alcohol Rehabilitation Center is receiving Bibles

7) Three churches are staffing the Greenville Night Shelter and assisting by donations and volunteering

9) Assisted Dr. Richard H. Crapps and Dr. Bob Walker in supervising Mr. Tim Pace, the Praxis Team volunteer.

10) Three churches are participating in Yoke Fellow at Eastern Correctional Center.

11) The Pitt Violence Center is receiving supplies

12) Individuals and families have been assisted economically through the resources of various churches.

13) Two churches assisted in the CROP Walk of Eastern Correctional Center

14) Edgecomb County Churches have the opportunity to receive health screenings from the Health Department

II On-Going Projects and /or Events :

1) Children's Camp : The CCM Director served as camp missionary and as a co-director.

2) Directing Seminary Extension Program

3) Taught Christian History in the Seminary Extension Program at Eastern Correctional Center

4) Coordinating the collection of Christmas cheer boxes for the men at E.C.C. and coordinating the collection of migrant health kits

5) Delivering literature to Pitt Regional Services center and E.C.C.

6) Meetings with various people in the association to discuss the possibility of two new mission churches.

7) Maintenance work around the office.

III Speaking Engagements:

About 60 speaking engagements have included sermons, talks to W.M.U and Brotherhood groups, Home Mission board and Foreign Mission Board studies, Wednesday night services, and a World Missions Conference.

IV Total church visits : 42

V Along with the Social Systems Task Force, the CCM Director has conducted at least 40 interviews with helping professionals in government and voluntary agencies and departments

VI Associational meetings attended : 36

VII State Convention, Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention, and other meetings attended :

Director of Missions Conference
Conference on Developmental Disabilities in Eastern NC
Key Leadership Conference
Home Missions Week
Evangelism Conference
World Missions Conference Orientation
North Carolina State Convention , Greensboro
Southern Baptist Convention , San Antonio
W.M.U. Centennial , Richmond Virginia
Eastern North Carolina Migrant Ministries Conference
Church and Community Ministries Conference

VIII The CCM Director served in 12 Associational Council and or Committees :

Other committees: Eastern Corectional Center Chaplain's Advisory Committee
Board of Director, Greenville Night Shelter
Transitional Housing Committee for the Greenville Community Life Center
Tar Roanoke Chaplaincy Advisory Committee

IX Continuing Education:

Clinical Pastoral Training at Eastern Correctional Center during the Winter Quarter
Skills Development Conference for Church and Community Ministries Director
Disaster Relief Training
Yoke Fellow Orientation
Home Mission Board Orientation

SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT

Almost half of all Southern Baptist pastors still do not have seminary training. The percentage is even higher for other church staff members. South Roanoke Association helped repond to this need during the 1987-88 academic year by sponsoring four Seminary Extension Centers. These seminary extension centers were among 400 centers all across the United States, bringing basic theological studies within reach of every Southern Baptist. South Roanoke opens its center to other denominational people as well. Two new centers are planned to open during 1988-89. The following summarizes the 1987-88 academic year and plans for the next year.

1.) The largest center still remains the Maury Center at Eastern Correctional Center. During the 1987-88 academic year, twenty-four men have been enrolled in courses there. Two men earned diplomas in Pastoral Ministries. Courses offered during the Fall 1987 were: New Testament Theology, Pastoral Care, Educational Ministry in the Church, Pastoral Ministries, and three Survey Classes of the Old Testament. During the Winter: Principles of Preaching, Public Worshop, and Evangelism were taught. During the Spring Quarter 1988 these courses were taught: How to Understand the Bible, History of Christianity, John, and three survey classes of the New Testament. The same program will be offered the 1988-89 year. There is only one change. Systematic Theology will replace New Testament Theology.

   Also during the Winter a Clinical Pastoral Training Course was taken by six volunteer chaplains at Eastern Correctional Center.
   Begining in October, a Clinical Pastoral Training Class will be offered again. This is a new CPT course. Its subject matter is more specifically related to chaplaincy in a correctional setting.

2.) At Williamston Hospital during the Fall Quarter 1987, nine volunteer chaplains enrolled in Clinical Pastoral Training.

3.) Also at Pitt County Memorial Hospital during the Fall Quarter 1987, a Clinical Pastorial Training class was held. Eight volunteer chaplains were enrolled.

4.) Three courses on Church Growth were held simultaneously at Memorial Baptist Church, Ayden First Baptist, and the Associational office during the Winter Quarter. Twenty-five people were enrolled.

5.) Begining September 6, 1988 a new program began at Stantonsburg First. A Diploma in Pastoral Ministries is now being offered and can be earned within two years. Eight people are currently enrolled and are taking the first course, New Testament Survey I.

6.) Plans are now being made to offer classes to men at Martin County Prison.

Dr. Richard H. Crapps and Rev. Carlton Fisher are directors of the centers. Members of the Seminary Extension Committee are Rev. Ed Erwin (Director), Rev. Art Burkam, Dr. James Hagwood, Rev. Lynwood Walters and Rev. Kevin Morgan. The directors and committee are responsible for the local administration of the centers including the selection and scheduling of courses and the enlistment of teachers. Course materials are developed by the Seminary Extension Department, which also establishes uniform educational standards for all the centers. The Seminary Extension Department is a jointly sponsored ministry of the six Southern Baptist seminaries. The department also makes its courses available for correspondence study.

STUDENT MINISTRIES COUNCIL

The Student Ministries Council during the year is expecting to secure $3,500. for the 1988-89 school year for the intern position at the Baptist Student Union of ECU from the "Youth and Campus Ministries" Department of the Baptist State Convention in Cary. The Baptist State Convention hopes to continue this arrangement on the following sliding scale:
1989-90 - $2,500, 1990-91 - $2,000, 1991-92 - $1,500.
Increasingly, the funding of the intern at the BSU of ECU will become an associational matter along with BSU alumni support.

The BSU of ECU continues to be blessed by the particular gifts, personalities, and services of interns each year. Tammy Herring of Southeastern Baptist Seminary served during the 1987-88 school year, and currently, Ann Selman, a Southern Baptist Seminary student,is the 1988-89 intern. Not only does the intern work in designated programs, counseling needs, and mission activities of the students, they also organize BSU teams available for worship leadership and youth activities in local churches in the association. Bob Clyde, BSU Chaplain, will be on sabbatical leave this year during the spring semester of this year. Elsewhere you will find a report of this work with ECU students.

Finances for "programming" at the BSU of ECU and the BSU of Atlantic Christian College mostly come from local churches in the Greenville and Wilson areas. These amounts are also supplemented by the designated amounts in the associational operating budget. All local Greenville and Wilson area churches now send their monies for BSU work directly to the Associational office, who, in turn respond to the requests made by the local BSU's or Student Committee requests.

Burdette Robinson, volunteer director of the Atlantic Christian College BSU, reports their tremendous progress and growth during recent years. Requests from the associational budget for programming have increased from previous years to meet the demand. Elsewhere you will find a report of their work with Atlantic Christian College students.

The International Student Banquet is scheduled for Tuesday, September 27, at the ECU-BSU. Food is requested from Greenville area churches as has been the pattern in the past. 75 international students are expected to gather from both ECU and Atlantic Christian College this year. Families in the association who are interested in hosting an international student in the FRIENDSHIP HOST FAMILY PROGRAM may contact Bob Clyde (752-4646) or Anne Briley (752-7594)

The Student Committee is pleased that beginning October, 1988, Collegiate Bible study materials for Sunday School will be featured in "The Student" magazine in addition to the many fine articles and features dealing with student needs and interests. The Student Committee meets monthly at the ECU-BSU to review and assist BSU directors from ECU and Atlantic Christian College. Preliminary discussions have begun about the inclusion of ECU Medical students in a GRADUATE BSU program along with ECU graduate school students.

Lynwood Walters
Student Committee Chairman

BSU-ECU 1987 - 1988 REPORT

The 1987-88 BSU year was the year of the Mexico trip. Twenty-five people had a vision, raised money, planned the details and got on a plane to L.A. Once the sight-seeing day was over we headed for the Mexican town of Cerro-Azul where a three hour Spanish Worship service awaited us accompanied by fiddle, coracas, accordian , and guitars. Following the outdoor Baptism, the children remained until twilight, then dark because we had arrived in a town with no electricty. Who we are as people changed as the lights went out. We the people of electricity found ourselves loving the people with no electricity. The next day we awoke early to see smoke come from adobe dwellings as fires of serub brush cooked morning tortillias, as young and old dug red clay and sifted it to become red clay bricks and tiles their main source of income. The water truck arrived and those who could afford it bought several barrels or got their above ground adobe "cistern " filled. Our folks played ball with the children, learned a few Spanish words and names, laid concrete floors for new adobe homes, gave out food and fell in love with a people. In that environment of smiling adults, runny-nosed playful children Jesus words "I am the bread - the tortillia" and "I am the living water - the water truck" had a power that made going back to Los Angeles seem anti-climatic. In L.A. we did work with children at First Baptist Church Pasadena, explore creative approaches to working with gangs, stay at an inter-racial ministry center and helped with a soup kitchen that fed 900 each morning.

I would like to mention several other highlights. Under Tammy Herring's direction , we had ten teams active in the Association for outreach to youth. To complete the outreach year we had eight ECU students form a ministry team for 150 high school students from churches in North Carolina who have no youth minister. this was held at Caswell. The students got a letter thanking them for their creativity and sensitivity.

At the BSU a chapel room was developed where a thought or scripture of prayer request of the day was posted. There was a journal there for individual writings and thoughts. We filled two journals with heartfelt soul searching. One student met others in the mornings at eight for prayer to begin the day.

Picture a Mexican child laughing, picture a college student hugging one of your youth, picture a student writing in the journal in the chapel with a prayerful attitude and you have a good picture of the 1987-88 BSU year.

Bob Clyde
BSU Director

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION - ATLANTIC CHRISTIAN COLLEGE

The Baptist Student Union at Atlantic Christian College (ACC) in Wilson continues to grow in our attempts to reach nearly 500 Baptist students on the campus of this Disciples of Christ school of nearly 1300 enrolled. Our group had over 40 students enrolled in the 1987-1988 year with about 20 attending weekly worship on campus. At the start of the 1988-1989 year, 50 students attended a beginning of the semester meeting with 25-30 currently attending worship.

A good group attended the Fall Convention in 1987 and the Spring BSU Conference in 1988. Twenty-eight attended the Fall Convention this fall. Our students are involved in several state BSU committees. Burdette Robinson and another ACC-BSU student will serve on the committee which will plan the Fall Convention for 1989. In addition, we joined with other volunteer-led BSUs in the state for a retreat sponsored by the Baptist State Convention in January of 1988.

The ACC-BSU now has a functioning puppet ministry which is available to go to churches in the association for worship service and other programs.

Three of the students were involved in summer ministries in North Carolina during 1988 with a number planning to participate in 1989. Our BSU helps to raise money to support student summer ministries by conducting fund-raising activities as doughnut sales, car washes and exam care packages.

One student received a student internship position through the Baptist State Convention to work in Wilson's downtown ministry center (Hope Station) during the spring semester of 1988.

Funds from the Association and two Wilson-area churches help us with program support for our weekly meetings and other special activities in our attempt to have a strong witness on this campus in our association. We appreciate the support of the Student Ministries Council in our work.

Mrs. Pat Varnell
Dr. Roger Bullard (Faculty Advisor)
Rev. Burdette Robinson

Volunteer Co-Directors

I. Amendments to the Constitution

1) Present Purpose Statement:

ARTICLE I - PURPOSE

It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Southern Baptist Churches affiliated with it, and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

Revised recommended statement as proposed by the Mission Strategy Task Force and the Executive Board:

ARTICLE I - PURPOSE

The purpose of South Roanoke Baptist Association is to build up the whole body of Christ through fellowship and cooperation of affiliated Southern Baptist Churches, and to provide these churches opportunities for individual and collective participation in Missions, Ministry, and Training under the Lordship of Jesus Christ.

2) Amendment concerning the place of Missions in our work (Requested by Mission Pastor's, sponsoring church pastor's, and the Mission Development Council).

CURRENT ARTICLE IV:

ARTICLE IV - AFFILIATED CHURCHES

A Southern Baptist Church desiring fellowship in the Association may petition for membership at a Fall Session, and may be received under the watch-care of the Association for the period of time to the next ensuing annual session, and then upon recommendation of the Missions Development Council, said church may be received as a member by two-thirds favorable vote of the duly qualified messengers in attendance at such session. Once received as a member, a church continues perpetually as an affiliate until notice of withdrawal in written form is received.

PROPOSED ARTICLE IV:

ARTICLE IV - AFFILIATED CHURCHES **AND MISSIONS**

(1) A Southern Baptist Church desiring fellowship in the Association may petition for membership at a Fall Session, and may be received under the watch-care of the Association for the period of time to the next ensuing annual session, and then upon recommendation of the Missions Development Council, said church may be received as a member by two-thirds favorable vote of the duly qualified messengers in attendance at such session. Once received as a member, a church continues perpetually as an affiliate until notice of withdrawal in written form is received.

(2) A mission sponsored by affiliated churches in the Association, upon constituting as a church, may request, subject to approval and recommendation of the Missions Development Council, acceptance as a full member church at the next Annual Session of the Association. There will be no required year wait.

(3) Missions sponsored by affiliated churches are a part of the sponsoring church's memebership. Mission members are entitled to serve as messengers to the Association as a part of the delegation of the sponsoring church. The sponsoring church determines its own messengers but is encouraged to include mission members as a part of their total delegation of messengers.

II. Amendments to the By-Laws:

1) All this information about the Music Council has been agreed to by the Council Leadership and the Executive Board.

ARTICLE VI: PROGRAM COUNCILS

Section 5: The Music Council - The Music Council shall be composed of the Music Council Director and three zone coordinators.
Sub-section 1. The work of the Council shall be to plan and implement the music program of the association.
Sub-section 2. Three zones are as follows:
Zone 1: Areas 1&2 (See Article 9, Section 2)
Zone 2: Area 3 (See Article 9, Section 2)
Zone 3: Areas 4&5 (See Article 9, Section 2)
Sub-section 3. The Music Council shall plan and recommend the music for the Annual session to the Program Committee. The Host Churches of the Annual Session should be given the opportunity to participate in the music portion of the program whenever possible.

2) The request for this amendement comes from this new council and the Executive Board.

ARTICLE VI PROGRAM COUNCILS
Section 17, The Church and Community Ministries Council

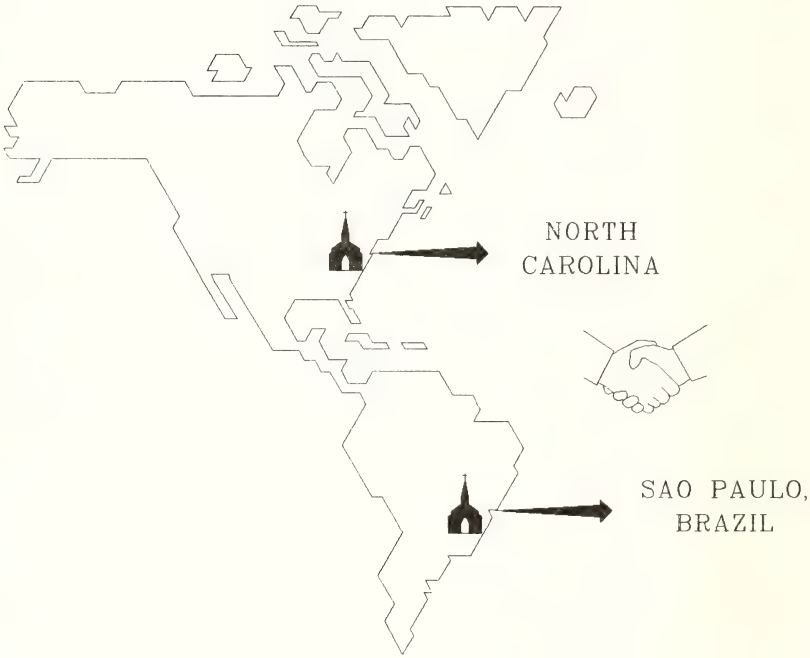
The Council shall be composed of no more than ten people. The Council shall include a representative from the Missions Development Council, the Brotherhood Director, the Woman's Missionary Union Director, and the Mission Action /Personal Witnessing Director, provided they are willing to serve, and other ministry oriented individuals, not necessarily serving in leadership positions in the Association.

Sub-section 1. The Church and Community Ministries Council shall discover human needs and give a means by which these needs can be thoroughly discussed.
Sub-section 2. The Council shall help our churches be more sensitive to these needs and shall provide assistance to our churches in coordinating appropriate ministries corresponding to these needs.
Sub-section 3. The Council shall also provide a ready resource to the Director of Church and Community Ministries of the Associaton.

Respectfully Submitted

Max Patterson, Chairman
E.T. Vinson
James O. Hagwood
Mac Howard

PARTNERS IN MISSIONS



SAO PAULO - NORTH CAROLINA PARTNERSHIP REPORT

FOR

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL

THIRTY FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

OCTOBER 16 AND 17, 1988

I. DESCRIPTION OF THE PARTNERSHIP:

The Sao Paulo/North Carolina Partnership centers around the Sao Paulo State Convention's Adensamento Project of establishing 1,000 new churches in the state over the ten year period of 1983-1992.

The Partnership with North Carolina will span the five years from 1988-1992. North Carolinians will go to Sao Paulo to assist the Brazilian Baptists in achieving this goal. This assistance will take many forms including some of the following:

1. Evangelistic revivals held in native churches.
2. House to house evangelism and visitation.
3. Training programs for Sunday School, evangelism, families, Bible studies, conferences, etc.
4. Witnessing to all social classes.
5. Human project needs.
6. Testimony and music.
7. Construction projects.
8. Prayer

The list goes on as far as our imagination and God's leadership will take us.

The five year partnership will link associations in North Carolina with associations in the state of Sao Paulo, Brazil to accomplish the above mentioned tasks. Sao Paulo has 31 associations which have been paired up with the 79 associations in North Carolina. The South Roanoke Association has joined forces with two neighbors to the south (Nuese and Little River) to work with the Vale do Ribeira Association in southern Sao Paulo. Together we are seeking God's leadership as volunteers make themselves available to begin ministering to our brothers and sisters in Christ in this far away country.

The "goal" of the Adensamento Project has been set at establishing 1,000 new churches in that state. Churches are "people" gathered together in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, and for this reason the Partnership has been given the nickname of "a people partnership," finding people, loving them, and introducing the to Jesus.

II. 1887-1988 ACCOMPLISHMENTS:

On Tuesday October 20, 1987 the South Roanoke Association voted during the Annual Session to partcipate in the Brazil Partnership.

In January, 1988, I, Ernest Grigsby volunteered to serve as the Partnership Coordinator for our Association and on February 22, 1988 was confirmed by election as Coordinator in a meeting of the Executive Committee.

In March I, along with 44 other Associational Represtntatives from across the state traveled to Sao Paulo, Brazil to attend planning meetings for the partnership and to meet and begin to build relationships with the

Brazilian Leadership. Included in this were 2 days of joint statewide meetings with the Associational Leaders for the purpose of introducing the Goals of the partnership. Following the joint meetings, associational leaders were paired with the North Carolina Representatives for the next five days to work on more of the one to one relationships and learn specifically the needs of the people in the areas they will be working. During the 5 days we traveled throughout the Association to see and experience these needs first hand and met many of the pastors and laypersons of the Vale lo Ribeira Association. Each night and twice on Saturday and Sunday we gave testimony and had worship services with the churches. As a result we were able to get a good feel for and understanding of the needs and plans of the local churches and gain valuable input which will help us in North Carolina as we make our plans for participating in the partnership.

Since the trip to Sao Paulo in March my goal has as the Partnership Coordinator has been to get the information I have accumulated out to the people in the South Roanoke Association. This began with 7 regional presentations spanning our six counties as listed below:

1. May 15, Tarboro First (Edgecombe County Churches)
2. May 31, Memorial, Williamston, (Martin County Churches)
3. June 2, Belhaven, (Belhaven, Pamlico, and Pinetown Churches)
4. June 5, Immanuel, (Pitt County Churches)
5. June 7, Five Points, (Wilson County Churches)
6. June 9, Washington First, (Beaufort County Churches)
7. June 26, Plymouth First, (Washington County Churches)

Along with these, presentations have been made in 11 other churches during Baptist Men's meetings, Sunday Night services, Revival meetings, Wednesday Night Mission studies, and Children's Camp at Chowan College. As a result I have gathered the names and addresses of 40+ persons who have expressed an interest in being a team member on a future mission trip. Anyone's name that I do not have and who has an interest can contact me by phone at 746-6479, or write me at 422 East Third Street, Ayden, NC 28513, or call the Associational office. I will be glad to keep you informed on our progress and future plans.

III. 1988-1989 PLANS:

On March 6-21, 1989 a team which is currently in the process of being pulled together will travel to Sao Paulo to conduct a series of simultaneous revivals in the 22 churches across the Vale do Ribeira Association. They have requested four teams composed of 3 to 5 persons each for this trip.

Since the South Roanoke Association is working together with the Neuse and the New River Associations, we are being asked to fill two of these teams thus requiring six to ten volunteers. These volunteers should include persons willing to share their faith in evangelistic situations including revivals, testimony, home Bible studies, and house to house visitation to name a few examples. Currently 7 persons have committed to be a part of the March trip.

Other trips are anticipated later in 1989 and over the next couple of years to meet a variety of needs including leadership training, music, construction, and many more as this partnership continues through 1992.

IV. Summary:

In the short time I have been involved in this partnership work I have been blessed beyond words with the excitement and anticipation of what this could mean to us as members of the South Roanoke Association Churches. A new spirit of living out our Christianity through volunteerism is about to be born in our association which will change peoples lives as they commit to give their time to serve our Lord. I request your prayers of support for this exciting ministry which is developing in our midst.

Respectively submitted, Ernest Grigsby, Project Coordinator.

ATTACHMENT A: Vale lo Ribeira Association - General Information

President: Pastor Eurico Balduino
Vice President: Pastor David de Souza

Present Statistics:

- 22 Churches (See prayer list in Attachment B.)
- 12 Home Bible Studies
- 9 Preaching Points
- 1 Camp - Land only

- Associational Population: 150,000+

- Total Associational Church Members: 1,800

ADENSAMENTO GOALS:

- 20 New Churches
- 66 New Congregations or Home Bible Study Groups
-160 New Preaching Points
- Double Church Membership in the Association
- Create a Music School and a Seminary or Seminary Extension School
- To establish Babtist churches in Juquia' and Miracatu - two cities with no present work
- To train leaders, evangelists, deacons, musicians, preachers, treasurers, secretaries, etc. - as many as possible to help reach the local people and witness to them.

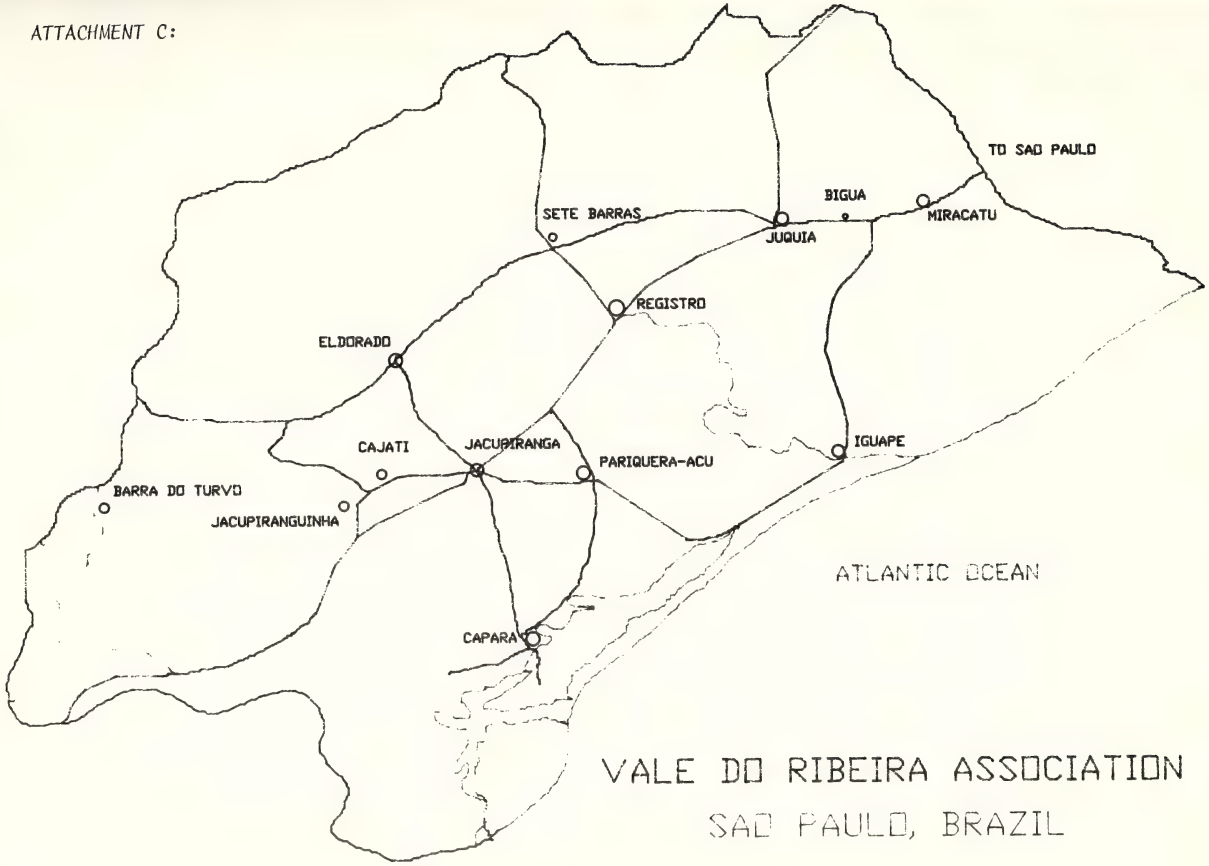
ATTACHMENT B:

"PRAYER LIST"

VALE DO RIBEIRA ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	PASTORS	WIFE	CHILDREN
First of Registro	David de Souza	Giselda	Daniel, Pricilla, Debra & Phillip
Lavras	Interim-David de Souza		
Pedreira (Rocky)	Benjamin Silva	Ruth	Arrianna & Fernanda
First of Jacupiranga	None		
Second of Jacupiranga	Berivaldo da Silva		
Vila Antunes	Rubens Saias		
First of Cajati	Eurico Balduino	Hilda	Elda, Elsi, Elaine Elise, Elizete, & Eurico, Jr.
Pindauba	Interim-Eurico Balduino		
Central of Cajati	Natanael da Silva	Jesuina	Henrique
Eldorado Paulista	Josafa' da Silva	Luci	Ananda
Bela Vista	Interim-Josafa' da Silva		
Jacupiranguinha	Juvenal Pereira		5
Batatal	Interim-Juvenal Pereira		
Regiao	Interim-Juvenal Pereira		
Esperanca (Hope)	Interim-Juvenal Pereira		
Pariquera'-Acu'	Rudinin Leite		
Centenraio	Americo dos Santos		
Bigua	Interim-Americo dos Santos		
Iguape	Joaquim Severo		
Barra do Turvo	Jose' Pacheco	Ili	Jose', Jr. & Ruth

ATTACHMENT C:



VALE DO RIBEIRA ASSOCIATION

SAO PAULO, BRAZIL

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The ASSISTeam (Associational Sunday School Improvement-Support Team) is designed to 'assist' churches in their Sunday School work. Help is available to any church or group of churches through projects, conferences, personal consultation or direct assistance.

PROJECTS are activities comprised of two or more sessions which usually requires two or more days.

CONFERENCES are held to explore a subject of common interest to Sunday School workers lasting one to two hours.

PERSONAL CONSULTATION is the individual effort of an ASSISTeam member to help a Sunday School worker (or workers) at a set time or place usually with specific age-group training needs.

DIRECT ASSISTANCE involves the help given to one or more churches at an appointed time and place with the entire team involved.

During the 1987-1988 year, two major events were conducted.

1) A "Growing and Winning Through the Sunday School" Conference on April 28, 1988 at Oakmont Baptist, Greenville.

2) Key Leadership Conference - Training for Sunday School Directors at Bethel Baptist, Bethel September 6, 1988.

By the time you read this report we will have conducted a "Gather the People" Training Conference for all Sunday School workers in the association on October 6, 1988 at Immanuel Baptist, Greenville.

Our team will be planning projects in the 1988-1989 year that will try to meet the training needs of the churches in our association. We have a list of priority training needs for 24 individual churches to use in our planning. Also, we are open to conducting conferences in individual churches on a specific topic in Sunday School OR having individual team members in an age group come to speak to your workers.

Below are the names who will make up the team for 1988-1989:

ASSISTeam Director: LaCount Anderson-Oakmont, Greenville
Adults: Burdette Robinson-First, Wilson
Youth: Rocky Heath-First, Tarboro
Children: Frank LaMaster-Immanuel, Greenville
Preschool: Joyce Crapps-The Memorial, Greenville

We are always looking for additional leaders who would be willing to help in training events.

We can all have a growing Sunday School if we but make that commitment to GROW! Let's all commit to "Gather the People" this year, which is our Sunday School theme for 1988-1989.

Respectfully submitted:
Burdette Robinson, ASSISTeam Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Baptist Men's Rally's this year were held as follows:

Oct. 27, 1987 at Aenon Baptist Church Elm City. Jack Brunsfield shared about his experiences in Togo.

Jan. 19, 1988 at Speed Baptist Church, Speed. The program presented concerned moral issues facing our men and churches.

April 19, 1988 at Pinetops Baptist Church, Pinetops. Cameron Norris shared a program concerning Homeland Missions.

July 19, 1988 at Grace Baptist Church, Wilson. The program centered on the importance of prayer for Baptist Men.

Oct. 25, 1988 at First Baptist Church, Grifton. The program was presented by Ernie Grigsby concerning the Brazil Partnership.

A Disaster Relief Team has been organized in our region led by Mike Auders, Grace Baptist Church in Wilson. The ream was trained at the BSCNC Training at Cary, April 29-30, 1988. The following participated in the training: Jimmy Fox, Antioch; John Aycock, Oakmont; Phil Garner, Memorial, Greenville; Carl Fisher, Immanuel; Brenda Ross, Nan Shearin, Arlington Street; Edwina Bailey, Rick Bailey, Richard Crapps, Memorial, Greenville; Wayne Ross, Howard Shearin, Arlington St.; Kenny Stone, Antioch; Carlton Moseley, Tarboro First; Mike Anders, Team Captian, Grace; James Drake, Piney Grove; Steve Stancil, Five Points.

Our Brotherhood also sponsored a workday at Hamilton Home, April 23. The men who came were served lunch by the Home. Much painting was done.

The Baptist men of our Association have provided much assistance to the constuction of Love Baptist Mission, Washington. Much appreciation to Ken Morey in leading this effort.

Respectfully submitted,
Jesse Moye

CUHRCH TRAINING REPORT

Church training now encompasses a graded training program, short-term training, leadership training, and new member training. Recent surveys indicate that the churches of our association are doing many of these activities, but they are not being reported on the uniform letter. Churches are to be commended on these efforts and asked to report all training activities.

Jim and Beverly Adams of the Second Baptist Church, Washington coordinated the Children's and Youth Bible Drill. A training session and a tournament were both held at the Second Baptist Church in the winter and on April 24th respectively.

Let us continue to encourage training efforts in the local church and to promote Children's Bible Drills with a goal of having all of our churches participating.

Louis Strickland
Church Training Director

RA REPORT

Our annual Camporee was held at the Cliffs of the Neuse State Park, Goldsboro, October 23-24, 1987. A good number of churches participated.

Our ECU/RA Day was held at Immanuel Baptist Church with Coach Art Baker and members of the Fellowship of Christian Athletes leading the program. The football game that followed on Saturday October 31, 1987 was ECU vs Miami. 175 were present.

Our RA Car Race and Mission Fair was held Sat. Feb. 6, 1988 at First Baptist Church, Tarboro, with the following results:

FIRST PLACE WINNERS

MISSION PROJECTS	PARTICIPANT	CHURCH
Grades 1 & 2	Jonathan Stancil	Five Points, Wilson
Grades 3 & 4	Steven Lucas	Five Points, Wilson
Grades 5 & 6	Anthony Bailey	Riverview, Washington
Pioneers	Brian Baker	First, Washington
CAR RACE		
Grades 1 & 2	Beaty Bass	Antioch, Wilson
Grades 3 & 4	Jason Hobgood	Pinetops
Grades 5 & 6	Randy Carpenter	Grace, Wilson
Pioneers	Tim Barnes	Grace, Wilson
Counselors & Dads	Dickie Forbes	Pinetops
Overall Car	Beaty Bass	Antioch, Wilson
BIBLE DRILL WINNERS		
Grade 1	Grant LeFoe	The Memorial, Greenville
Grade 2	John Allen	Grace, Wilson
Grades 3 & 4	Ryan Beaman	Five Points, Wilson
Grades 5 & 6	Clifton Barnett	First, Washington
Pioneers	David Barnes	Grace, Wilson

Our RA Basketball Tournament was hosted by Webb's Chapel Baptist Church on Saturday, February 20, 1988. The Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville won first place in the Pioneer Division.

Our RA/ECU Day was held October 1, 1988. Art Baker and the BSU/ECU featured the program. 305 persons were present. This was held at Immanuel Baptist Church, Greenville.

The Associational RA Track Meet was held at Fike High School, Wilson, Saturday, April 9, 1988.

STEWARDSHIP COUNCIL REPORT

A Bold Missions Stewardship Conference was held at Immanuel Baptist Church, Greenville on Monday, April 18, 1988. O.D. Martin, BSCNC was guest speaker. He spoke on the subject "Distinctives of a Christian Lifesyle" emphasis on family financial concerns.

Respectfully Submitted,
Willard C. Finch, Director

ROYAL AMBASSADOR TRACK MEET FIRST PLACE RESULTS
SATURDAY, APRIL 9, 1988
FIKE HIGH SCHOOL TRACK FIELD, WILSON

Pioneers

Event	First Place Winner	Church
880 Yard Relay	Davie Barnes	Grace
	Tim Barnes	
	Mitch Bass	
	Daniel Whilliford	
440 Yard Relay	Davie Barnes	Grace
	Mitch Bass	
	Chip Mangum	
	Ryan Vick	
440 Yard Dash	Russell Harrison	West End, Williamston
220 Yard Dash	Michael Harrell	First, Tarboro
100 Yard Dash	Michael Harrell	First, Tarboro
Long Jump	Michael Harrell	First, Tarboro
High Jump	Russell Harrison	West End, Williamston
Softball Throw	Ken McKew	New Hope, Wilson

Crusaders

440 Yard Relay	Stephen Know	First, Tarboro
	Justin Leggett	
	Mark Mosely	
	Matt Woodard	
880 Yard Dash	Russell Harrison	West End, Williamston
220 Yard Dash	Gray Powell	First, Farmville
100 Yard Dash	Stephen Knox	First, Tarboro
50 Yard Dash	Gray Powell	First, Farmville
Long Jump	Gray Powell	First, Farmville
High Jump	David Tucker	Grace
Softball Throw	Ricky Bass	First, Tarboro

Third Graders

50 Yard Dash	Drew Bullock	New Hope, Wilson
Long Jump	Drew Bullock	New Hope, Wilson
High Jump	Drew Bullock	New Hope, Wilson
Softball Throw	Ryan Beaman	Five Points
Softball Hit	Drew Bullock	New Hope, Wilson
Frisbee	Alex Mangum	Grace
Obstacle Course	Drew Bullock	New Hope, Wilson

Second Graders

50 Yard Dash	Timothy Knill	First, Tarboro
Long Jump	Ben Lewis	First, Farmville
High Jump	Ben Lewis	First, Farmville
Softball Throw	Ben Lewis	First, Farmville
Softball Hit	Preston Anders	Grace
Frisbee	Ben Lewis	First, Farmville
Obstacle Course	Preston Anders	Grace

First Graders

50 Yard Dash	Jonathan Stancil	Five Points
Long Jump	Jay Howell	First, Farmville
High Jump	Kevin Knox	First, Tarboro
Softball Throw	Jonathan Stancil	Five Points
Softball Hit	Jay Howell	First, Farmville
Frisbee	Jay Howell	First, Farmville
Obstacle Course	Kevin Knox	First, Tarboro

Overall, Grace Baptist scored first in total number of points, with Farmville First Baptist second, and Tarboro First Baptist third.

Thanks to Five Points Church, Wilson for coordinating and hosting the event this year.

Respectfully Submitted,
David Barnes and Eddie Tew, RA Directors

Each church was encouraged to participate in the World Day of Prayer, November 2, 1987.

On February 20, 1988, Baptist Women held their annual Baptist Women's Luncheon at Belhaven Baptist Church, Belhaven. Mrs. Marsha Cook, CCM Director, Wilmington Baptist Association was featured speaker, with 100 persons in attendance.

Our Annual Session of the WMU was held March 22, 1988 at First Baptist Church, Farmville. Featured speaker at this session was Mrs. Peggy Smith, Missionary to Brazil. 129 persons were present representing 22 churches.

April 26, 1988 was the WMU Annual Prayer Retreat held at Trinity Baptist Church, Tarboro, NC. Mrs. Jan High, NC, WMU Office, was special guest speaker. We also shared our Associational WMU Centennial Celebration.

Edith Davenport and Lib Wilkerson led in special plans for an Associational wide sponsored trip to the National WMU Centinnial Celebration, Richmond VA, May 13-16, 1988. Many of our churches participated.

The Associational WMU Training session was held September 15, 1988 at Piney Grove Baptist Church, Williamston. We had a very succesful training session well attended. Workshop directors were:

WMU Directors-Area Coordinators: Janice Taylor, Josephine Manning
BW and BYM Officers: Annette Jones
Acteens: Angela Davis, Anne Briley
GA's: Alice Lennartz
Mission Friends: Joyce Crapps
Mission Action/Personal Witnessing, Mission Study Mission Support: Edith Davenport
Enlistment/Enlargement, Secretaries: Mary Lib Thompson

We have had an excellant year. Women on mission for Christ is central to the heart of the Gospel. Thank you for all caring and service accomplished this past year.

Janice Taylor, WMU Director

GA REPORT

A GA Sleepover was held at West End Baptist Church, Williamston, Nov. 13, 1987. The theme was "PJ's, Prayer 'n' Projects". Chris Mullen shared about his trip to Hong Kong, China and JoAnne Johnson shared about her volunteer mission trip to Belize. 75 people attended.

March 4-5, 1988 was the GA Spring Introduction Mission Adventures event. This was held at Pinetops Baptist Church. Home Missions was the emphasis. Each girl "dressed" in a mission emphasis for Home Missions. Carl Fisher was featured speaker. Special guest was Rev. George Revis, pastor Glory Mission, Wilson. 85 people attended.

Our Fall event this year was a Saturday event held at Winterville Baptist Church, Winterville, September 24, 1988. The theme was "Give Yourself Away In GA's". Amy Tyson shared of her volunteer mission service in Argentina. Winterville WMU provided lunch.

A big thank you for all who have helped make this year a blessed success.

Alice Lennartz, GA Director

PTIST RETIREMENT HOMES of NORTH CAROLINA, inc.
n Home
ice Box 220
Hamilton, North Carolina 27840-220
(919) 798-5901

Greetings in the name of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ. You are those who open their hearts to us and never gave a thought about giving twice. You are the wonderful , warmhearted people in the South Roanoke Association that make all the difference in our lives. You have brought so much sunshine to brighten our days and you have brought a world of joy to us through your loving ways.

Arlington Street Baptist Church, in Greenville, visited our home each month, gave a program and birthday party, bringing a gift to each resident having a birthday in the month.

Thank you Dr. and Mrs. Crapps and each one that gave the residents and staff gifts at Christmas. Thanks to your generosity we had a wonderful Christmas.

Rev. and Mrs. Garland Toliver and the Hamilton Baptist Church honored me in January for fifteen years of service.

Act : 20:35. We find where Jesus said: I have showed you all things, How that so labouring ye ought to support the weak, and to remember the words of the Lord Jesus How He said , "It is more blessed to give than receive."

Thank you Dr. Crapps for your instigation with W.M.U. leaders and members in the project "Caring for Our Own". Your hearts open to us in pouring in blessings to us. One hundred twenty-seven cans of juices, fruit, soup, meats, and vegetables. 100# white pototoes, 12 bushels white potatoes, 60 boxes Jello, 200# sugar, 100# flour, 45# coffee, 6 boxes instant potatoes, 7 boxes Macaroni and cheese, fresh fruit, cakes, and 50 dozen eggs. All of you have responded in such a Spiritual , loving, and giving way and we thank each one of you for all that you do to make our lives happier.

Mr. Jesse Moye and the Brotherhood painted the outside, halls, bedrooms, and worked on our yard this year. Rev. Garland Toliver, Rev. William Pitt and Dr. Ronald Davis joined in helping also. A special thank you to each one and to Hamilton Baptist Church for the fish fry they gave for the painters, residents, and staff.

To each group from the churches , W.M.U., Brotherhood , Acteens, Mission Friends that have shared your Christian love by giving programs, cookouts, parties, birthday cards, Bingo prizes, birthday gifts, Contributions, and visited us this year, I would like to say a special, "Thank You", for loving us. You have brought so much joy and happiness into our lives, have spoken so many kind words of encouragement, and your smiling faces shared so much Christian love and faith.

We are partners working together, and you are God's field Corenthians 3:9(TEV) You have been the fruit of God's work love, caring, sharing, giving, kindness, and faithfulness to May God bless each one of you is our prayers

EVANGELISM COUNCIL REPORT

A "Year of the Laity" Evangelism Rally was held at Winterville Baptist Church, Monday Nov. 2, 1987 featuring Reid Hardin, HMB and Andrea Sheppard, Music presentation. The meeting was well attended. Mr. Hardin challenged our laity to accept God's call to ministry.

1989 is a year of preparation for the 1990 Simultaneous Revivals "Here's Hope" to be held March 18-25, 1990 for the Eastern region. We will be having Lay Evangelism School Training for pastors/staff and any lay person who will be leading a Lay Evangelism School in their churches. These will be held Nov. 29, 1988 (9:30AM - 5:00PM) and Nov. 30, 1988 (8:30AM - 10:00AM) or Sat. Dec. 10, 1988 (9:30AM - 5:00PM) and Sat. Dec. 17, 1988 (8:30AM - 10:30AM).

The Association Evangelism Council sponsored "The Site's Sisters" Music Evangelist's in the following locations Feb. 21-26, 1988:
Sunday, February 21, 1988 - Five Points Baptist Church, Wilson
Sunday, February 21, 1988 - Pinetops Baptist Church, Pinetops
Monday, February 22, 1988 - Grace Baptist Church, Wilson
Tuesday, February 23, 1988 - Trinity Baptist Church, Tarboro
Wednesday, February 24, 1988 - Arlington Street Baptist Church, Greenville
Thursday, February 25, 1988 - Memorial Baptist Church, Williamston
Friday, February 26, 1988 - Second Baptist Church, Washington

Respectfully submitted,

Harold Greene, Director

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

August 10, 1988
Presented by Gregory P. Rogers, chairman

The Ordination Committee -- consisting of Ron Davis (Farmville); Doug Moore (Fountain); Noel Lee (Pactolus); Robbie Parker (Memorial, Williamston); Jim Rawls (Mildred); and Greg Rogers (Oakmont) -- was asked by associational churches three times this year to examine candidates for the gospel ministry. These candidates were:

* The Calvary Church of Tarboro requested the examination of Mr. Alton Clemmons. The committee met with Mr. Clemmons on Sunday, November 22, 1987.

* The Grace Church of Wilson requested the examination of the Reverend George Revis. Rev. Revis is the pastor of one of our associational missions, Glory Mission in Wilson and had been ordained by The Light of the World Church and licensed by Grace Baptist Church. The committee met with Rev. Revis on Sunday, September 11 to discuss ordination as a Southern Baptist minister.

In both of the above cases, each candidate cordinally worked with the committee in thinking through their call to ministry through both the written and oral process of the examination; consequently, both men were unanimously recommended by the committee to their church for ordination to the gospel ministry.

On Sunday, January 17, 1988 the committee met with a third candidate whose church had requested ordination to the gospel ministry in our association. Following prayerful discussion among the Ordination Committee members, the decision was made to request the candidate to delay the ordination process for approximately six months to one year based upon the candidate's recent conversion experience and call to ministry. The committee believed that the candidate's current license

(Continued on next page.)

ORDINATION Council report continued.....

tatus would not impede his ministerial responsibilities, and that additional ime before the ordination process would provide this individual with greater xperience and opportunities for reflection on the meaning and significance of rdination and Christian ministry. The Ordination Committee looks forward to eeting with this candidate again in the near future to reevaluate this ordination pportunity.

reg Rogers, Chairman
rdination Committee

CHILDREN'S SUMMER CAMP REPORT

We had a wonderful camp this year. Sixty-four children registered along with 13 counselors and staff. We have 13 children accept Christ as Savior, 22 dedicate themselves to follow God's commitment for vocational service. Our offering for the week of $87.48 is to go to the association's fund to help send some one to Brazil. Missions emphasis were provided by Carl Fisher (Home Missions in SRBA), Ernie Grigsby (Ecuador/Poland Construction Projects and Brazil Partnership), and Richard Crapps (Home Missions in Alaska).

All children this year were "honor" campers earning over 65 points in mission projects activities. "Most Honored Campers" were Mark Mosley (boys), Tarboro, First with 140 points and Kim Overton (girls), Eagles with 150 points. Congratulations to all !
Thank you staff and councelors.

Staff:

Rev. Jack Franks	Camp Director
Rev. Louis Strickland	Camp Pastor
Dr. Richard Crapps	Associational Missionary and Mission Activities Director - Boys
Mrs. Alice Lennartz	Treasurer, Registration & Canteen Mission Activities Director - Girls
Mr. Rocky Heath	Recreation Director
Rev. Carl Fisher	Guest Missionary & Mission Study Leader
Miss Wanda Hughes	Nurse and Counselor
Rev. Kerry Knill	Music Director
Mr. and Mrs. Jennings Teal	Registrars
Mrs. Clonie Vick	Assistant Registrar

CHAPTERS AND COUNCELORS:

A. "God's Angels" - Wanda Hughes
B. "The Kitty Crew" - Sherry Harrell
C. "The Ten Commandments" - Judy Robinson
D. "Denton's Darlings" - Anne Denton
E. "Energizers" - Jimmy Webb
F. "Faithful Friends" - Hank Crapps
G. "Gummy Bears for God" - Angela Mizelle

Respectfully Submitted,
Jack Franks
Childrens Camp Committee

OFFICE BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE REPORT

Much work has been done this past year on our building. A remodeling project has been completed that has helped make our Associational Office Building much more useable and comfortable. The following work has been completed.

1) Closed in the side porch for a heated space of 315 square feet for storage and displays.

2) All wood areas and the new addition were covered in aluminum siding with additional insulation.

3) Central air conditioning with duct work and a new heating system were installed.

4) The garage door was replaced with a wall and large door entrance for better storage and room use.

5) Storm windows were installed in all windows and outside painting done on remaining exposed wood.

6) An office was prepared for our CCM Director with new carpet and furnished.

7) The Secretaries office was carpeted with new carpet and wall paper. A secretaries chair was added.

8) A new front sign on Memorial Drive was erected.

Special thanks are in order to the Tuesday Morning Martin County Breakfast Fellowship and to Eagles Baptist Church Brotherhood for providing much of the labor. We are grateful to Dr. James Drake, and Dr. Harold Greene for electrical work and spear heading this project. Carl Fisher helped with the painting as well.
"Paul Weaver gave invaluable assistance in inside work and erecting the sign."(RHC)

Respectfully Submitted,

Paul Weaver, Chairman

Bill Cobb

Eddie Evans

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL REPORT

New work contiunues as a major emphasis of the work of our council this year has been the formation of Antioch Baptist Mission, Wilson sponsored by Grace Baptist, Wilson; Glory Baptist Mission, Wilson sponsored by Grace Baptist, Wilson; and Medical Center/Stantonsburg Rd Mission, Greenville sponsored by Oakmont, Immanuel, and Farmville, First. Each of these missions has a Liasion Committee working with the Association and sponsoring churches. Love Mission, purchased land and has begun construction of a church building. Our Spanish Mission, Wilson, First continues to grow with special outreach to Spanish Mission, community of our Association. Marvin Romero is working with all segments of County government to help meet the needs of troubled Spanish speaking persons. All missions have shown growth this past year.

A Long Range Stragety Planning Task Force was organized this year. A Training Retreat for the Task Force Subgroups was held at Eagles Baptist Church, January 21, 1988 led by Bobby Stafford, BSCNC. The Task Force Sub-groups have completed their work and have make a preliminary report at the Fall Retreat, Aug. 19-20, 1988 at First Baptist Church Farmville led by Bobby Stafford. Goals and Recommemdations for our work from 1989-1994 will be done at a second retreat on Nov. 21, 1988 at . A special called Session of SRBA will be on April 24, 1988 at Arlington St. Baptist Church to act on the results of all this work these plans will give solid direction to our future endeavors with resources planned to provide for ministry needs.

Calvary Baptist Church, Tarboro withdrew from fellowship in the Association and became a part of Northland Ave. Independent Baptist Church, Tarboro. We now have 51 churches with five missions in full congregation.
Rev. Marvin Romero served as our Migrant Minister this Summer. Health kits services and ministry to the migrants of our area was most successful.
The MDC recommended that the Association proceed with incorporation when a model is available that we can follow as a guide. The Executive Committee affirmed this recommendation. Implementation awaits the model from Campbell University Law School.

The Brazil Partnership (see report) is in full service. The MDC is keeping a close concern with the special mission effort overseas. Ernie Grigsby Winterville, was chosen as coordinator.

Tim Pace, Southern Seminary Student and member of Trinity Baptist Tarboro, served as a Praxix Team member in our Association the Summer of 1988. He conducted a thorough area survey for Five Points Baptist Church, Wilson as he explored the area of the new location in the Forest Hills Section of Wilson, Tim also led the church in conductiong a number of Backyard Bible Clubs.

Church Pastoral Assistance was recommended to the BSCNC for Chocowinity First, Pamlico Baptist, Riverside Baptist, Plymouth; Love Mission, Washington; Antioch Mission, Wilson; Glory Mission, Wilson; and Medical Center/Stantonsburg Rd. Mission, Greenville. Some assistance was sent to all churches. Our Spanish Mission, Wilson First was granted pastoral salary assistance.

The "heart" of mission work in the Assocition is the work of our council. Any needs that should be addressed is our goal. Our purpose is to keep the Associational informed on all mission needs. The support of our Association to all the projects currently underway is of invaluable importance. Thank you for all your help in another exciting year.

Respectfully Submitted,
Lavelle Waters, Jr., Director

PRELIMINARY REPORT/CONCLUSIONS
STRATEGY PLANNING TASK FORCE (1989 - 1994)

I. The Church Study Committee Summary

Introduction

The task of the Church Study Committee consisted of three components. One of these was the analysis of two questionnaires probing awareness and perspectives of the association, which was sent to lay leaders and church staff in the association. Another component was a compilation of statistics of the churches of the association during the past ten years, derived from the church letters published in the annual associational minutes. The third component of the study was the construction of a large map of the associational area, with indicators of the churches and their records during the past ten years, to be made available for display in the associational office.

II. The Lay Leadership Questionnaire:

Conclusions

(1) Respondents remain committee to and optimistic about the work of the association.

(2) Several comments were made regarding difficulties with the size of the association.

III. The Church Staff Leadership Questionnaire:

Conclusion

(1) As with the lay respondents, clergy persons indicate their appreciation and commitment to the work of the association.

(2) Respondents indicate appreciation and further need for support through the association.

(3) As with the lay questionnaire, indications from ministers show some problems with our large geographical area. Future planning should consider this issue.

THE STATISTICAL STUDY

Detailed analysis of the Statistical Study is recommended to the reader, and is thus included as the conclusion of this report. However, several general conclusions from the study have been made as seemed noteworthy, and are included here.

(1) The association as a whole has plateaued, according to the definition used by the Home Mission Board. Both the Total Membership growth (+6%) and the Resident Membership growth (1.4%) are less than the 10% rate necessary to be considered "growing," hence the association has "plateaued."

(2) The Total Membership growth averages out to only two new members per church per year for the ten-year period.

(3) Baptisms and Other Additions both had a high peak in 1980, with a fairly steady rate otherwise. There has been an average of 300 baptisms per year, excluding 1980.

(4) Most of the churches experienced a decline in Sunday School Enrollment and Average Attendance. It is encouraging that enrollment has begun growing again since 1985.

(5) The Sunday School Members/Baptisms Ratio statistics on p.16 need some explanation. The Home Mission Board requests the information as presented, with each figure representing a percentage of the Sunday School enrollment. Thus the total for 1977 is 2.74% of the total enrollment, which provides the growth rate (11317 enrolled X 2.74% = 311 baptisms). A perhaps more revealing statistic would have been the number of Sunday School members it took to win one baptism (11317 / 311 = 36). The rate for the total association would then appear as:

1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
36:1	37:1	38:1	24:1	29:1	32:1	43:1	38:1	37:1	41:1	37:1

This kind of formula was used for the Resident Membership/ Baptisms tables on pages 6-9.

(6) All the financial gifts tables show great gains. Total Receipts, Total Missions Gifts, and Cooperative Program Gifts all are over 125%, with giving by the churches to the association increased 160% during the ten years! Even with a ten-year cost of living increase of 85% (according to a NCBSC study), this still represents significant growth. This is a commendable and encouraging sign as we face the challenges of the next ten years.

II. ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATIONAL STUDY TASK GROUP REPORT SUMMARY

This committee was charged with the task of trying to understand the organization of our association and noting who is responsible for certain tasks that need to be performed, who is accountable to whom, noting the "relationships" climate of the association, assessing the participation of the various churches, the evaluations of members of the Associational Council about their work, noting resources available, and giving a general analysis of the work of the association.

To sum up our recommendations: Modifications in job descriptions for the associational staff, Constitution and By-Laws should include the office of Director of Missions and briefly describe his duties. The association should be incorporated. Associational Council leaders should determine some better way of discovering how their particular organization can meet the needs of the churches. There should be a strong effort to include all of the churches in associational committees and councils. A review of the communication media should be made with an emphasis on promotion of associational work. Greater publicity must be given in order to have better participation in the discussions by the Executive Board in its quarterly meetings. Every associational leader should note the controls imposed by the budget and seek to follow planned programs of work. An emphasis must be made on greater giving by our churches for the work of the association.

III. REPORT OF "POPULATION STUDY TASK FORCE"

I. GOAL

Through the study of population changes in South Roanoke Association, to determine any strategy implications for ministry growing out of the characteristics identified in the six county area.

II. INFORMATION

Using census data and interviews with county officials, the following patterns of growth have been projected.

	1980	1985	1990
BEAUFORT COUNTY (PART) - COUNTY SEAT....WASHINGTON	40,266	42,482	44,752
EDGECOMBE COUNTY (PART) -COUNTY SEAT....TARBORO	55,988	57,778	59,650
MARTIN COUNTY -COUNTY SEAT....WILLIAMSTON	25,948	26,550	27,034
PITT COUNTY -COUNTY SEAT....GREENVILLE	83,651	88,709	93,025
WASHINGTON COUNTY -COUNTY SEAT....PLYMOUTH	7,789	7,477**	7,178**
* PLYMOUTH TOWNSHIP'S STATISTICS USED	**(Projected 4% decline by 1985 and 1990)		
WILSON COUNTY (PART) -COUNTY SEAT....WILSON	63,133	65,793	68,145
GRAND TOTALS:	276,775	288,789	299,784

REPORT OF "POPULATION STUDY TASK FORCE"

III. ANALYSIS

POPULATION CHANGES:

As described in the above information, growth potential is very limited in the major portions of South Roanoke Baptist Association. The greatest growth areas appear to be PITT COUNTY (GREENVILLE) and WILSON COUNTY (WILSON). Very minimal growth is expected in Beaufort, Edgecombe and Martin, with a decline projected for Washington.

ADEQUACY OF CHURCHES:

In most cases the changes reflected in population are being adequately met by the churches in our Association. PITT COUNTY is a visible exception du to its rapid growth, with the need for at least two more churches even nov WILSON COUNTY has a need for at least one more church.

NEEDS DISCOVERED, NOT BEING MET:

The Senior Adult population is growing in all counties and the lack of meeting their needs is felt everywhere. Help in physical needs for Senio Adults could be met by Baptist Men projects. In WASHINGTON COUNTY, the ag group of 35-50 was cited as needful of ministry because of the large numbe of transients in the community. In PITT & WILSON COUNTIES, single parents singles, "latch-key kids",childcare, plus a ministry for transient familie without local roots were cited.

FUTURE TRENDS:

Particularly in WILSON AND PITT COUNTIES, it was noted that more professional people are moving in, thereby outlining the need for ministries to meet this influx. With increased productivity of goods and services replacing the farm in many cases, a new approach may be needed to reach the new population.

FUTURE PLANS:

To meet the changes in population and trends, several new churches/ministries should be planned in the association.

EDGECOMBE COUNTY:
An increased amount of migrant ministries in camps ten miles east of Tarboro were noted. The possibility of a new church on Hwy. 64 between Tarboro and Rocky Mount close to the Trailer Park and subdivisions located there. This is the direction the town is growing.

PITT COUNTY:
An increase in the Korean (Far East) population may result in a new mission. The area between the Hospital and Farmville on Old Stantonsburg Road has already been identified as a mission need.
In the Grimesland area, off Hwy. 33, there is some new building on both sides. Some of these are coming from Greenville and would be a potential mission.

WILSON COUNTY:

Toisnot Community has long been identified as an area without a Southern Baptist Ministry.

a conclusion to this report, it is recommended by this task group that a "robe" be initiated by the State Mission Department, to include a windshield rvey of the areas mentioned in this report and cited as a need for future ministry.

SUMMARY OF SOCIAL SYSTEMS TASK GROUP REPORT
SUBMITTED TO THE SOUTH ROANOKE ASSOCIATION LONG RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE
AUGUST 19, 1988

The following report attempts to answer the summary questions on page 14 of the Social Systems Study Guide. This guide directed the activities of the Social Systems Task Group of South Roanoke's Associational Long Range Planning Committee.

This report summarizes the findings of the Social Systems Task Group. Additional information comes from the Research Development Institute of East Carolina University, Making the Future Brighter, a summary of reports of the Eastern North Carolina Poverty Committee, and the Citizen Perception of Human Service Needs in Pitt County by the Center for Urban Affairs and Community Services of North Carolina State University. A number of agency information brochures and referral booklets were also used.

While a fairly thorough investigation of human needs in South Roanoke's location has taken place, this writer contends that this report is very subjective in nature and contains certain biases. Certainly the Study Guide itself was not written with South Roanoke in mind, lacking any direction toward agricultural needs. Therefore, for example, this report does not mention any needs of farmers and scarcely mentions the needs of migrant farm workers. However, this writer believes this report is a good starting place in aiding South Roanoke Association to set goals for ministry to people in need.

I. What are some of the most pressing people needs in your associational area?

The first three needs are rated in Citizen Perception of Human Service Needs in Pitt County to be the three most pertinent needs in Pitt County. As the task group interviews would indicate, these three needs are just as salient in the other five counties.

1) Drug/alcohol addiction. There are agencies that treat patients for periods of four to six weeks in and near the association, but long-term care (two to six months) is not available to low income people in Eastern North Carolina. A substance abuse center explicitly designed for young people is also unavailable. Many Christian find it difficult to accept these people. They have accepted certain myths about them and either refuse to help or do not know how.

2) Elderly People. Loneliness and fear of losing independence create a great need. Many elderly have no care givers or regular visitors. The lack of caring visitors is a severe problem in nursing homes. There is a great need for Hospice volunteers to minister to elderly people who are dying.

ɔusing is a problem. Many elderly people can no longer maintain their homes. ɔw income elderly, especially those who "fall through the safety net", cannot fford decent housing. Some are forced to go to a nursing home. At that point ıey become destitute and are solely dependent financially upon government benefits. ransportation is a great need. Some elderly simply go without needed medicine ıd food because of lack of transportation. They either cannot drive, do not own vehicle or cannot afford transportation fares.

ɔod is a need. Though programs like Meals on Wheels are very effective, volunteers ıd donations are still needed. Poor eating habits create health problems. Eastern ɔrth Carolina ranks high in the national average concerning people dying because f high cholesterol counts.

inancial counseling for low income elderly is a need. Trustees are also needed ɔ help elderly who are incapable of handling their own money. Financial support ı general is needed for those in lower income brackets.

ay care for physically and/or mentally disabled elderly people is scarce.

) Teen Age Pregnancies. Churches are doing extremely little regarding sex education.

ıe remaining needs listed are not in any order of priority.

) Foster Parents. This need is greater among whites than blacks.

) Respite Care. There is hardly any Respite Care in South Roanoke's location. ull-time care givers who have no way to find relief are exhausted spiritually, notionally, and physically. There is great need for Respite Care for the mentally ll and mentally retarded, victims of diseases such as Alzheimers, and disabled lderly people.

) Persons who are mentally ill and/or mentally retarded. Very little in the ay of worship services is offered. On the whole, church members are nervous about inistering to these people. Therefore churches have little contact with mental ealth agencies, but these agencies need the help of churches to provide counselors ıd friends and to open their facilities for use.

) Affordable Day Care. Single parents receiving AFDC cannot work because they annot afford day care. Children of migrant farm workers find it difficult to eceive an education. Since day care is seldom provided, the children either work ı the fields or stay in their transient houses.

) Families receiving AFDC. In most cases, the children need tutoring and the arents need gainful employment. There is no way to get ahead earning minimum age. Disadvantaged people need education regarding "how to take care of themselves". arenting classes are desperately needed. Financial assistance along with financial

counseling is needed. Churches are needed for poor people. The majority feel uncomfortable attending middle or upper class churches. Housing is a terrible problem. Their esteem and motivation is most often linked with the socio-economic factors.

9) Illiteracy. Churches could open their facilities for literacy classes. Volunteer are needed to teach adults and children. Volunteer tutors are greatly needed in schools to aid children who have some reading skills, but who are "behind" in other areas.

10) Family Violence. This is often linked with poverty, but crosses all classes.

11) Transportation. This is one of the most frequently quoted problems. The lack of affordable transportation makes it difficult at times for elderly and low income people to gain necessary employment and to acquire needed food and medicine.

12) Low Income College Students and International College Students. These students have a need to be "adopted" for either financial reasons and/or emotional and spiritual reasons.

13) Poor Health Due to a Lack of Preventative Measures. As with the elderly, all ages rank high in the national average for a high cholesterol count and high blood pressure. This also effects all classes, but is most likely to affect the poor.

14) Homeless People. Even with Hope Station, the Greenville Night Shelter, the Shepherd's Staff, the Night Shelter in Washington, etc., authorities claim homeless people still exist in the association's location.

15) Housing for people who are in lower income brackets and housing for elderly people. This has already been stated in sub-points. There is simply not enough affordable rental property. It is almost impossible for lower income families and lower middle income families to purchase homes.

16) People in hospitals who are having to cope alone with physical and psychological illnesses.

17) Lack of Recreational Facilities especially for children and young adults. This is a larger problem in rural areas.

18) Lack of Job Training Programs. Unskilled single parents (most often women) are unable to enter the work force. Also affected are young people, men, and mentally handicapped.

19) After School Programs. Many children of working parents are bored and have no constructive activities before and after school.

) After Care for Prison Parolees.

) Racism.

. How adequately are the most pressing people needs being met at present? at are the external and internal limitations on the agencies structured to meet ose needs? Are there other structures or agencies that need to be formed?

ese needs are not being sufficiently met. The limitations are lack of funding, ck of communication, lack of volunteers, and incorrect information or lack of formation to the general public concerning these needs.

her structures need to be formed. The following are some examples:

spite Care for disabled elderly.

program similar to a Shepherd's Center.

ng term treatment for people addicted to alcohol and/or drugs.

program similar to Habitat for Humanity.

gregate housing for elderly.

better transportation system.

urches where low income people can feel athome.

ograms are needed to address all the needs listed.

I. Analyze how well the association and local churches are relating to the rious systems in the community. Is there a need for more cooperation?

ere is definitely a need for better cooperation. A few of those interviewed dicated that Baptists are too "exclusive". To avoid duplication of services, ere is a need for Baptists to volunteer to work in already existing programs. urfism" seems to be a great problem in this geographical area. This problem not exclusive to Baptists. Some churches with other denominations and even me helping agencies are suspicious of each other. There is a great lack of mmunication between the systems. Pastors and even social workers find it difficult make adequate referrals. There is a general lack of knowledge concerning eligibility quirements that churches or agencies place for those requesting help, and a neral lack of knowledge about the existence of certain helping agencies.

isiting also is a gap between black churches and white churches. Generally, uth Roanoke ministers appear to be reaching out to black churches for cooperation, t there is little response from black churches.

all those interviewed in the various systems, law enforcement is the most desirous better communication with churches.

Lack of education is perhaps the greatest barrier to cooperation. Many Christians believe harmful myths about alcoholics, drug addicts, prisoners, unwed mothers, the poor and various cultures. Myths exist even about other helping agencies and denominations.

IV. In light of the mission and the potential resources of the association, what people needs should be addressed that are not now being addressed by the local churches as well as the association as a body?

The association could implement numerous educational programs for its own people as well as those outside the association. These educational programs could include parenting classes, job skills training, sex education, and literacy classes.

South Roanoke could be a leader in aiding the social systems in communication by creating referral booklets for each county and making these booklets available to other denominations and agencies. If finances are limited, these booklets could be sold at cost.

Because of socio-economic factors, many people will never attend South Roanoke's churches. If they do not come to us, we must go to them. The Spanish Mission and Glory Mission are good examples of this. Especially in the more populous areas, such as Greenville, South Roanoke should be sensitive to planting churches that reach out to and meet the needs of people at different socio-economic levels. South Roanoke's Mission groups could implement programs to meet certain needs that have been listed.

The needs have been listed and certain suggestions are by no means exhaustive. It is hoped that the Long Range Planning Committee will be able to use some of this information as the Committee makes plans for ministry.

Respectfully submitted,

Carlton Fisher

Carlton Fisher
Director of Church
and Community Ministries

Social Systems Task Force Committee:

arlton Fisher, Task Force, Co-Chairperson

ordon West, Task Force, Co-Chairperson

eaufort County:

avid Brooks, Chairperson
ylvia Brooks
ena J. Garris
ulia Harding

dgecombe County:

uth Nicholson, Co-Chairperson
ocky Heath, Co-Chairperson
onny Simpson

artin County:

ordon West, Co-Chairperson
arland Toliver, Co-Chairperson
oann Harrison
llie Manning
Louis Strickland

itt County:

Carlton Fisher, Chairperson
Leisa Fisher
Lynn Horne
Nellie Outland
Lester Meager
Fred Lilly
Susan Vickery

Washington County:

Susan Lilly, Chairperson
Dan Higgins

Wilson County:

Scott Walton, Chairperson

V. OTHER RELIGIOUS GROUPS STUDY REPORT SUMMARY

SUMMARY OF FINDINGS...Other Denominational Trends:

1. The majority of churches contacted were willing to work with Southern Baptists. This was an encouraging sign to foster joint projects of ministry concerns for meeting the needs of the community at large.

2. There is enough evangelizations needs in all six counties to warrant our involvement with others in reaching this area for Christ. The Spirit of competition does not need to exist.

3. The largest other religious denomination in our Association is the Free Will Baptist Churches.

VI. REPORT AND RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE RESOURCES STUDY TASK GROUP

OUR COMMITTEE DECIDED TO DEAL WITH THE FOLLOWING RESOURCES: LAND, BUILDING: ASSOCIATIONAL CENTER, EQUIPMENT, AND FINANCES.

THE FOLLOWING GOALS ARE BEING RECOMMENDED:

I. That we redecorate/refurbish the associational center, utilize all available space as needed and properly maintain said center.

NOTE: Available space includes garage, and porch. Building should be treated for pests and termite on a regular schedule. Interior needs to be painted plus there is the need for some carpet.

II. That we do a feasibility study relative to additional parking at the associational center.

III. That we update by making any and all necessary changes in office equipment that will result in a more efficient and economical office operation.

NOTE: A study revealed the following needs:
(1) 4 drawer file cabinet (2) with locks
(2) Heavy duty folding machine
(3) Electric stapler..heavy duty
(4) Recondition the IBM Selectric typewritter
(5) Copy Machine is 5 yrs. old and needs to be reconditioned and/or we need to explore the option of leasing a heavy-duty copier

IV. That the Library-Media Committee (TACMO) do a study to correlate our media needs relative to audio/visual materials provided by the BSCNC and the SBC, and recommend the purchase of additional equipment if and when needed.

NOTE: The following may be considered as needed items:
(1) Tape duplicator to be replaced considering its age is 8-10 years
(2) Slide projector
(3) VCR needs replacing
(4) Filmstrip/cassette projector
(5) 16 MM Movie Projector

V. That: in view of the tremendous need for a stronger missions involvement we recommend that by 1992 the level of financial support from each church be increased to 5% of the General Fund Contributions (non-designated contributions).

NOTE: This can be done by annually increasing contributions to Associational missions by 1/2% annually.

TASK FORCE MEMBERSHIP

(A) Statement of Purpose Task Group and General Chairman

Lavelle Waters, Jr., P. O. Box 1556, Tarboro, NC 27886-1556

(B) Publications Task Group
Willard Finch, Chairman, P. O. Box 461, Winterville, NC 28590
Evelyn Finch, P. O. Box 461, Winterville, NC 28590
Jamie Lilley, 2401 Memorial Drive, Greenville, NC 27834

(C) Church Study Task Group
Jim Drake, Chairman, Route 1, Box 573, Williamston, NC 27892
Harold Stallings, P. O. Box 442, Macclesfield, NC 27852
Allen Edmisten, P. O. Box 400, Plymouth, NC 27962

(D) Associational Organizational Study Task Group

Bill Bussey, P. O. Box 1467, Wilson, NC 27893
Dennis Burton, P. O. Box 400, Plymouth, NC 27962
Jim Hagwood, P. O. Box 445, Robersonville, NC 27871 - Chairman
Rick Bailey, 1510 Greenville Blvd., Greenville, NC 27858
Jack Franks, P. O. Box 34, Pinetops, NC 27864
Max Patterson, P. O. Box 57, Stantonsburg, NC 27883

(E) Populations Study Task Group
Bob Walker, Chairman, 502 Jordan Street, S.W., Wilson, NC 27893
Rudolph Sexton, 1206 Howard Avenue, Tarboro, NC 27886
Sylvia Wheless, P. O. Box 7124, Greenville, NC 27835
Dave Turner, Route 1, Box 246, Chocowinity, NC 27817
Betty Griffin, 102 Woodlawn Drive, Williamston, NC 27892
Rufus Croom, 305 Matt Ransome Drive, Plymouth, NC 27962

(F) Social Systems Task Group

Carl Fisher, 2401 Memorial Drive, Greenville, NC 27834 - Chairman
Ruth Nicholson, P. O. Box 137, Pinetops, NC 27864
JoAnn Harrison, 200 Halifax Street, Williamston, NC 27892
Scott Walton, 209 North Douglas Street, Wilson, NC 27893
Dan Higgins, P. O. Box 276, Plymouth, NC 27962
Ollie Manning, Route 3, Box 715, Williamston, NC 27892
Julia Harding, Route 1, Box 77, Chocowinity, NC 27817
David Brooks, P. O. Box 400, Belhaven, NC 27810
Sylvia Brooks, P. O. Box 400, Belhaven, NC 27810
Sonny Simpson, Route 1, Box 939, Tarboro, NC 27886
Frank LaMaster, 1101 South Elm Street, Greenville, NC 27858
Susan Tilly, 312 Hampton Drive, Plymouth, NC 27962
Leisa Fisher, 298 Lori Drive, Greenville, NC 27858

(G) Other Religious Study Task Group
Clonie Vick, 2701 Beechwood Drive, Tarboro, NC 27886 - Chairman
Bob Clyde, P. O. Box 2275, Greenville, NC 27836
Mike Currin, P. O. Box 146, Tarboro, NC 27886
Amanda Frymier, Route 2, Box 64, Plymouth, NC 27962
Ron Durbin, 1107 Riviera Drive, Wilson, NC 27893
Clarence Forbes, 206 Sunset Drive, Williamston, NC 27892
Irene Hamilton, P. O. Box 1295, Robersonville, NC 27871

(H) Resources Study Task Group
E. T. Vinson, 1510 Greenville Blvd., Greenville, NC 27858 - Chairman
Herbert Moore, P. O. Box 1, Farmville, NC 27828
Robbie Parker, 109 West Church Street, Williamston, NC 27892
Noel Lee, Jr., Route 3, Box 614, Washington, NC 27889
Harold Greene, 1007 West Arlington Blvd., Greenville, NC 27834
Robert White, P. O. Box 276, Fountain, NC 27829

EXPENSES REPORT
OCT. 1, 1987 - SEPT. 30, 1987

	MISSIONARY	GENERAL FUND BUDGET EXPENSE	GENERAL & DESIGNATED TOTAL EXPENSE
5100	DOM Salary	17,196.00	17,196.00
5101	DOM Retirement	1,530.00	1,530.00
5102	DOM Insurance	4,312.42	4,31 .42
5103	DOM Housing/Utilities	14,000.00	14,000.00
5104	DOM Travel	4,200.00	4,200.00
5105	DOM Soc.Sec. Benefit	2,223.75	2,223.75
5106	DOM Conv. Conf. Exp.	1,959.35	1,959.35
5107	Dept Cancelation DOM	500.00	500.00
5110	CCM Salary	10,888.72	10,888.72
5111	CCM Retirement	900.00	900.00
5112	CCM Insurance	0.00	0.00
5113	CCM Housing/Utilities	10,000.00	10,,750.00
5114	CCM Travel	1,994.64	2,044.64
5115	CCM Conv. Conf. Exp.	990.20	1,229.56
5120	Secretary Salary	11,137.18	11,137.93
5121	Substitute Secretary	76.00	131.00
5122	Bookkeeping Service	1,600.22	1,600.22
5130	Custodian	590.00	590.00
5131	Yard Upkeep	224.00	224.00
5140	Employer Soc. Sec.	1,101.39	1,104.02
5150	Associational Clerk	200.00	200.00
5160	Office Expense	17,531.18	17,732.35
5161	Annual Production Exp.	823.75	1,296.75
5170	Office Bldg & Maint. Cont.	6,905.16	10,357.18
5180	Building Repairs	216.60	247.49
5190	Miscellaneous Exp	1,368.62	5,070.16
	(1) SUBTOTAL	$112,469.18	$ 121,728.54
	MINISTRIES		
5200	ASSISTeam Ldrshp Trng	50.00	50.00
5201	S.S. Planning Retreat	0.00	169.62
5202	S.S. Conference	0.00	0.00
5203	Vacation Bible School	169.22	169.22
5204	ASSISTeam Promotion	25.00	25.00
5210	Church Training Ldrshp Exp	45.00	45.00
5211	Church Training 'M' Night	0.00	0.00
5220	WMU Leadership Training	219.89	219.89
5221	WMU Annual Session	125.00	125.00
5222	WMU Retreats	254.97	254.97
5223	WMU Office Supplies	136.17	136.17
5224	WMU Literature	199.95	252.67
5225	GA Leadership Training	0.00	0.00
5226	GA Retreats	91.91	141.19
5227	GA Supplies	50.00	50.00
5228	WMU Centennial	0.00	1,353.03
5230	Brotherhood Ldrshp Trng	398.45	692.45
5231	Baptist Men Rally	299.78	299.78
5232	RA Leadershop Training	197.40	197.40
5233	RA Events	370.96	2,960.96
5240	Music Leadership Trng	18.81	18.81
5241	Music Events	0.00	0.00
5250	Stewardship Ldrshp Trng	104.54	104.54
5260	Evangelism Council Ldrshp	72.90	72.90
5261	Evangelism Events	766.84	1,186.84

(continued)

EXPENSE REPORT CONTINUED

		GENERAL FUND BUDGET EXPENSE	GENERAL & DESIGNATED TOTAL EXPENSE
5270	Family Ministries Cncl	0.00	0.00
5280	TACMO Ldrshp Trng	125.00	125.00
5281	TACMO Media Supplies	221.13	221.13
5282	TACMO Books,Tapes,Vidoes	393.30	561.28
5290	Youth Ministry Cncl Ldrshp	102.00	102.00
5291	Youth Events	74.05	74.05
5300	Pastoral Ministries Cncl	50.00	50.00
5301	PMC Conference/Workshop	151.66	151.66
5302	PMC Vocational Guidance	0.00	0.00
5303	PMC Church Administration	28.80	28.80
5304	Pastoral WEE	0.00	0.00
5310	Student Ministries Cncl	240.00	240.00
5311	BSU Int's Student Fellowship	0.00	0.00
5312	BSU - ACC	300.00	0.00
5313	BSU - ECU	0.00	1,553.82
5314	BSU Intern	700.00	2,700.00
5315	BSU - ECU Desig. Funds	614.78	2,879.28
5316	BSU - ACC Desig. Funds	300.00	300.00
5320	Christian Life & Public Cncl	10.00	10.00
5330	History Committee Workshop	35.50	35.50
5340	Camp Contnea Comm Exp	0.00	0.00
5350	Associational Annual Events	400.00	400.00
5351	Minister's Conf. Exp	295.91	295.91
5352	Key Leadership Conf. Exp	393.92	393.92
5353	Children's Camp Exp	1,602.55	1,602.55
5360	Migrant Ministries	450.00	1,500.00
5361	Spanish Ministries	747.37	747.37
5362	PRJAC	0.00	0.00
5363	Seminary Extension (local)	861.20	1,117.00
5364	Seminary Ext. ECC	1,529.62	1,529.62
5365	Seminary Ext. Prison Books	0.00	2,761.20
5370	Missions Development Cncl	834.69	834.69
5371	MDC Leadership Training	72.53	72.53
5372	MDC Stragety Planning	504.62	504.62
5373	MDC Brazil Partnership	75.60	2,126.86
	(2) SUBTOTAL	$14,709.70	$31,443.63
III	Building Remodeling Expenses	11,963.37	11,963.37
	(3) SUBTOTAL	$ 11,963.37	11,963.37

		BUDGET EXPENSE	TOTAL EXPENSE
(1)	SUBTOTAL	$ 112,469.18	121,728.54
(2)	SUBTOTAL	14,709.70	31,443.63
(3)	SUBTOTAL	11,963.37	11,963.37
	GRAND TOTAL	**$ 139,142.25**	**$ 165,135.54**

INCOME OCT. 1, 1987 - SEPT. 30, 1988

I CHURCH INCOME (#'s 3001 - 3055)

		GENERAL FUND	DESIGNATED FUND	BUILDING REMODLING FUND	TOT
3001	Acorn Hill	600.00	0.00	225.00	82
3002	Aenon	876.12	90.00	0.00	96
3003	Arlington Street	2,551.25	60.00	447.00	3,05
3004	Ayden, First	2,076.03	231.00	200.00	2,50
3005	Belhaven	1,104.04	0.00	0.00	1,10
3006	Bethel	705.00	10.00	0.00	71
3008	Cedar Branch	1,866.0	0.00	0.00	1,86
3009	Chocowinity , First	746.64	0.00	200.00	94
3010	Eagles	1,911.00	101.54	0.00	2,01
3011	Elm City	1,000.00	30.00	200.00	1,23
3012	Everetts	709.90	0.00	200.00	90
3013	Farmville, First	3,523.19	20.00	200.00	3,74
3014	Five Points	6,469.20	410.00	0.00	6,87
3015	Fountain	670.00	0.00	0.00	67
3016	Grace	3,976.06	80.00	200.00	4,25
3017	Grifton, First	2,268.01	77.50	200.00	2,54
3018	Hamilton	1,000.00	20.00	200.00	1,22
3019	Immanuel	6,000.00	1,610.00	250.00	7,86
3020	Jamesville, First	291.03	0.00	100.00	39
3021	The Memorial, Greenville	4,717.23	1,684.96	200.00	6,60
** 3022	Memorial, Williamston	2,200.00	110.00	0.00	2,31
3024	New Hope, Williamston	327.50	0.00	0.00	32
3025	New Hope Wilson	2,805.00	0.00	200.00	3,00
3026	Oak City	600.00	10.00	200.00	81
3027	Oakmont	2,000.00	458.37	200.00	2,65
3028	Pactolus	846.00	0.00	0.00	84
3029	Pamlico	25.00	0.00	200.00	22
3030	Pender's Chapel	81.43	0.00	0.00	8
3031	Pinetops	850.00	60.00	0.00	91
3032	Pinetown	300.00	15.00	0.00	31
3033	Pineygrove	1,937.00	160.00	0.00	2,09
3034	Pleasant Hope	326.00	57.10	0.00	38
3035	Plymouth, First	2,611.83	6.00	0.00	2,61
3036	Reddick's Grove	100.00	0.00	200.00	30
3037	Riverside	0.00	0.00	0.00	
3038	Riverview	1,634.79	0.00	0.00	1,63
3039	Robersonville, First	1,000.00	20.00	165.75	1,18
3040	Rosedale	0.00	0.00	100.00	10
3041	Speed	322.35	110.00	100.00	53
3042	Stantonsburg	2,271.18	0.00	0.00	2,27
3043	Stokes	157.84	0.00	20.00	17
3044	Tarboro, First	8,927.28	244.44	0.00	9,17
3045	Trinity	3,000.00	60.00	0.00	3,06
3046	Washington, First	7,566.81	0.00	0.00	7,56
3047	Washington, Second	2,505.31	3,770.00	200.00	6,47
3048	Webb's Chapel	1,450.00	0.00	200.00	1,65
3049	West End Washington	450.00	50.00	200.00	70
3050	West End Williamston	2,959.79	25.00	0.00	2,98
3051	Wilson, First	5,812.50	150.00	200.00	6,16
3052	Winterville	3,318.00	994.50	0.00	4,31
3053	Love Mission	100.00	67.98	0.00	16
3054	Antioch Mission	944.92	0.00	0.00	94
3055	Glory Mission	20.00	0.00	0.00	2
** 3023	Mildred	181.08	50.00	0.00	2

NCOME OCT.1, 1987 - SEPT. 30, 1988 CONTINUED

		GEN. FUND	DES. FUND	BLDG/REM FUND	TOTAL
	SUBTOTAL - CHRUCH INCOME	**100,688.81**	**10,843.39**	**5,007.75**	**116,539.95**
I	**OTHER INCOME (#3150)**				
150	Building Fund			8,756.00	8,756.00
	3150 - BSNCNC	19,541.45	12,645.20		32,186.65
	3150 - Other	2,067.44	7,071.20		9,138.64
	3150 - Interest	164.15	(Wachovia)		164.15
	3150 - Interest	174.38	(Planters)		174.38
I	**SUBTOTALS**	**$ 21,947.42**	**$ 19,716.40**	**$ 8,756.00**	**50,419.82**
	SUBTOTAL	**100,688.81**	**10,843.39**	**5,007.75**	**116,539.95**
I	**SUBTOTAL**	**21,947.42**	**19,716.40**	**8,756.00**	**50,419.82**
	TOTALS	**122,636.23**	**30,559.79**	**13,763.75**	
	GRAND TOTAL INCOME				**$166,959.77**

BALANCE SHEET REPORT

September 30, 1988	Final Fund Balance Sheet
General Fund	$ 6,165.65
Bilbro Fund	485.78
Brazil Partnership Fund	1,230.76
Builder's Club	308.05
ECU - BSU Intern Fund	1,000.00
WMU Centennial Refund Liability	91.60
Federal Withholding Liability	284.28
NC Withholding Liability	128.31
FICA Withholding Liability	227.72
LIABILITIES/FUNDS TOTAL BALANCE SHEET	**$ 9,922.15**
TOTAL LIABILITIES/FUNDS BALANCE 9/30/87	**$ 13,443.13**
TOTAL LIABILITIES/FUNDS BALANCE 9/30/88	**$ 9,922.15**

ANCE COMMITTEE POLICY STATEMENTS - PREVIOUSLY ADOPTED AT SPECIAL CALLED ANNUAL SESSION

That each church be requested to make a contribution of $1:00 per resident member over and above their 1988 budgeted contribution to the association to meet this crisis.
In the event that recommemdation 1 does not generate enough anticipated additional income, the Executive Committee recommends that the Finance Committtee be authorized to exercise internal budget control, and that if necessary, budget cuts be made in non-personnel/benefit line items in order to cause our association to operate in the black through December 1988.
That each church be asked to provide an estimate in writing of their support by both percentage and dollar for 1989.

APPROVED BY EXECUTIVE BOARD 10/10/88

That the treasurer not be allowed to overspend any line item in the Budget without a recommendation by the Finance Committee to the Executive Board and a 2/3 approval by the Executive Board present at that meeting.
That the treasurer be allowed to spend no more money in any given year than the amount recieved in that year without 2/3 approval of the Executive Board present at that meeting. (This will take effect January 1, 1989 for the new 1989 Budget)

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION **PROPOSED BUDGET**

1989

I. MISSION MINISTRIES (5100 - 5160)

1989 NUMBERS	1988 NUMBERS		1988 BUDGET	PROPOSED 1989 BUDGET
5100	(5311)	BSU-ECU/ACC International Student Banquet	$ 100.00	$ 100.00
5101	(5312)	BSU-ACC Program Support	450.00	450.00
5102	(5313)	BSU-ECU Program Support	1,000.00	800.00
5103	(5313)	BSU-ECU Intern Salary	4,400.00	4,400.00
5104	(5314)	BSU-ECU Designated Program Support	3,900.00	3,900.00
5105	(5316)	BSU-ACC Designated Program Support	1,000.00	1,000.00
5110	(5353)	Children's Summer Camp (Chowan College)	1,000.00	1,500.00
5120	(NEW)	CCM Project Funds	0.00	720.00
5121	(5360)	CCM Migrant Ministries	1,000.00	500.00
5122	(5361)	CCM Spanish Mission Pastor's Salary	1,000.00	1,000.00
5123	(5362)	CCM - (PRJSC) S.S. Literature	100.00	100.00
5124	(5362)	CCM - (ECC) S.S. Literature	200.00	100.00
5130	(5363)	Seminary Extension - Local Expenses	500.00	500.00
5131	(5364)	Seminary Extention (ECC) Teacher Expenses	1,000.00	1,000.00
5132	(5365)	Seminary Extention (ECC) Prison Books, Scholarships	8,000.00	8,000.00
5140	(NEW)	World Missions Conference Sept. 1989	0.00	500.00
5150	(5373)	Brazil Partnership Leadership Expenses	500.00	300.00
5151	(5373)	Brazil Partnership Team Trip Support	1,000.00	500.00
5160	(NEW)	Disaster Relief Ministry - Baptist Men	0.00	250.00
	SUBTOTAL :		**$ 25,150.00**	**$ 25,620.00**

II. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT / CHURCH EDUCATION MINISTRIES (5200 - 5281)

5200	(5200)	S.S. ASSISTeam Leadership Training	250.00	100.00
5210	(5201)	S.S. Planning Retreats	100.00	50.00
5202	(5202)	S.S. Training Conferences	100.00	50.00
5203	(5203)	Vacation Bible School Leadership Expenses	400.00	150.00
5204	(5204)	ASSISTeam Promotional Expenses	50.00	25.00
5205	(5210)	Church Training Leadership Training	100.00	50.00
5206	(5211)	Church Training Conferences ("M" Night, Bible Drill)	100.00	50.00
5210	(5220)	WMU Leadership Training	275.00	200.00
5211	(5221)	WMU Annual Session Expenses	155.00	125.00
5212	(5222)	WMU Retreats	100.00	250.00
5213	(5223)	WMU Supplies	450.00	150.00
5214	(5224)	WMU Literature	50.00	50.00
5215	(5225)	GA Leadership Training	50.00	25.00
5216	(5226)	GA Retreats	150.00	125.00
5217	(5227)	GA Supplies Literature	50.00	50.00
5218	(5228)	WMU Centennial	50.00	0.00
5220	(5230)	Baptist Men Leadership Training	100.00	250.00
5221	(5231)	Baptist Men Rallies	200.00	50.00
5222	(5232)	RA Leadership Training	300.00	250.00
5232	(5233)	RA Events (Track meet, Car Race, Mission Fair, Etc,)	200.00	300.00

5231	(5241)	Music Festivals	100.00	75.00
5240	(5260)	Evangelism Leadership Training	200.00	100.00
5241	(5261)	Evangelism Events	1,000.00	750.00
5250	(5280)	TACMO Leadership Training	200.00	100.00
5251	(5281)	TACMO Supplies	50.00	100.00
5252	(5282)	TACMO Books, Tapes, Videos, Literature	400.00	300.00
5260	(5300)	Pastoral Ministries Leadership Training	100.00	50.00
5261	(5303)	Church Administration Conferences / Workshops (PM)	100.00	50.00
5262	(5302)	Vocational Guidance Expenses (PM)	100.00	75.00
5263	(5304)	Weekday Early Education Workshop (PM)	100.00	75.00
5264	(5301)	Deacon Ministry Conference / Workshop (PM)	200.00	150.00
5270	(5310)	Student Ministries Leadership Training	100.00	75.00
5271	(5320)	Christian Life and Public Affairs Expenses	200.00	100.00
5272	(5250)	Stewardship Leadership Training	100.00	75.00
5273	(5270)	Family Ministry Expenses	300.00	150.00
5274	(5330)	History Committee Expenses	100.00	50.00
5275	(NEW)	CCM Council Leadership Training	0.00	25.00
5276	(NEW)	Seminary Extension Leadership Training	0.00	50.00
5280	(5370 - 5371)	Missions Development Council Leadership Training	350.00	100.00
5281	(5372)	MDC Long Range Planning Expenses	1,000.00	50.00
	SUBTOTAL		**$ 8,230.00**	**$ 5,000.00**
III. FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES (5300 - 5320)				
5300	(NEW)	Associational Annual Session Expenses	0.00	100.00
5301	(5350)	Associational Annual Session Meal Expense	400.00	0.00
5310	(5351)	Minister's Conference Expenses	400.00	300.00
5320	(5352)	Key Leadership Annual Conference Expenses	500.00	400.00
	SUB TOTAL		**$ 1,300.00**	**$ 800.00**
IV. ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF LEADERSHIP MINISTRIES (5400 - 5414)				
5400	(5100)	DOM Salary	18,000.00	18,840.00
5401	(5103)	DOM Housing / Utilities / Upkeep	14,000.00	14,000.00
5402	(5102)	DOM Insurance (Health, Life, Disabilities)	4,506.00	5,070.00
5403	(5101)	DOM Annuity, SBC	1,800.00	2,400.00
5404	(5105)	Dom Social Security Employment Tax Benefit (½)	2,265.00	2,466.00
5405	(5104)	DOM Travel (21¢ per mile)	4,200.00	4,200.00
5406	(5106)	DOM Conference / Convention	2,000.00	2,000.00
5407	(5107)	DOM Debt Cancellation	500.00	500.00
5410	(5110 - 5112)	Director CCM Salary	11,809.00	12,882.00
5411	(5113)	CCM Housing / Utilities / Upkeep	12,000.00	12,000.00
5412	(5114)	CCM Annuity SBC	1,200.00	1,200.00
5413	(5114)	CCM Travel (21¢ per mile)	2,000.00	2,000.00
5415	(5115)	CCM Conference / Convention	1,000.00	1,000.00
	SUBTOTAL		**$ 75,280.00**	**$ 78,558.00**

V. ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT MINISTRIES (5500 - 5581)

1988 NUMBERS	1988 NUMBERS		1988 BUDGET	PROPOSED 1989 BUDGET
5500	(5120)	Office Secretaries Salary	12,480.00	12,200.00
5501	(5121)	Substitute Secretarial Assistance	500.00	300.00
5502	(5122)	Bookkeeping Services	900.00	1,800.00
5510	(5130)	Janitorial services	660.00	559.00
5511	(5131)	Yard and Grounds Upkeep	200.00	225.00
5520	(5140)	Employer Withholding (Social Security)	1,025.00	1,000.00
5530	(5150)	Associational Clerk	200.00	200.00
5540	(5160)	Office Expenses Supplies	15,500.00	13,000.00
5541	(5161)	Annual Book Production Costs	1,000.00	1,000.00
5550	(5170)	Office Building / Equipment Maintenance Contracts	7,000.00	6,600.00
5551	(5180)	Office Building Repairs	900.00	500.00
5570	(NEW)	Personnel Contingency	0.00	800.00
5580	(5190)	Miscellaneous	500.00	500.00
5581	(5340)	Camp Contentnea Committee Expenses	50.00	0.00
	SUBTOTAL		**$ 40,915.00**	**$ 38,684.00**
	(5100 - 5160)	**SUBTOTAL :**	**$ 25,150.00**	**$ 25,620.00**
	(5200 - 5281)	**SUBTOTAL :**	**8,230.00**	**5,000.00**
	(5300 - 5320)	**SUBTOTAl ;**	**1,300.00**	**800.00**
	(5400 - 5414)	**SUBTOTAL :**	**75,280.00**	**78,558.00**
	(5500 - 5581)	**SUBTOTAL :**	**40,915.00**	**38,684.00**
	GRAND TOTAL :		**$ 150,875.00**	**$ 148,662.00**

AUDITOR'S REPORT:

The financial records and bookkeeping services for the year ending September 30, 1988, have been done in an expert and careful manner ensuring that the records and reports to the association have accurately reflected receipts and expenditures. I certify that the bank balances and books have been kept in a professional and business-like manner. I commend the firm of Lowrimore, Warwick, and Company for the fine work they have done in keeping the books for the association. The association is to be grateful for the service and assistance of Mr. Willard Finch, treasurer; Mr. Tom Day, assistant treasurer; Dr. Richard H. Crapps, office administration, for the work done in keeping information before the body. A special word of thanks to Mrs. Jamie Lilley and Mrs. Susan Hobbs, office secretaries, for the typing of reports and in-office bookkeeping. The Finance Committee of the association has given total commitment to the challenge of managing and dispensing funds as directed by the Annual Session. I am grateful for the wisdom shown by the committee in keeping before the association needed financial support concerns.

Billy Dawson
Auditor

ANTICIPATED INCOME

BUDGET ADDITIONS

Associational Mission Support Income from the Churches

1)	General Fund Commitments	$ 112,722.00
2)	Designated BSU - ECU Program Funds	3,900.00
3)	Designated BSU - ACC Program Funds	1,000.00
4)	Designated -Seminary Extension	500.00
5)	RA Events	400.00
	SUBTOTAL	$ 118,522.00

Other Mission Support Income (Designated)

1)	BSCNC / HMB CCM Salary Support	$ 11,000.00
2)	BSCNC State Missions Offering	3,000.00
3)	BSCNC ECC / Seminary Extension Income	8,000.00
4)	BSCNC BSU Intern Salary	2,500.00
5)	BSCNC Migrant Ministries	1,000.00
6)	Baptist Foundation - Bilbro Fund	900.00
7)	PCMH CPT SEMINARY - Seminary Extension	500.00
	SUBTOTAL	$ 26,900.00

. Miscellaneous Income

1)	Designated Income from Individuals	$ 2,400.00
2)	Wachovia Interest Income	165.00
3)	Planters Interest Income	175.00
4)	Debt Cancellation DOM	500.00
5)	NC Tax Refund	1,000.00
	SUBTOTAL	$ 4,240.00

TOTAL	(I)	$ 118,522.00
TOTAL	(II)	26,900.00
TOTAL	(III)	4,240.00
ICIPATED TOTAL INCOME FOR 1989 FOR PROPOSED BUDGET		**$ 149,662.00**

- Budgeted Income for 1989

1)	World Missions Conference	$ 10,200.00
2)	Stantonsburg Rd. Mission Support	12,000.00
3)	BSCNC - CCM Summer Intern	5,000.00
4)	SRBA Children's Camp	6,000.00
5)	RA Day - ECU	2,500.00
6)	Baptist Foundation Biggs Fund for SRBA Builders Club	300.00

CIAL INFORMATION :

1) The Secretaries Salary for 1989 is figured as follows: (40) Hours - per week @ $5.50 per hour (Jan-Mar) $6.00 per hour per week (Apr-Dec) including 5 day paid vacation and 7 paid holidays
2) The Associational Constitution provides that the Finance Committee seek the support of the churches on the basis of a percentage of undesignated income from any source. The Finance Committee has recommeded since 1984 that our churches adopt a minimum goal of 3% of the offering undesignated income plate dollar as the basis of their support of the budget.

PECTFULLY SUBMITTED:

rlie Rasberry, Chairman (Farmville, First)
ly Dawson, (Washington, Riverview)
lard C. Finch, (Winterville)
my Andrews (Tarboro, Trinity)
wood Walters (Ayden, First)
ise Hardee (Wilson, New Hope)
Bob Clyde (Greenville, The Memorial)
Dennis Burton (Plymouth, First)
E.T. Vinson (Ex-Officio - Vice Moderator)
Max Patterson (Ex-Officio - Moderator)

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	BAPTISMS	RESIDENT MEMBERS	TOTAL MEMBERS	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	TOTAL TITHES AND OFFERINGS	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	TOTAL ALL MISSIONS
1955	Spring	The Memorial, G'ville	E. W. Holmes	Paul R. Waters	Organizational Meeting								
1955	Fall	Robersonville First	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	E. W. Holmes	487	8,769	11,920	10,638	5,548	$ 469,653	$ 39,217	$ 90,338
1956	Spring	Ayden First	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	Hoyt Blackwell								
1956	Fall	Washington First	Earl J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	Clyde E. Baucom	499	9,022	12,243	10,951	6,451	$ 548,386	$ 43,189	$100,364
1957	Spring	Fountain	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	Lee Pridgen								
1957	Fall	Tarboro First	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	Edward G. Cole	455	9,100	12,434	11,656	6,815	$ 592,312	$ 48,731	$103,348
1958	Spring	Winterville	Henry S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	John Bunn								
1958	Fall	Five Points	Henry S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	J. S. Larrimore	577	9,705	12,265	11,676	6,628	$ 635,442	$ 53,699	$110,877
1959	Spring	Eagles	Henry S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	Paul B. Nickens								
1959	Fall	Bethel	Henry S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	Irby B. Jackson	568	10,274	12,160	12,045	7,047	$ 653,409	$ 61,942	$119,903
1960	Spring	Farmville First	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins	Harry Raley								
1960	Fall	Ludford Memorial	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins	Percy B. Upchurch	508	10,489	13,476	12,059	6,717	$ 713,967	$ 62,170	$124,188
1960	Fall	Wilson First	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins	Ernest C. Upchurch								
1961	Spring	McGinnis Auditorium	Irby B. Jackson	Clyde E. Baucom	Don Austin								
1961	Fall	Tarboro First	Irby B. Jackson	John A. Moore	Stanley K. Howard	541	10,778	14,017	12,365	7,115	$ 736,126	$ 64,128	$128,267
1962	Spring	Belhaven	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	T. W. McKneely								
1962	Fall	Stantonsburg First	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	Paul B. Nickens	367	10,861	14,254	12,133	6,758	$ 776,321	$ 70,138	$131,683
1962	Fall	Piney Grove	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	B. DeWolf Davis								
1963	Spring	The Memorial, G'ville	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	James B. Annis								
1963	Fall	Robersonville First	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	Horace G. Thompson	437	11,313	14,622	12,129	6,692	$ 792,145	$85,918	$127,628
1963	Fall	Pinetops	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	Frank Ingram								
1964	Fall	Washington Second	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	Irvin Adcock	558	11,607	15,057	12,272	6,967	$ 869,357	$ 72,575	$136,112
1964	Fall	Piney Grove	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	Archie V. Jones								
1965	Fall	Grace	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. Lydia Williamson	Luther J. Matthews	375	11,754	15,366	12,187	6,754	$ 926,924	$ 77,350	$146,645
1965	Fall	Bethel	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. Lydia Williamson	Tom Greene								
1966	Spring	Robersonville First	Charles C. Powell	Mrs. Lydia Williamson	Henry Stough								
1966	Fall	Washington First	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson	W. Jerry Holcomb	402	12,391	15,688	11,838	6,592	$ 996,396	$ 82,599	$153,547
1966	Fall	Oak City	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson	Ernest C. Upchurch								
1967	Fall	Immanuel	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson	James O. Hagwood	389	12,122	15,927	11,696	6,456	$1,078,836	$ 8,103	$165,666
1967	Fall	Stantonsburg First	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson	Marion D. Lark								
1968	Spring	Camp Contentnea	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson	Luther J. Matthews								
1968	Fall	Oakmont	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson	Tommy J. Payne	306	12,148	16,024	11,513	6,252	$1,123,237	$ 93,320	$174,994
1968	Fall	Tarboro First	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson	William R. Bussey								
1969	Fall	Wilson First	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson	Thurmon Griffin	419	12,510	16,295	11,663	6,092	$1,182,563	$100,104	$176,792
1969	Fall	Cedar Branch	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson	Horace G. Thompson								
1970	Fall	Ayden First	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson	Gilbert Mister	304	12,585	16,293	11,327	5,617	$1,209,500	$106,168	$189,525
1970	Fall	Farmville First	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson	Charles Edwards								
1971	Spring	Camp Contentnea	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson	John C. Hudson								
1971	Fall	Winterville	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson	C. Norman Bennett	354	13,227	17,117	10,671	5,774	$1,348,223	$113,262	$195,035
1971	Fall	Hamilton	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson	Charles F. Laughlin								
1972	Fall	Washington First	H. C. Moss, Jr.	H. Ellis Lanier	William C. Brown	488	13,067	16,972	11,697	5,695	$1,495,211	$127,769	$228,951
1972	Fall	Memorial, W'mston	H. C. Moss, Jr.	H. Ellis Lanier	Gene Raymer								
1973	Fall	Webb's Chapel	H. C. Moss, Jr.	Max Patterson	Paul Weaver	415	13,276	17,295	10,769	4,841	$1,742,586	$137,590	$243,254
1973	Fall	Plymouth First	H. C. Moss, Jr.	Max Patterson	W. Larry Thompson								
1974	Fall	The Memorial, G'ville	J. Monte Bishop	Max Patterson	Irby B. Jackson	412	13,437	17,660	10,781	5,834	$1,778,322	$157,542	$280,467
1974	Fall	Eagles	J. Monte Bishop	Max Patterson	Gary B. Thompson								
1975	Fall	Tarboro First	Joint Meeting w/North Roanoke Assoc.										
1975	Fall	Five Points	J. Monte Bishop	Max Patterson	E. Gordon Conklin	398	13,604	17,939	10,972	4,027	$2,085,241	$173,777	$327,720

HISTORICAL TABLE (continued)

YEAR	SESSION	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	BAPTISMS	RESIDENT MEMBERS	TOTAL MEMBERS	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	TOTAL TITHES AND OFFERINGS	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	TOTAL ALL MISSIONS
1976	Special	The Memorial, G'ville	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson									
1976	Fall	Cedar Branch	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson	Billy Webb	387	14,161	18,291	11,285	6,188	$2,257,211	$183,662	$346,585
1976	Fall	Fountain	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson	Pat A. Kelly								
1977	Special	Arlington Street	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson									
1977	Fall	Stantonsburg First	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson	John A. Allen	311	14,082	18,360	11,303	5,992	$2,471,327	$212,201	$412,240
1977	Fall	Arlington Street	J. R. Jones	Max Patterson	Norman Joyner								
1978	Fall	West End, Williamston	Pat A. Kelly	Max Patterson	Gene Carmichael	301	14,986	18,373	11,109	5,793	$2,751,787	$222,802	$421,886
1978	Fall	Elm City	Pat A. Kelly	Max Patterson	Mrs. O. D. Martin								
1979	Fall	Piney Grove	Fred Williams	Ruth Nicholson	George Burdette	282	14,087	18,512	10,807	5,752	$2,977,766	$234,234	$497,365
1979	Fall	Grifton First	Fred Williams	Ruth Nicholson	Jerry W. MaCatt								
1980	Fall	Grace	Fred Williams	Ruth Nicholson	Wayne Adkinson	449	14,057	18,708	11,082	5,846	$3,272,180	$297,097	$555,319
1980	Fall	Pactolus	Fred Williams	Ruth Nicholson	Burke Holland								
1981	Fall	Trinity	Paul Weaver	Ruth Nicholson	Ronnie Davis	373	14,039	18,609	10,953	5,820	$3,416,676	$328,424	$680,713
1981	Fall	Belhaven	Paul Weaver	Ruth Nicholson	Archie Jones								
1982	Fall	Washington Second	Paul Weaver	Ruth Nicholson	J. Monte Bishop	342	14,189	18,653	10,984	5,427	$3,483,144	$341,607	$608,973
1982	Fall	Wilson First	Paul Weaver	Ruth Nicholson	"Joy Explosion"								
1983	Fall	Pinetops	Willard Finch	Ruth Nicholson	A. Max Patterson	251	14,088	18,545	10,723	4,935	$3,697,563	$368,599	$688,331
1983	Fall	Immanuel	Willard Finch	Ruth Nicholson	Richard H. Crapps								
1984	Fall	Farmville First	Willard Finch	Sylvia Moore	Clarence Forbes	274	14,438	18,986	10,675	5,232	$4,168,227	$381,776	$734,595
1984	Fall	Bethel	Willard Finch	Sylvia Moore	Bob Watson								
1985	Fall	Trinity	William R. Bussey	Ruth Nicholson	Bill Leary	298	14,646	19,198	11,166	5,498	$4,542,376	$444,776	$843,247
1985	Fall	Hamilton	William R. Bussey	Ruth Nicholson	Richard H. Crapps								
1986	Fall	New Hope, Wilson	William R. Bussey	Ruth Nicholson	James Drake	273	14,552	18,837	11,344	5,219	$5,093,895	$448,450	$858,531
1986	Fall	Plymouth First	William R. Bussey	Ruth Nicholson									
1987	Fall	Piney Grove	Max Patterson	Ruth Nicholson	James O. Hagwood	302	14,179	19,441	11,253	5,376	$5,559,606	$487,929	$940,496
1987	Fall	Ayden First	Max Patterson	Ruth Nicholson									
1988	Fall	Oakmont	Max Patterson	Ruth Nicholson	Sonny Simpson	289	14,149	19,553	11,231	5,308	$5,807,915	$513,362	$993,612
1988	Fall	Robersonville First	Max Patterson	Ruth Nicholson	Sonny Simpson								

Aenon added outdoor kitchen to fellowship hall.
Antioch organized 10/23/87 and held first service 11/29/87.
Belhaven renovated sanctuary. Fellowship Hall completed. Church offices moved and educational space added.
Eagles dedicated new fellowship building.
Fountain installed new heating and air conditioning system and added new roof to the parsonage.
Immanuel held ground-breaking for new educational wing and construction begun.
Oakmont added BTN. New choir chairs purchased. Deaf Ministry begun in worship hour. Added modular units for added S.S. space.
Piney Grove hosted Annual Session of Association. Celebrated 50th year in present building.
Plymouth First remodeled educational building and added large educational/office complex.
Speed carpeted sanctuary. Began a children's church.
Tarboro First purchased house and lot adjacent to church. Now owns complete block.
Washington First dedicated Family Life Ministries Building.

TACMO REPORT
1988

The Baptist State Convention of NC was held on April 22-23rd, 1988 at Caraway Conference Center.

The Media Library had the following churches represented; West End Baptist, Williamston, Oakmont, Greenville, Tarboro First, Five Points of Wilson, with ten members present. Our choices of the following.

How to Classify and Catalog Media, (Advance) by Mary Blakemore.

How to Administer and Promote a Church Media Library, by Ann Long.

How to Classify and Catalog Media, (Beginning) by Dudley Sistrunk.

Eyes to See, Ears to Hear, by Don Bouldin, Jean Adkinson.

How to Repair Books, by Thelma George.

The TACMO meet at the West End Baptist Church, Williamston on May 21, 1988. With Guest Storyteller Louise Anderson of Martin Community College who kept us spell bound with her many stories. We had eight present. With the following churches represented; West End Baptist, Williamston, Five Points Wilson and Oakmont Baptist of Greenville.

The Key Leadership Conference at Bethel Baptist Church on September 6, 1988 with two present of West End Baptist, Williamston.

Respectfully Submitted

Hilda L. Lee Secretary

Ayden First
Mr. J. W. Crawley
Mrs. Hennie Griffin
Mrs. Gwendolyn Hallor
Mrs. Ester Hollowell

Bethel
Mr. Willard Andrews
Mr. Carey Brown
Mrs. Margaret Carson
Mrs. Genevieve Cullifer
Mrs. Miriam Manning
Mrs. A. L. Whitley

Cedar Branch
Mrs. Queenie M. Modlin
Mr. Gilbert Davenport
Mr. Colon N. Martin

Chocowinity first
Mrs. Cora Ange

Elm City
Mrs. Barbara Ayers
Mrs. Minnie Johnson
Mr. W. D. Whitley

Everetts
Mrs. Lola C. Curtiss

Farmville First
Mrs. Don (Loraine) Bryan
Mrs. Anna Tyson
Mrs. Gordon (Edith) Lee
Mr. Andy Martin
Mr. Bill Garner
Mr. Preston Murphy
Mr. L. B. Johnson

Five Points
Mr. Nathan Barnes
Mrs. Cora Barnes
Mrs. Alvern Glover
Mr. Ernest Pridgen
Mrs. Esther Stevens
Mrs. Lucille Walston
Mrs. June Hawley
Mrs. Margaret Bunn
Mrs. Mae Moore
Mr. Donald Woodard
Mr. Eddie Bissette
Mr. Millard Stancil
Mrs. Graham Batts, Sr.

Fountain
Mr. Haywood Beaman*
Mrs. Daphne Yelverton

Grace
Mrs. Bettie Moore
Mrs. Julia Londen
Mrs. Annie Parker
Mr. Henry J. Jones

Grifton
Mrs. Darlene Price

Hamilton
Mr. J. E. Hill
Mrs. Ree Hill
Mrs. Aurelia Coffield
Mrs. Daisy Moore
Mr. Abner Bland
Mr. Rufus Coltrain

Immanuel
Mrs. Faye Howell
Mrs. Mary B. Wheless
Mrs. Bessie R. Whichard
Mrs. Ruth Bateman
Mr. Keith Sutton

The Memorial, G'ville
Mr. Wilkins Winn
Mr. Russell Rogerson

Memorial, Williamston
Mrs. Ethel Anderson
Mr. Bermey E. Stevens
Mrs. Cleo Barnhill
Mr. C. Urbin Rogers

New Hope, Williamston
Mrs. Zeniva Napier

New Hope, Wilson
Mrs. Ella Tomlinson
Mr. Luby Pate
Mr. Chris Dekoyzer

Oak City
Mr. James Hope Ayers

Oakmont
Dr. Ed Ryan
Mrs. Doris Davis

Pactolus
Mr. Jessie Brooks
Mr. Ed Switzer

Pender's Chapel
Mr. Bernard Adkins
Mrs. Sue Lee

Pinetops
Mrs. Margaret Edwards
Mr. Brooks Drake*
Mr. John Weaver*
Mr. Henry Parrish
Mrs. Gertie Gardner

Pinetown
Ms. Mildred Mizell

Piney Grove
Rev. Percy Upchurch
Mr. Julian Mason
Mr. Luther C. Modlin
Mrs. Maybell Corey

Pleasant Hope
Mr. S. E. Griffin*
Mr. Luther Sessoms*
Mr. Walter Batts
Mrs. Nannie Garner
Mrs. Bessie Moore
Miss Susan Ellis

Plymouth first
Mrs. Nell Bowen
Mr. E. E. Harrell
Mrs. Margaret Davis
Mr. Roland Coburn
Mrs. Ruth McNair
Mrs. Janet Humphreys
Mrs. Magnolia Hopkins
Mr. Harry Browning, Sr.
Mr. Paul Berry**

Reddick's Grove
Mr. William S. Hardison

Riverview
Mrs. Pearl R. Andrews

Robersonville First
Mrs. Margaret Ward
Mrs. Neva Bell James
Mrs. Marianne Roberson
Mrs. Blanche James
Mr. Herbert Bunting

Tarboro First
Mr. Jack Bobbitt
Mr. Carl Kornegay
Mrs. Blanche Baker
Mr. Archie Mosley*
Mrs. Annie Burns
Mr. C. B. Martin*
Mrs. Rosina Armstrong

Trinity
Mr. John Sumner*
Mr. Robert Sexton*
Mrs. Addie Harrell

Washington First
Mr. Jim Anderson
Mr. Kenneth Bracy
Miss Annie Clippard
Mr. Melton Evans
Mr. Maurice Hardy
Mrs. Beulah Miller
Mrs. Ellen Moore
Mr. Orion Peevy*
Mr. J. R. Taylor
Mr. Paul Waters*
Mrs. Eva Wheeler
Mr. L. P. Wheeler*

Washington Second
Mrs. Stella W. Beacham
Mr. Orville Brownelle
Mrs. Katherine Jackson

Webb's Chapel
Mrs. Doris Baker
Mr. Clark Morgan
Mr. Clifton Webb
Mr. B. C. Eason
Mr. N. W. Mosley
Mrs. Lucille Webb
Mr. Royce Crisp
Mr. Norris Weaver

Webb's Chapel
Mr. James Edwards
Mr. Arthur Edwards
Mrs. Ida Jones
Mrs. Mary Belle Whitley

West End, Williamston
Mr. David Keel*
Mrs. Alease Raynor

Wilson First
Mrs. W. H. Everett
Mrs. Essie Morris
Mrs. Eva Bailey
Mrs. Mary Ferrell
Mrs. Margaret Miles
Mr. James Eatman
Mr. H. R. Griffin, Jr.
Mr. Bryant Nowell
Mr. Bruce Young
Mr. Hugh Kelly
Mr. L. C. Woodall
Mrs. C. E. Pittman
Mr. Russell Landen
Mr. Judson Smith
Mrs. Emma G. Vick
Mrs. Elsie Rogers
Mrs. Walena Bradley

Winterville
Mr. George Cox
Mr. J. B. Cox
Mrs. Lilyan Bryant
Mrs. Elizabeth Davenport

*Deacon
**Ordained Minister

MISSIONS OF THE CHURCHES

Grace sponsors Glory and Antioch Baptist Missions, Wilson. Has Day Care Ministry.
Piney Grove presented annual outdoor drama, "The Message of Easter," again ministering to thousands with ten or more performances scheduled.
Washington Second sponsors two missions: Love Baptist and Eastern Village ministry.
Williamston, West End sponsors ministry to retirement village.
Wilson First sponsors Spanish Mission.

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

ASSOCIATE/ASSISTANT PASTORS

Memorial, Williamston	Louis Strickland, 109 W. Church St., Williamston	27
Oakmont	LaCount Anderson, 54 Lexington Sq., Greenville	27
Plymouth First	Allen Edmisten, 107 Golf Rd., Plymouth	27
Wilson First	Burdette Robinson, Box 1467, Wilson	27

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Immanuel	Frank LaMaster, 1101 S. Elm St., Greenville	27
The Memorial, G'ville	Rick Bailey, 1510 Greenville Blvd., Greenville	27
Memorial, Williamston	Louis Strickland, 405 Woodlawn Dr., Williamston	27
New Hope, Wilson	David Barnes, 106 Grace Dr., Wilson	27
Plymouth First	Allen Edmisten, 107 Golf Rd., Plymouth	27
Tarboro First	Rocky Heath, Box 1556, Tarboro	27
Washington First	Bill Sorrell, 113 N. Harvey St., Washington	27
Wilson First	Burdette Robinson, Box 1467, Wilson	27

MINISTERS OF YOUTH (paid)

Farmville First	Lynn Horne, 105 S. Greene St., Farmville	27
Five Points	Jeff Mobley, 502 Jordan St., SW, Wilson	27
Grace	Julie Matthews, 1112 Sunrise Ave., Wilson	27
The Memorial, G'ville	Rick Bailey, 1510 Greenville Blvd., Greenville	27
Memorial, Williamston	Louis Strickland, 405 Woodlawn Dr., Williamston	27
Mildred	Corby Bunting, Lot 9, Mobile Home Estates, Tarboro	27
New Hope, Wilson	David Barnes, 106 Grace Dr., Wilson	27
Pinetops	Hilda Phillips, P. O. Box 717, Pinetops	27
Plymouth First	Allen Edmisten, 107 Golf Rd., Plymouth	27
Tarboro First	Rocky Heath, Box 1556, Tarboro	27
Trinity	Ann Denton, 2009 Elizabeth St., Tarboro	27
Washington First	Bill Sorrell, 113 N. Harvey St., Washington	27
Webb's Chapel	Timmy Strickland, Rt. 1, Box 431, Fountain	27
Trinity	Ann Denton, 2009 Elizabeth St., Tarboro	27

NISTERS OF RECREATION (volunteer and/or paid)

gles	Dennis Allen, Rt. 1, Box 207, Pinetops	27864
morial, Williamston	Louis Strickland, 405 Woodlawn Dr., Williamston	27892
w Hope, Wilson	David Barnes, 106 Grace Dr., Wilson	27893
netops	Hilda Phillips, P. O. Box 717, Pinetops	27864
ney Grove	E. T. Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 720, Williamston	27892
ymouth First	Mike Varner, 104 Ida St., Plymouth	27962
st End, Williamston	Chuck Spiney, Rt. 1, Box 16, Williamston	27892

NISTERS OF MUSIC (full-time, paid)

non	Ruth Webb, Rt. 3, Box 345, Elm City	27822
lington Street	Beth Grimes, 1007 W. Arlington Blvd., Greenville	27834
den First	Mac Swanson, 408 Terrace Dr., Ayden	28513
lhaven	Fleda Smith, Rt. 1, Box 1260, Belhaven	27810
thel	Jewel Whitehurst, Box 9, Bethel	27812
dar Branch	N. B. Lilley, Rt. 1, Box 323, Jamesville	27846
ocowinity First	Irene Bell, Box 304, Chocowinity	27817
gles	Kay Turner, Rt. 1, Box 198, Pinetops	27864
m City	Joyce Cobb, Rt. 2, Box 53, Elm City	27822
eretts	Edith Tarkington, Everetts	27825
rmville First	B. B. Turnage, 303 W. Church St., Farmville	27828
ve Points	Jeff Mobley, 1503 Burnside Dr., Wilson	27893
untain	Jeff Hargett, 1801 Greenville Blvd.,Apt. 2,Greenville	27834
ace	Diane Boyd, 2409-3 Horton Blvd., Wilson	27893
milton	Melissa Tuck, 401 Country Rd., Greenville	27834
manuel	Sylvia McCreary, 1101 S. Elm St., Greenville	27858
e Memorial, G'ville	Harold Jones, 202 Queen Anne's Rd., Greenville	27858
morial, Williamston	Andrea Sheppard, 2903 E. 5th St., Greenville	27834
ldred	Dwight Walters, Rt. 1, Box 775, Tarboro	27886
w Hope, Williamston	James White, 903 Pinecrest St., Williamston	27892
w Hope, Wilson	Rollie Nagle, 3001 Stewart Dr., Wilson	27893
k City	Lynn Crisp, Rt. 1, Box 50, Oak City	27857
kmont	Treva Fisher, 304 Glasgow Lane, Greenville	27858
netops	Rose Wooten, Box 132, Pinetops	27864
ney Grove	Nancy Manning, Rt. 1, Box 569, Williamston	27892
ymouth First	Gay Burton, Box 400, Plymouth	27962
eddick's Grove	Mrs. Reg Coltrain, Rt. 1, Box 806, Williamston	27892
verside	Marjorie Williams, 105 Crescent Dr., Plymouth	27962
verview	L. M. Odom, Box 1223, Washington	27889
bersonville	Chris Manning, C-1 Oakmont Sq. Apts., Greenville	27834
sedale	Nita Liverman, 2105 W. 5th St., Washington	27889
eed	Patsy Sheldon, Rt. 1, Hobgood	27843
antonsburg First	Barbara Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg	27883
okes	Vashti Everett, Box 115, Stokes	27884
arboro First	Kerry Knill, Box 1556, Tarboro	27886
rinity	Laura Lavin, 301 Allendale Dr., Greenville	27834
ashington First	Scott Wade, 113 N. Harvey St., Washington	27889
ebb's Chapel	Brenda Stallings, Box 303, Macclesfield	27852
est End, Washington	Doris Forbes, 206 Sunset Dr., Williamston	27892
est End, Williamston	Tom Dover, 101 Senic Dr., Williamston	27892
ilson First	Clyde Patterson, Box 1467, Wilson	27893
interville	Judith Naisang, 3-E Beverly Manor, Greenville	27858
ntioch	Tony Basinger, 2004 McRae Rd., Wilson	27893

CHURCH SECRETARIES

Aenon	Juanita Landing, Rt. 1, Box 295, Elm City	2782
Arlington Street	Rosemary Bailey, 1007 W. Arlington Blvd., Greenville	2783
Ayden First	Teresa Dennis, 809 W. 9th St., Ayden	2851
Belhaven	Joan Cahoon, Rt. 1, Box 238, Pinetown	2786
Bethel	Ellen Abeyounis, P. O. Box 293, Bethel	2781
Eagles	Julie Keel, Rt. 1, Box 183-AA, Pinetops	2786
Everetts	Nancy Hardison, 512 Warren St., Williamston	2789
Farmville First	Mrs. A. F. Joyner, Jr.,509 N.Walnut St.,Farmville	2782
Five Points	Nell Ferrell, P. O. Box 1268, Elm City	2782
Fountain	Rose J. Bell, P. O. Box 106, Fountain	2782
Grace	Kaye Boswell, P. O. Box 3843, Wilson	2789
Grifton First	Lynn Vandiford, Box 519, Grifton	2853
Hamilton	Garland Toliver, P. O. Box 370, Hamilton	2784
Immanuel	Betty Bogard, 1101 S. Elm St., Greenville	2785
Jamesville First	Katie Reynolds, P. O. Box 168, Jamesville	2784
The Memorial, G'ville	LeAnn Lupton, 1510 Greenville Blvd., Greenville	2785
Memorial, Williamston	Gladys T. Rogerson, 207 Park Dr., Williamston	2789
New Hope, Wilson	Peggy Bryant, 1206 Parkside Dr., Wilson	2789
Oakmont	Molly Nichols, 108 Kings Rd., Greenville	2783
Pamlico	Fay Jordan, Rt. 2, Box 51A, Belhaven	2781
Pender's Chapel	Nancy Andrews, 503 Lucille Dr., Tarboro	2788
Pinetown	Ronald Carrow, Box 10, Pinetown	2786
Pleasant Hope	Lois Farmer, Rt. 3, Elm City	2782
Plymouth First	Danita Davis, Rt. 2, Plymouth	2796
Reddick's Grove	Marcelene Wynne, Rt. 2, Box 38, Williamston	2789
Riverside	Pam Barefoot, Rt. 1, Box 414, Plymouth	2796
Riverview	Rita Dawson, Rt. 3, Box 867, Washington	2788
Robersonville First	Mrs. Robert James, Rt. 2, Box 287, Robersonville	2787
Speed	Ethel Harrison, Rt. 1, Box 495, Tarboro	2788
Stokes	Kathryn Tesh, P. O. Box 284, Stokes	2788
Tarboro First	Susan Proctor, 1911 Speight Forest Dr., Tarboro	2788
Trinity	Adaline B. Harrell, Rt. 4, Box 295, Tarboro	2788
Washington Second	Betty Ingalls, 203 Dogwood Dr., Washington	2788
West End, Washington	Idonia Andrews, Rt. 3, Box 851, Washington	2788
West End, Williamston	Mary Frances Warren, 1718 W. Main St., Williamston	2789
Wilson First	Kate Dilday, P. O. Box 1467, Wilson	2789
Winterville	Audrey Felton, 1202 Greenville Blvd., Greenville	2783
Antioch Mission	Lucille Winstead, Rt. 2, Box 286B, Elm City	2782

ORGANISTS

Acorn Hill	Estelle Jones, Rt. 3, Box 203, Tarboro	2788
Aenon	Joyce Clark, Box 3858, Wilson	2789
Arlington Street	Esther Smith, 1007 W. Arlington Blvd., Greenville	2783
Ayden First	Mac Swanson, Box 308, Ayden	2851
Belhaven	Fleda Smith, Rt. 1, Box 1260, Belhaven	2781
Bethel	Jewel Whitehurst, Box 9, Bethel	2781
Cedar Branch	Carolyn Griffin, Rt. 1, Jamesville	2784
Eagles	Stephanie Griffin, Rt. 1, Box 693, Macclesfield	2785
Elm City	Joyce Cobb, Rt. 2, Box 53, Elm City	2782
Everetts	Edith Tarkington, Everetts	2782
Farmville First	Craig Everett, Box 34, Farmville	2782
Five Points	Elaine Hill, 509 Poe St., Wilson	2789
Fountain	Jeff Hargett, 1801 Greenville Blvd., Greenville	2783
Grace	Renita Petway, 202 N. Kincaid Ave., Wilson	2789
Grifton First	Lisa Fisher, P. O. Box 519, Grifton	2853
Hamilton	Susie Beach, Rt. 1, Box 188, Oak City	2785
Immanuel	Sylvia McCreary, 1101 S. Elm St., Greenville	2785

he Memorial, G'ville	Joseph Goodwin, 1510 Greenville Blvd., Greenville	27858
emorial, Williamston	Mrs. Richard James, 109 W. Church St., Williamston	27892
ew Hope, Wilson	Jacksie Ferrell, Rt. 6, Box 302, Wilson	27893
ak City	Beverly Butler, Rt. 1, Box 340, Oak City	27857
akmont	Becky Tyndall, 316 Nelson Dr., Greenville	27834
inetops	Vel Trevathan, Rt. 1, Box 290, Pinetops	27864
iney Grove	Danny Griffin, Rt. 1, Box 686, Williamston	27892
leasant Hope	Brenda Farmer, Rt. 3, Box 272, Elm City	27822
lymouth First	Isabell Mallory, Pettigrew Dr., Plymouth	27962
eddick's Grove	Thurman L. Griffin, 103 Park St., Williamston	27892
obersonville First	Alice Dew, Box 155, Robersonville	27871
peed	Patsy Shelton, Rt. 1, Hobgood	27843
tantonsburg First	Barbara Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg	27883
arboro First	Dennis Daniel, Box 1556, Tarboro	27886
rinity	Sue Brown, Box 146, Tarboro	27886
ashington First	Barbara Owens, 113 N. Harvey St., Washington	27889
ebb's Chapel	Wendy Harrell, Box 336, Macclesfield	27852
est End, Washington	Randy Forbes, 402 Wilson St., Washington	27889
est End, Williamston	Frances Cobb, 1505 W. Main St., Williamston	27892
ilson First	Wm. Clyde Patterson, Box 1467, Wilson	27893
interville	Gary Rivenbark, Box 434, Winterville	28590

IANISTS

corn Hill	Janice Strickland, Box 8, Speed	27881
enon	Jimmy Webb, Rt. 1, Box 452, Elm City	27822
yden First	Marlene Stroud, Box 308, Ayden	28513
elhaven	Daphne Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 15, Belhaven	27810
ethel	Jewel Whitehurst, Box 9, Bethel	27812
edar Branch	Rene Beacham, Rt. 1, Box 328, Jamesville	27846
agles	Claudia Ayers, P. O. Box 1068, Pinetops	27864
lm City	Janet Johnson, 201 Daniel Dr., Elm City	27822
veretts	Helen Peel, Everetts	27825
ountain	Jeff Hargett, 1801 Greenville Blvd., Greenville	27834
race	Betsy Best, 202 N. Kincaid Ave., Wilson	27893
rifton First	Ruth Rucker, Box 31, Grifton	28530
amilton	Judy Robinson, Box 370, Hamilton	27840
amesville First	Mary Ethel Sexton, Box 15, Jamesville	27846
emorial, Williamston	Mary Coltrain, Rt. 3, Box 47, Williamston	27892
ildred	Denise Bell, Rt. 1, Box 724, Tarboro	27886
ew Hope, Williamston	Carol Price, 514 Park St., Williamston	27892
ew Hope, Wilson	Susan Currie, 5200 W. Nash St., Wilson	27893
ak City	Lynn Crisp, Rt. 1, Box 50, Oak City	27857
akmont	Treva Fisher, 304 Glasgow Ln., Greenville	27858
amlico	Frances Foster, Rt. 2, Belhaven	27810
ender's Chapel	Betsy Bullock, 200 Dogwood Dr., Tarboro	27886
inetops	Mrs. Robert Farmer, P. O. Box 34, Pinetops	27864
inetown	Mrs. Robert Carrow, Rt. 1, Box 593	27865
iney Grove	Mary Dean Griffin, Rt. 1, Box 666, Williamston	27892
leasant Hope	Denise Garner, Rt. 3, Box 84, Elm City	27822
lymouth First	Mrs. B. J. Lyle, Box 400, Plymouth	27962
eddick's Grove	Mrs. Reg Coltrain, Rt. 1, Box 806, Williamston	27892
verside	Marjorie Williams, Crescent Dr., Plymouth	27962
verview	DeLaine Loftis, Rt. 3, Box 783, Washington	27889
obersonville First	Chris Manning, Box 445, Robersonville	27871
osedale	Nita Liverman, 2111 W. Fifth St., Washington	27889
peed	Ruby Anderson, Speed	27881
antonsburg First	Mildred Tidwell, Box 445, Stantonsburg	27883
okes	Vashti Everett, Box 115, Stokes	27884
inity	Judy Basnight, P. O. Box 146, Tarboro	27886

Washington First	Sue Myers, 113 N. Harvey St., Washington	27889
Washington Second	Beverly Perry, 1114 Summit Ave., Washington	27889
Webb's Chapel	Doris Strickland, Rt. 1, Box 431, Fountain	27829
West End, Washington	Marjorie Griffin, Rt. 6, Box 438, Washington	27889
West End, Williamston	Betty Keel, 1636 W. Main St., Williamston	27892
Love Mission	Dona Apple, Rt. 2, Box 103, Washington	27889
Antioch Mission	Brenda Harrell, Box 1058, Wilson	27893

MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS/LIBRARIANS

Bethel	Jane Barnhill, Rt. 2, Box 228, Robersonville	2787
Cedar Branch	Wilma Griffin, Rt. 1, Box 293, Jamesville	2784
Eagles	Margaret Jefferson, Rt. 1, Box 699, Macclesfield	2785
Farmville First	Judy Rollins, 1033 Lynn Loop, Winterville	2859
Five Points	Kay Lynch, 1002 Third St., Wilson	2789
Fountain	Rose J. Bell, P. O. Box 106, Fountain	2782
Grace	Jean Williams, 721 Grove St., Wilson	2789
Immanuel	Sylvia Mizelle, 1910 Fairview Way, Greenville	2785
The Memorial, G'ville	Margaret Little, 1707 Englewood Dr., Greenville	2785
Memorial	Mrs. Tommy Locke, 102 Michael St., Williamston	2789
New Hope, Williamston	Marie Cherry, 216 Williams St., Williamston	2789
New Hope, Wilson	Imogene Batts, 5300 W. Nash St., Wilson	2789
Oak City	Verle Beach, P. O. Box 215, Oak City	2789
Oakmont	Pat Cheek, Rt. 2, Box 614, Greenville	2785
Pactolus	Linda Whitehurst, Rt. 5, Box 452, Greenville	2783
Pender's Chapel	Wilma Owens, 110 Mayo St., Tarboro	2788
Pinetops	Annie Phillips, P. O. Box 23, Pinetops	2786
Piney Grove	Linda Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 720, Williamston	2789
Plymouth First	Pam Benson, 304 Conaby Dr., Plymouth	2796
Tarboro First	Allene Rackley, 1408 Pine St., Tarboro	2788
Trinity	Annette Forbes, 1012 Palmer St., Tarboro	2788
Washington First	Pam Warren, Rt. 2, Box 645, Chocowinity	2781
Washington Second	Carol Waters, Rt. 1, Chocowinity	2781
West End, Williamston	JoAnn Harrison, 200 Halifax, Williamston	2789
Wilson First	Mrs. Jerry Barkley, 906 E. Oak Forest Rd., Wilson	2789

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMEN

Arlington Street	Marie Ellis, 806 Arlington Blvd., Greenville	2783
Belhaven	Lil Carowan, Rt. 2, Box 8, Belhaven	2781
Bethel	Alvis Mewborn, P. O. Box 307, Bethel	2781
Eagles	James E. Allen, Rt. 1, Box 182, Pinetops	2786
Elm City	Kim Rawlings, 106 Rowe St., Wilson	2789
Farmville First	Mrs. Albert Bell, P. O. Box 396, Fountain	2782
Five Points	Howard Bergman, 1727 Meadowbrook Lane, Wilson	2789
Grace	Ervin Howard, 905 Grove St., Wilson	2789
Immanuel	Doris Cox, 1215 Red Banks Rd., Greenville	2785
The Memorial, G'ville	Tom Day, 213 Belaire Circle, Greenville	2785
New Hope, Williamston	Ann Napier, 110 McCaskey Rd., Williamston	2789
New Hope, Wilson	Rollie Nagle, 3001 Stewart Dr., Wilson	2789
Oakmont	Richard Folson, 395 Clarendon Dr., Greenville	2785
Pactolus	William Jones, Rt. 13, Box 565, Greenville	2783
Pender's Chapel	Donald Brown, 1110 Margaret Dr., Tarboro	2788
Pinetops	Milton Carlton, P. O. Box C, Pinetops	2786
Robersonville First	Wilson Wynne, P. O. Box 726, Robersonville	2787
Speed	Ethel H. Harrison, Rt. 1, Box 495, Tarboro	2788
Trinity	Tommy Andrews, 1308 Cypress St., Tarboro	2788
Washington First	Bob Tyndall, 104 Dogwood Trail, Washington	2788
Webb's Chapel	Doug Wallace, Rt. 1, Box 263, Macclesfield	2785
Wilson First	Garland Ricks, 1011 Branch St., Wilson	2789
Winterville	Grover Everett, Rt. 1, Box 17, Winterville	2859
Antioch Mission	Tom Wofford, 1904 Rand Rd., Wilson	2789

SSIONS DEVELOPMENT DIRECTORS

lington Street	Jesse Moye, 300 Dellwood Dr., Greenville	27858
thel	Dorothy Allen, P. O. Box 703, Bethel	27812
gles	Lucille Jones, Rt. 1, Box 183-A, Pinetops	27864
gles	Mildred Drew, P. O. Box 337, Macclesfield	27852
ace	Ann Thompson, 2204 Chelsea Dr., Wilson	27893
kmont	Mr/Mrs. Tracy McLaurin, 2304 Charles St., Greenville	27858
netops	Annie M. Phillips, P. O. Box 23, Pinetops	27864
ney Grove	Janet Lilley, Rt. 1, Box 702, Williamston	27892
st End, Williamston	Penny Cowan, 111 N. Edgewood, Williamston	27892

HER MINISTERS WHO SERVED DURING THE YEAR

gles	Kenneth Singley, Rt. 4, Box 347-C, Alexander City, AL	35010
ifton First	John Hackworth, 1137 Pine St., Lansdale, PA	19446
st End, Williamston	Gordon West, P. O. Box 1088, Sparta	28675

NISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

ace	Carlton Richardson, 3835 White Oak Dr., Wilson	27893

THER MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE CHURCHES

rlington Street	John Doyle, 105 Foxrun Circle, Greenville	27858
mmanuel	Frank Dawkins, 1709 Beaumont Dr., Greenville	27858
	Carlton Fisher, Jr., 298 Lori Dr., Greenville	27858
ne Memorial, G'ville	Bob Clyde, Box 2275, Greenville	27836
	Richard Crapps, Rt. 2, Box 393, Winterville	28590
	Gilbert Mister, Rt. 2, Box 58, Winterville	28590
ak City	Clifton Harrell, Box 5, Oak City	27857
akmont	Gordon Conklin, 408 Lee St., Greenville	27858
	David Cox, 400 Westhaven Rd., Greenville	27834
ender's Chapel	Doug Spivey, 103 Mayo St., Tarboro	27886
lymouth First	Danny Higgins, Box 276, Plymouth	27962
	Furman Kelly, Rt. 3, Box 163, Plymouth	27962
	Paul Berry, P. O. Box 400, Plymouth	27962
arboro First	Yancey Elliott, Box 220, Hamilton	27840
	Julian Cleveland, 1300 Chauncey Dr., Tarboro	27886
ashington First	Robert J. Paciocco, Rt. 5, Box 68, Washington	27889
	William Collins, 108 Knight St., Washington	27889
ilson First	William H. Edwards, 2007 Ellington St., Wilson	27893
	Vernon Wall, 1102 Riviera Dr., Wilson	27893
	Winfred Porter, Rocky Mount	27801
	Roger Bullard, 4002 Littlejohn Dr., Wilson	27893
	William R. Bussey, 1707 Roxbury Dr., Wilson	27893
	Lawson Smith, 1504 Forest Hill Dr., Wilson	27893
interville	Grover Everett, Rt. 1, Box 17, Winterville	28590

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30, 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: South Roanoke Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Richard H. Crapps

Address: 2401 Memorial Drive City: Greenville State: NC Zip: 27834

1 Open Country; 2 Village (under 500 pop.); 3 Town (500-2499); 4 Small City (2 500-9 999); Medium City (10 000-49 000): 5 Downtown, 6 Neighborhood, 7 Suburban; Large City (50 000 or more): 8 Downtown, 9 Neighborhood, 0 Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year (701)
			3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Acorn Hill	Rev. L. B. Simpson, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 939, Tarboro, NC 27886	Edgecombe	1957	1	Y		7	2	1	116	10	126			$	$ 150,000	$
Aenon	Rev. Wm. D. Tyndall, Rt. 1, Box 452, Elm City, NC 27822	Wilson	1914	1	Y		1		6	153	21	174		2	50,000	100,000	
Arlington Street	Dr. Harold Greene, 1007 W. Arlington Blvd., Greenville, NC 27834	Pitt	1956	5	Y			1	2	218	89	307				350,000	6,557
Ayden First	Rev. Lynwood Walters, Box 308, Ayden, NC 28513	Pitt	1898	4	Y		1		6	182	153	335			55,000		
Belhaven	Rev. David Brooks, Box 400, Belhaven, NC 27810	Beaufort	1901	3	Y		2	1		241	86	327			70,000	420,000	76,439
Bethel	Rev. Kevin Morgan, Box 910, Bethel, NC 27812	Pitt	1887	3	Y		1	1	17	155	136	291		4	81,000	136,421	
Cedar Branch	Rev. Paul Weaver, Rt. 1, Box 552, Jamesville, NC 27846	Martin	1851	3	Y		8	5	5	296	64	360	1	2	78,000	544,000	
Chocowinity First	Rev. Dave Turner, Rt. 1, Box 246, Chocowinity, NC 27817	Beaufort	1911	3	Y			7	34	209	38	247	2	21	47,500	600,000	
Eagles	Rev. Mack Styron, Box 1068, Pinetops, NC 27864	Edgecombe	1891	2	Y		5		5	148	43	191	1	1	60,000	395,000	
Elm City	Rev. Ed Erwin, Box 667, Elm City, NC 27822	Wilson	1880	3		N	2	5	6	192	95	287	1	1	50,000	520,000	
Everetts	Rev. Rick Lawrence, Box 147, Everetts, NC 27825	Martin	1876	3	Y		1	1	1	99	62	161			65,000	140,000	
Farmville First		Pitt	1909	4		N	1	11	17	313	110	423	2	7	80,000	1,420,000	
Five Points	Dr. Robert Walker, Jr., 502 Jordan St., SW, Wilson, NC 27893	Wilson	1916	6	Y		20	28	58	975	266	1,241	3			750,704	
Fountain	Rev. Robert White, Box 276, Fountain, NC 27829	Pitt	1909	2		N			3	112	58	170			60,000	400,000	
Grace	Rev. Art Burkam, Jr., 202 N. Kincaid Ave., Wilson, NC 27893	Wilson	1954	6	Y		27	141	31	610	58	668	8	6		750,000	31,000
Grifton First	Dr. Samuel Harvey, Jr., Box 519, Grifton, NC 28530	Pitt	1952	3		N		1	19	218	161	379		4	75,380	456,560	
Hamilton	Rev. Garland Toliver, Box 370, Hamilton, NC 27840	Martin	1876	3	Y		2	9	19	169	129	298			65,000	400,000	
Immanuel	Rev. Hugh Burlington, 1101 S. Elm St., Greenville, NC 27858	Pitt	1917	6		N	9	41	102	599	202	801	30	19		1,815,000	
Jamesville First	Rev. Jesse James, Box 33, Jamesville, NC 27846	Martin	1943	3	Y		2		1	109	28	137		1	45,000	125,000	
The Memorial, G'ville	Rev. E. T. Vinson, 1510 Greenville Blvd., Greenville, NC 27858	Pitt	1827	6		N	8	26	8	584	67	651	4			1,500,000	140,000
Memorial, Williamston	Rev. Robbie Parker, 109 W. Church St., Williamston, NC 27892	Martin	1870	4	Y		4	13	13	462	251	713	3	2		1,500,000	22,159
Mildred	Rev. James Rawls, 2406 Jeanie Ave., Tarboro, NC 27886	Edgecombe	1890	2	Y		1	6	6	89		89	1	2		160,000	
New Hope, Williamston	Rev. J. N. Baggett, Rt. 4, Box 832, Windsor, NC 27983	Martin	1976	4		N		1	1	39		39				125,000	14,100
New Hope, Wilson	Rev. Leigh Hebbard, 5200 W. Nash St., Wilson, NC 27893	Wilson	1870	2	Y		5	10	10	378	110	488	10	5			
Oak City		Martin	1899	3	Y			1	4	134	80	214	1	1		$ 275,000	$ 1,798
TOTALS	See next page, please																
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																	

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30, 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: South Roanoke Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Richard H. Crapps

Address: 2401 Memorial Drive City: Greenville State: NC Zip: 27834

Location: 1 Open Country; 2 Village (under 500 pop.); 3 Town (500-2499); 4 Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 Downtown, 6 Neighborhood, 7 Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 Downtown, 9 Neighborhood, 0 Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
			3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Oakmont	Rev. Greg Rogers, 1100 Red Banks Rd., Greenville, NC 27858	Pitt	1964	7		N	19	53	11	385	189	574	12	2	$	$ 725,120	$ 56,354
Pactolus	Rev. Andrew Moon, Rt. 5, Box 324, Greenville, NC 27834	Pitt	1883	2		N	4	6	11	140	74	214	3	6	65,000	350,000	31,507
Pamlico	Rev. Gary Jordon, Rt. 2, Box 235A, Belhaven, NC 27810	Beaufort	1952	2		N				46	26	72				130,000	
Pender's Chapel	Rev. Don Brown, 1110 Margaret Dr., Tarboro, NC 27886	Edgecombe	1953	7	Y		2	3	3	195	13	208					
Pinetops	Rev. Jack Franks, Box 34, Pinetops, NC 27864	Edgecombe	1921	3	Y		12	3	7	271	125	396			35,000	300,000	
Pinetown	Rev. Dino Schulmeier, Rt. 1, Box 76B, Grimesland, NC 27837	Beaufort	1908	2		N		2	1	50	16	66				17,500	
Piney Grove	Dr. James Drake, Rt. 1, Box 573, Williamston, NC 27892	Martin	1933	1	Y		4	4	8	272	25	297			60,000	590,000	
Pleasant Hope	Dr. Francis Collins, Rt. 3, Box 272, Elm City, NC 27822	Wilson	1912	1		N	1	4	11	121	6	127		1		100,000	
Plymouth First	Dr. Dennis Burton, Box 400, Plymouth, NC 27962	Washington	1866	4	Y		5	11	19	366	256	622	2	5		1,000,025,000	170,000
Reddick's Grove	Rev. Calvin Kelley, 103 Park St., Williamston, NC 27892	Martin	1888	1	Y		13	3	3	147		203				288,000	
Riverside	Rev. Willie Gardner, Rt. 1, Box 786, Williamston, NC 27892	Washington	1968	3		N				16	13	29				86,000	22,000
Riverview	Rev. Jim Loftis, Rt. 3, Box 873, Washington, NC 27889	Pitt	1944	1		N	1		3	130	26	156			52,000	252,000	
Robersonville First	Dr. James Hagwood, Box 445, Robersonville, NC 27871	Martin	1902	3	Y		2	1	9	300	296	596	1		55,000	375,000	
Rosedale	Rev. Lyman Sheppard, Box 652, Washington, NC 27889	Beaufort	1949	7	Y			1	2	28	57	85				70,000	
Speed	Rev. William Pitt, 1622 Dixie Tr., Raleigh, NC 27607	Edgecombe	1904	2		N		1		117	10	127	1			80,000	
Stantonsburg First	Rev. Max Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg, NC 27883	Wilson	1909	3	Y		1		13	338	55	393		4	50,000	800,000	
Stokes	Rev. Caleb Goodwin, Box 68, Walstonburg, NC 27888	Pitt	1922	2		N		5		41	29	70	1			60,000	
Tarboro First	Dr. Lavelle Waters, Jr., Box 1556, Tarboro, NC 27886	Edgecombe	1819	5	Y		8	13	34	836	286	1,122	2	5		1,575,000	40,000
Trinity	Rev. Mike Currin, Box 146, Tarboro, NC 27886	Edgecombe	1950	6	Y		4	13	23	395	291	686	1	9	100,000	1,000,000	80,003
Washington First	Rev. Keithen Tucker, 113 N. Harvey St., Washington, NC 27889	Beaufort	1822	5	Y		18	43	31	657	319	976	5	5		1,738,000	
Washington Second	Rev. John Melancon, Box 114, Washington, NC 27889	Beaufort	1953	4	Y		22	15	20	283	80	363		2	60,000	155,000	6,500
Webb's Chapel	Rev. George Burdette, Box 336, Macclesfield, NC 27852	Edgecombe	1915	3	Y		10	4	14	378	83	461	1	2	69,000	660,000	
West End, Washington	Rev. Clarence Forbes, 206 Sunset Dr., Williamston, NC 27892	Beaufort	1952	6	Y					47	69	116				100,000	
West End, Williamston	Rev. Grover Everett, Rt. 3, Box 168, Winterville, NC 28590	Martin	1945	7	Y		4	4	6	328	65	393			50,000	480,000	33,760
Wilson First	Dr. James Jarrard, Box 1467, Wilson, NC 27894	Wilson	1860	5	Y		37	29	62	1,124	503	1,627		5			
TOTALS	See next page, please																
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																	

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30, 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: South Roanoke Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Richard H. Crapps

Address: 2401 Memorial Drive City: Greenville State: NC Zip: 27834

1 Open Country	Medium City (10,000-49,000)	Large City (50,000 or more)
2 Village (under 500 pop.)	5 Downtown	8 Downtown
3 Town (500-2499)	6 Neighborhood	9 Neighborhood
4 Small City (2,500-9,999)	7 Suburban	0 Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year (901)
Winterville	Rev. Bill Leary, Box 434, Winterville, NC 28590	Pitt	1881	3	Y		2	10	7	252	99	351			$ 65,000	$ 750,000	
Antioch Mission	Rev. Eddie Maynard, Box 1058, Wilson, NC 27893	Wilson		7	Y		13	73		86		86	7				
TOTALS							289	612	673	14,149	5,328	19,533	103	124	$1,542,880	$1,023,739,305	$ 732,177
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS							302	478	529	14,179	5,262	19,441	98	92	$ 247,979	$ 24,470,704	$ 664,017

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING September 30, 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: South Roanoke Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: LaCount Anderson

Address: 1100 Red Banks Road City: Greenville State: NC Zip: 27858

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment—Married (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly evangelistic visitation Y=yes N=no	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrollment	72 Mission V B S enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Acorn Hill	Wayne Davis, Rt. 1, Box 336, Tarboro, NC 27886	0	13	25	17	5	1	33	9			1		95	50		Y		79		
Aenon	Robert Garrett, 113 Braswell Lane, Rocky Mount, NC 27801	1	2	5	6	3		17	18			10		62	50		N		69		
Arlington Street	Jim Smith, 203 Leon Dr., Greenville, NC 27834	5	9	18	14		2	76	32			5		161	60		N	6	21		
Ayden First	David Stox, 900 N. Hills Dr., Ayden, NC 28513	11	12	18	14	7	14	21	32			4		133	61		N		50		
Belhaven	Cliff Credle, Rt. 2, Box 9F, Belhaven, NC 27810	0	24	44	33	11		76	11			2		201	113	18	N		99	5	35
Bethel	Phillip Abeyounis, Box 293, Bethel, NC 27812	5	12	14			9	35	16			3		94	50		N		58		
Cedar Branch	Richard Dobson, Rt. 1, Box 579, Jamesville, NC 27846	0	19	15	15	16	13	17	25			5		125	87		N		90		
Chocowinity First	Dave Turner, Rt. 1, Box 246, Chocowinity, NC 27817	0	6	4	14			14	4			4		46	18		Y				32
Eagles	Harold Stallings, Box 442, Macclesfield, NC 27852	5	6	13	26	9	10	20	23			3		115	68		N		70		
Elm City	William Strickland, 4503 Pinehurst Dr., Wilson, NC 27893	0	10	19	15		14	20	24			4		106	62		N		60		
Everetts	Dearl Gurganus, Rt. 5, Williamston, NC 27892	10	6	15	8	6	10	8	10			1		72	53		N				
Farmville First	Mrs. Mike Howell, 303 Chatham Way, Greenville, NC 27834	0	21	28	32	35	30	133	127			4		410	109		N	1			
Five Points	Steve Stancil, 2410 Foxcroft Rd., Wilson, NC 27893	12	50	61	110	63	70	87	261	25		6		745	312		Y		177		26
Fountain	Roscoe Bell, Rt. 2, Box 287, Farmville, NC 27828				7	7		12	37			2		65	46		N				
Grace	Bishop Tucker, 3004 Phillips Rd., Wilson, NC 27893		30	43	30	18	23	75	91			3	125	438	252	44	Y		125	77	
Grifton First	Janice White, 1020 Harvey Cir., Grifton, NC 28530		13	19	13	9	12	40	32			2		140	80		N		45		
Hamilton	Willie Knox, Box 454, Hamilton, NC 27840		14	5	19	13	20	22	43					136	78		Y		35		
Immanuel	Frank LaMaster, 1101 S. Elm St., Greenville, NC 27858		85	71	58	48	93	148	101			5		609	252		N	3	114		
Jamesville First	Calvin Reynolds, Box 168, Jamesville, NC 27846		3	8	6	4		11	14			1		47	28		N		130		
The Memorial, G'ville	Jerry Jones, 200 Dupont Cir., Greenville, NC 27858		54	102	41	25	30	165	111		6	5		539	237		N	0	112	55	
Memorial, Williamston	Dean Harrel, 200 Park Dr., Williamston, NC 27892		29	45	36	32	16	60	109			6		333	188		N		71		
Mildred	Sandra Dail, Rt. 1, Box 724, Tarboro, NC 27886	4	8	13	11	3		20				2		61	32		N		50		
New Hope, Williamston	Daniel Jones, 203 Sunset Dr., Williamston, NC 27892		1	2				8	9			2		22	14		N				
New Hope, Wilson	Becky Boyette, 302 Brentwood Dr., Wilson, NC 27893		26	34	33		52	20	38			5		208	105		Y		102		
Oak City	Lawrence Rawls, Box 42, Oak City, NC 27857	4	6	15	14		14	16	28			3		100	64		N		60		
	TOTALS Over, please																				
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																				

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING September 30, 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: South Roanoke Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: LaCount Anderson

Address: 1100 Red Banks Road City: Greenville State: NC Zip: 27858

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment - Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment - Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of missionaries of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly nontheistic visitation Y yes N no	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church W.B.S. enrollment	72 Mission W.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment 108
Oakmont	Olin Davis, 3210 Morton Lane, Greenville, NC 27834	1	65	48	46	71	91	125	39	26	5	7		524	220		Y		160		133
Pactolus	William Jones, Rt. 13, Box 565, Greenville, NC 27834		4	10	10	3	2	28	24			3		84	60		N		72		
Pamlico	Gary Jordon, Rt. 2, Box 235A, Belhaven, NC 27810			6	7			19				4		36	14		N		97		
Pender's Chapel	Donald Brown, 1110 Margaret Dr., Tarboro, NC 27886	3	7	17	20		10	12	11			3		83	58		N		99		
Pinetops	Henry Sides, Rt. 4, Box 297E, Rocky Mount, NC 27801		38	43	22	14	10	67	29		27	5		255	128		Y		166		12
Pinetown	Bud Jackson, Rt. 1, Box 589, Pinetown, NC 27865		1	1	2	2		6	5			1		18	14		N				
Piney Grove	E. T. Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 720, Williamston, NC 27892	5	9	15	24	16	26	60	46			2		203	163		N		170		
Pleasant Hope	Billy Garner, Rt. 3, Elm City, NC 27822	3	3	4	11	6	3	17	8			3		58	28		N		37		
Plymouth First	Pat White, 105 Linden St., Plymouth, NC 27962	3	30	24	20	10	51	39	35			5		217	126		N		130		
Reddick's Grove	Roger Manning, Rt. 1, Box 849, Williamston, NC 27892		14	16	18	10	17	34	27			2		138	67		N		57		
Riverside	Robert Holcomb, Rt. 5, Box 650, Williamston, NC 27892							8	3					11	10		N				
Riverview	Shirley Whisenant, Rt. 3, Box 769, Washington, NC 27889		10	13	16		9	36	4			2		90	55		N		76		
Robersonville First	Al Cochran, Rt. 1, Box 301, Robersonville, NC 27871		20	30	30	10	20	70	50			5		235	109		N		80		
Rosedale	Al Algar, 206 Croatan St., Washington, NC 27889		2	3	1			4	4			1		15	10		N		30		
Speed	James Satterwaite, Rt. 1, Tarboro, NC 27886		5	8		1	11	10	9			3		47	37		N				
Stantonsburg First	Donnie Garris, 2604 Bayleaf Cir., Wilson, NC 27893	2	10	15	17	75		30	19		8	4		179	74		N		98		
Stokes	Annie Edwards, Box 35, Stokes, NC 27884	1	6	3	2			7	12		2	5		38	20		N				
Tarboro First	Rudolph Sexton, 1206 Howard Ave., Tarboro, NC 27886		61	104	100	72	20	145	135			8	33	682	261		N		124		
Trinity	Carlton Owens, 2016 Glissom St., Tarboro, NC 27886		31	55	57	11	20	103	60			9	69	415	150		Y		131		18
Washington First	Murray Whitford, 103 Dogwood Dr., Washington, NC 27889		45	66	69	48	28	143	101		15	6	36	557	274	50	Y		140		
Washington Second	J. R. Jones, 200 Oak Dr., Washington, NC 27889		11	22	21	7		41	35	1	1	3	49	191	107		Y		43	60	40
Webb's Chapel	Ray Corbett, Rt. 1, Box 210, Macclesfield, NC 27852		25	37	29	36	41	65	48			6		287	122		Y		104		
West End, Washington	Steven Clark, 803 E. 9th St., Washington, NC 27889		2	1	2			18				6		29	17		N				
West End, Williamston	Marty Lineberger, 103 Scenic Dr., Williamston, NC 27892		32	28	26	12	14	33	30		1	3	27	203	113		N		130		
Wilson First	Steve Clayton, 1810 Lynn Dr., Wilson, NC 27893	18	130	174	131	91	69	370	190		37	5	46	1,261	427		Y	46	252		26
	TOTALS Over, please																				
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																				

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING September 30, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: South Roanoke Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: LaCount Anderson

Address: 1100 Red Banks Road City: Greenville State: NC Zip: 27858

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of Church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly evangelistic visitation Y-yes N-no	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Winterville	Tim Smith, 120 Regalwood Rd., Greenville, NC 27834	4	15	33	22	24	19	45	33			5	20	220	103		N		92		
Antioch Mission	Dave Hacker, 1203 Lakeside Dr., Wilson, NC 27893											2		92	72		N		71		
	TOTALS	97	1,035	1,412	1,275	833	894	2,689	2,162	52	102	196	405	11,231	5,308	112		56	3,976	197	322
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	97	1,059	1,472	1,365	875	965	2,819	1,967	29	182	179	244	11,253	5,376	39		30	4,212	142	97

601

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: South Roanoke Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Louis Strickland

Address: 109 Church Street — City: Williamston — State: NC — Zip: 27892

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T.-Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance (110)
Acorn Hill														
Aenon														
Arlington Street														
Ayden First	Lynwood Walters, Box 308, Ayden, NC 28513	7	7	7	16						4		41	30
Belhaven		12	10	18	44	9	5	5	38	5	2		148	10
Bethel														
Cedar Branch														
Chocowinity First	Dave Turner, Rt. 1, Box 246, Chocowinity, NC 27817						10			25	1		36	8
Eagles														
Elm City														
Everetts														
Farmville First					38					15			53	
Five Points	Robert Walker, Jr., 502 Jordan St., SW, Wilson, NC 27893	3	10	15			5		15	150	1		199	35
Fountain					15								15	
Grace	Pat Carroway, 1307 Queen Anne Rd., Wilson, NC 27893				17	9		5	12			55	98	
Grifton First	Tammy Burch, Box 1161, Grifton, NC 28530	12	21	15	12					90	3		153	43
Hamilton														
Immanuel				30		45	4			25			104	50
Jamesville First														
The Memorial, G'ville		8	15	25	17						2		67	30
Memorial, Williamston	Louis Strickland, 109 Church St., Williamston, NC 27892			6					10		1		17	
Mildred														
New Hope, Williamston														
New Hope, Wilson	Myrtle Joyner, 3000 Marlowe Rd., Wilson, NC 27893	3		21	15					10	2		51	24
Oak City														
TOTALS	Over, please													
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS														

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING YEAR ENDING September 30, 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: South Roanoke Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Louis Strickland

Address: 109 Church Street City: Williamston State: NC Zip: 27892

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 Masterlife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Oakmont	Allen Tinkham, 113 Heritage St., Greenville, NC 27858		25	40	45	140	50		75		8		383	60
Pactolus	Linda Warren, Rt. 5, Box 462A, Greenville, NC 27834		10	11	25						2		48	24
Pamlico														
Pender's Chapel														
Pinetops	Jack Franks, Box 34, Pinetops, NC 27864		2	2	58		40	9	24	58	1		194	12
Pinetown														
Piney Grove	James Drake, Rt. 1, Box 573, Williamston, NC 27892									3	1		4	
Pleasant Hope										4			4	
Plymouth First				26	34									60
Reddick's Grove														
Riverside														
Riverview	Delaine Loftis, Rt. 3, Box 873, Washington, NC 27889				14	12			8	23	2		59	9
Robersonville First										47			47	
Rosedale														
Speed		12							16		10		38	28
Stantonsburg First					27		3						30	19
Stokes														
Tarboro First				27					22		2		51	17
Trinity									35		1			
Washington First														
Washington Second	Phil Adams, 305 Chanel Run, Washington, NC 27889										1		1	
Webb's Chapel														
West End, Washington														
West End, Williamston										25	3		38	15
Wilson First				85					149	52	16		302	168
TOTALS	Over, please													
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS														

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: South Roanoke Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Louis Strickland

Address: 109 Church Street — City: Williamston — State: NC — Zip: 27892

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Winterville					10		6		55				71	6
Antioch Mission				22	20								42	
TOTALS		57	100	350	407	215	123	19	459	532	63	55	2,294	648
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		43	104	335	542	218	152	32	732	330	47	33	2,568	843

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY YEAR ENDING September 30, 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: South Roanoke Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Kerry Knill

Address: Box 1556 City: Tarboro State: NC Zip: 27886

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Acorn Hill						15				2		17	15
Aenon	Ruth Webb, Rt. 3, Box 345, Elm City, NC 27822		1	4	7	15		4		2		33	12
Arlington Street	Beth Grimes, 1007 W. Arlington Blvd., Greenville, NC 27834		4	5		15				2		26	6
Ayden First	Mac Swanson, 408 Terrace Dr., Ayden, NC 28513					19				2		21	17
Belhaven	Fleda Smith, Rt. 1, Box 1260, Belhaven, NC 27810	10				15		6		7		38	30
Bethel	Jewel Whitehurst, Box 9, Bethel, NC 27812					15				1		16	13
Cedar Branch	N. B. Lilley, Rt. 1, Box 323, Jamesville, NC 27846	1	3	8		15		4	4	3		38	
Chocowinity First	Irene Bell, Box 304, Chocowinity, NC 27817					11				1		12	7
Eagles	Kay Turner, Rt. 1, Box 198, Pinetops, NC 27864			3	5	20				4		32	20
Elm City	Joyce Cobb, Rt. 2, Box 53, Elm City, NC 27822			1	1	20				2		24	12
Everetts	Edith Tarkington, Everetts, NC 27825					14				2	14	14	10
Farmville First	Mrs. B. B. Turnage, 303 W. Church St., Farmville, NC 27828		11	12	17	21				4		65	60
Five Points	Jeff Mobley, 1503 Burnside Dr., Wilson, NC 27893	19	8	5	20	45				7		104	67
Fountain	Jeff Hargett, 1801 Greenville Blvd., Apt. 2, Greenville, NC 27834					14				1		15	8
Grace	Diane Boyd, 2409-3 Horton Blvd., Wilson, NC 27893	4	8	12	9	27		28		8	58	154	115
Grifton First		6	4	9	10	13				3		45	15
Hamilton	Melissa Tuck, 401 Country Rd., Greenville, NC 27834					11				3		14	8
Immanuel	Sylvia McCreary, 1101 S. Elm St., Greenville, NC 27858	12	12	11	12	52	18			11		138	130
Jamesville First						11				3		14	9
The Memorial, G'ville	Harold Jones, 202 Queen Anne's Rd., Greenville, NC 27858	15	28	18	20	30					3	114	85
Memorial, Williamston	Andrea Sheppard, 2903 E. 5th St., Greenville, NC 27834		17	12		23	12	10		3		67	55
Mildred	Dwight Walters, Rt. 1, Box 775, Tarboro, NC 27886				3	15				3		21	12
New Bethel, Williamston	James White, 903 Pinecrest St., Williamston, NC 27892					8				2		10	8
New Hope, Wilson	Rollis Nagle, 3001 Stewart Dr., Wilson, NC 27893		3	6		17		6	1	5		38	18
Oak City	Lynn Crisp, Rt. 1, Box 50, Oak City, NC 27857	7	3	6	4	15		14		4		53	48
TOTALS Over, please													
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS													

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: South Roanoke Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Kerry Knill

Address: Box 1556 — City: Tarboro — State: NC — Zip: 27886

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Oakmont	Freva Fisher, 304 Glasgow Lane, Greenville, NC 27858	18	15	13	12	30	15	20		9	25	157	100
Pactolus				4		24				2		30	20
Pamlico													
Pender's Chapel					3	15				3		21	15
Pinetops	Rose Wooten, Box 132, Pinetops, NC 27864					30		12		3		42	25
Pinetown													
Piney Grove	Nancy Manning, Rt. 1, Box 569, Williamston, NC 27892				13	37		16		3		69	35
Pleasant Hope				2	4	8				4		18	8
Plymouth First	Gay Burton, Box 400, Plymouth, NC 27962	12		7	18	30	19	18		8		112	80
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Reg Coltrain, Rt. 1, Box 806, Willliamston, NC 27892	7	4	2		12				2		27	
Riverside	Marjorie Williams, 105 Crescent Dr., Plymouth, NC 27962												
Riverview	L. M. Odom, Box 1223, Washington, NC 27889		3	4	3	15		2	2	2		27	14
Robersonville First	Chris Manning, C-1 Oakmont Sq. Apts., Greenville, NC 27834		8	7	10	23		8		2		58	22
Rosedale	Nita Liverman, 2105 W. 5th St., Washington, NC 27889					9				2		11	10
Speed	Patsy Sheldon, Rt. 1, Hobgood, NC 27843	1	4			13		9		4		31	9
Stantonsburg First	Barbara Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg, NC 27883			13		24						37	21
Stokes	Vashti Everett, Box 115, Stokes, NC 27884												
Tarboro First	Kerry Knill, Box 1556, Tarboro, NC 27886	22	23	27	32	40	18	14		2		178	131
Trinity	Laura Lavin, 301 Allendale Dr., Greenville, NC 27834	6	4	4	15	20		8		4		61	40
Washington First	Scott Wade, 113 N. Harvey St., Washington, NC 27889		12	24	15	47		16	6	10		130	91
Washington Second		5		5	11	27		10		5	3	66	26
Webb's Chapel	Brenda Stallings, Box 303, Macclesfield, NC 27852	10	9			40				6		59	45
West End, Washington	Doris Forbes, 206 Sunset Dr., Williamston, NC 27892					14				3		17	10
West End, Williamston	Tom Dover, 101 Scenic Dr., Williamston, NC 27892				1	23			3			27	15
Wilson First	Clyde Patterson, Box 1467, Wilson, NC 27893	17	20	28	18	28	24			6		141	120
TOTALS	Over, please												
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS													

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: South Roanoke Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Kerry Knill

Address: Box 1556 City: Tarboro State: NC Zip: 27886

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Winterville	Judith Naisang, 3-E Beverly Manor, Greenville, NC 27858	4	2	3	1	18				2	4	34	22
Antioch Mission		7		10		12						29	20
TOTALS		181	206	265	264	1,015	106	205	16	167	107	2,505	1,659
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		197	274	242	326	954	118	164	14	160	7	2,456	1,579

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: South Roanoke Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Janice Taylor

Address: Rt. 3, Box 738 — City: Williamston — State: NC — Zip: 27892

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	101 Acteens (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 years and under not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	108 Acteens (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
Acorn Hill	Emma Simpson, Rt. 1, Box 327, Tarboro, NC 27886												5	2		7
Aenon	Evelyn Webb, Rt. 1, Box 314, Elm City, NC 27822		1	1		1		3		5	5		13	2		25
Arlington Street					1	2	1	4				8	6	2		16
Ayden First	Dot Pierce, 204 N. Lee St., Ayden, NC 28513					1		1					33	3		36
Belhaven	Patience Credle, Rt. 2, Box 9F, Belhaven, NC 27810	1	1	1		2		5	7	23	10		21	8		69
Bethel	Bethany Bullock, P. O. Box 425, Bethel, NC 27812					2		2					25	1		26
Cedar Branch	Marilyn Clifton, P. O. Box 207, Jamesville, NC 27846				1		1	2				10	20	1		31
Chocowinity First	Kay Turner, Rt. 1, Box 246, Chocowinity, NC 27817					1		1						8		8
Eagles	Margaret Jefferson, Rt. 1, Box 699, Macclesfield, NC 27825		1	1	1	1		5	3	5	8	14	20	6		56
Elm City	Betty Strickland, P. O. Box 592, Elm City, NC 27822	1	1	1		3		6	7	6	4		30	6		53
Everetts	Joyce Lee, Rt. 5, Box 229, Williamston, NC 27892		1		1	1		3		10		8	8	1		25
Farmville First	Mrs. John Craft, Rt. 1, Box 388R, Farmville, NC 27828	1	1			1		3	10	11			60	8		82
Five Points	Marie Dail, 1904 Delwood Dr., Wilson, NC 27893	1	1	1	1	1		5	10	6	12	9	133	9		179
Fountain	Thelma Bell, Rt. 2, Box 287, Farmville, NC 27828					1		1					20	1		21
Grace	Ann Thompson, 12204 Chelsea Dr., Wilson, NC 27893	1	1	1		2		5	8	16	5		20	6	53	108
Grifton First	Eloise Conner, 115 Fairway Dr., Grifton, NC 28530	1	1	1		1		4	5	8	9		19	1		42
Hamilton	Mrs. Henry Johnson, P. O. Box 219, Hamilton, NC 27840		1			1	1	3		7			28	4	3	
Immanuel	Anne Briley, 1112 Ragsdale Rd., Greenville, NC 27858	6	2			1		9	47	17			40	4		108
Jamesville First	Mrs. Bruce Davenport, P. O. Box 185, Jamesville, NC 27846					1		1					9	4		13
The Memorial, G'ville	Alice Fleming, 501 Highland Ave., Greenville, NC 27858	2	2	1	1	2	2	10	21	21	7	6	73	4		132
Memorial, Williamston	Mrs. Rick Coltrain, Rt. 3, Box 47, Williamston, NC 27892	1	1			1	1	4	15	13			124			152
Mildred	Sandra Dail, Rt. 1, Box 724, Tarboro, NC 27886						1	1								
New Hope, Williamston	Millie Griffin, 216 Williams St., Williamston, NC 27892					1	1	1					15	2		17
New Hope, Wilson	Pat Hebbard, 5200 W. Nash St., Wilson, NC 27893	1	1	1	1	1		5	17	13	8	15	26	2		81
Oak City	Beverly Butler, Rt. 1, Box 340, Oak City, NC 27857	1	1	1		1		4	24	12	7		38	7		88
TOTALS	Over, please															
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: South Roanoke Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Janice Taylor

Address: Rt. 3, Box 738 — City: Williamston — State: NC — Zip: 27892

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
Oakmont	Lily Weaver, 1710 Rosewood Dr., Greenville, NC 27858	1	1		1	1		4	16	13		43	47	6		125
Pactolus	Annette Jones, Rt. 13, Box 565, Greenville, NC 27834					2		2					20	1		21
Pamlico																
Pender's Chapel	Wilma Owens, 110 Mayo St., Tarboro, NC 27886		1		1	1		3		8		8	11	4		31
Pinetops	Madeline Gardner, Rt. 1, Box 73-A, Macclesfield, NC 27852	1	2			1		4	11	17			39	1		68
Pinetown	Gail Carrow, Rt. 1, Box 593-A, Pinetown, NC 27865						1	1					3	3	6	6
Piney Grove	Vickie Peel, Rt. 1, Box 588, Williamston, NC 27892	1	1	1		5		8	4	4	11		99	8		126
Pleasant Hope	Bonnie Short, Rt. 4, Box 359, Wilson, NC 27893					1		1					12	4		16
Plymouth First	Amanda Frymier, Rt. 2, Plymouth, NC 27962	1	1	1	1	1		5	16	17	3	16	79	10		141
Reddick's Grove	Mabel Roberson, Rt. 1, Box 838, Williamston, NC 27892				1	1		2				5	21	4		30
Riverside																
Riverview	Lillie Tyer, Rt. 3, Box 811, Washington, NC 27889	1	1			1		3	7	5			12	1		25
Robersonville First	Peggy Cochran, Rt. 1, Box 301, Robersonville, NC 27871	1	1	1		1		4	6	6	7		85	3		111
Rosedale																
Speed	Louise Norris, Rt. 1, Hobgood, NC 27843					1		1				1	12	4		17
Stantonsburg First			1		1	2		4		6		15	35	8		56
Stokes	Mrs. Jessie Nelson, P. O. Box 97, Stokes, NC 27884						1	1					8	2		10
Tarboro First	Valerie Pearce, 1404 Captain's Rd., Tarboro, NC 27886	3	3	1		1		8	29	30	5		123	10		197
Trinity	Josephine Robbins, 2226 Panola St., Tarboro, NC 27886	2	1	1		1		5	19	6	4		47	6		82
Washington First	Becky Turnage, 213 Northwood Rd., Washington, NC 27889	1	2	1		1		5	33	22	9		85	4		153
Washington Second						2	1	3					24	1	1	25
Webb's Chapel	Carolyn Lewis, Rt. 1, Box 560, Macclesfield, NC 27852						1	1					30	1		31
West End, Washington	Idonia Andrews, Rt. 3, Box 851, Washington, NC 27889					1		1					8	3		11
West End, Williamston	JoAnn Harrison, 200 Halifax, Williamston, NC 27892	1	1	1		4		7	13	5	6		66	11		101
Wilson First	Cindi Bachara, 1116 Knollwood Dr., Wilson, NC 27893	1	1	1	1	1			17	20	7	15	180	8		
TOTALS	Over, please															
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: South Roanoke Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Janice Taylor

Address: Rt. 3, Box 738 — City: Williamston — State: NC — Zip: 27892

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	101 Acteens (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 years and under not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	108 Acteens (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
Winterville	Marjorie Everett, Rt. 1, Box 17, Winterville, NC 28590	2	2	1	1	2		8	19	15	4	12	26	3		79
Antioch Mission	Jean Rhodes, 209 Brentwood Dr., Wilson, NC 27893	2	1	1	1	1		6	9	12	10	7	13	3		54
TOTALS		36	37	20	15	61	12	181	373	359	141	192	1,871	112	63	3,111
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		33	43	22	39	88	24	249	385	405	182	197	1,901	204	127	3,401

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING September 30, 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: South Roanoke Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Jesse Moye

Address: 300 Dellwood Drive City: Greenville State: NC Zip: 27858

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 RA director and committee	118 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Young Men enrollment	120 Baptist Men enrollment	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Acorn Hill											
Aenon	Ken Morey, Rt. 1, Box 305, Elm City, NC 27822		1	2	2		3	10	1		19
Arlington Street	Kenneth Grotjan, 106 Duke Rd., Greenville, NC 27834							10	1		11
Ayden First	Sam Pierce, 204 N. Lee, Ayden, NC 28513							13	3		16
Belhaven	Tom Vicars, 707 Latham St., Belhaven, NC 27810	8	10		2			15	1		36
Bethel	Bob Bowers, Box 312, Bethel, NC 27812						4	15	2		21
Cedar Branch	Roscoe Stallings, Rt. 1, Box 551, Jamesville, NC 27846							12	4	12	12
Chocowinity First											
Eagles	Harold Stallings, Box 442, Macclesfield, NC 27852							14	1		15
Elm City	Louie Echard, 102 E. Nash St., Elm City, NC 27822		5	5	1			15	1		22
Everetts	Joseph Bowen, Rt. 5, Williamston, NC 27892										
Farmville First	Mike Howell, 303 Chatham Way, Greenville, NC 27834	12	10	8				25	3		58
Five Points	Steve Stancil, 2410 Foxcroft Rd., Wilson, NC 27893	5	8	7	6			25	3		54
Fountain	Bruce Beasley, Box 185, Fountain, NC 27829						2	9	1		12
Grace	Albert Farmer, 1101 Rollingwood Dr., Wilson, NC 27893	18	15	8	1	5		15	1	18	81
Grifton First	J. B. Sasser, Box 162, Grifton, NC 28530	2						10	1		13
Hamilton											
Immanuel	Gene McCreary, 2006 Sherwood Dr., Greenville, NC 27858	11	5		4			21	5		46
Jamesville First											
The Memorial, G'ville	Jerry Powers, 30 Baywood Dr., Winterville, NC 28590	10	6		5	6		30	1		57
Memorial, Williamston	Tommy Locke, 102 Michael St., Williamston, NC 27892	8	6		1	5	15	22	1		64
Mildred	Benny Bell, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 753, Tarboro, NC 27886							5	2		7
New Hope, Williamston											
New Hope, Wilson	Tommy Sullivan, Rt. 1, Box 4040, Wilson, NC 27893	5	6	7				15	1		34
Oak City		4	4	6	3						17
TOTALS	Over, please										
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS											

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: South Roanoke Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Jesse Moye

Address: 300 Dellwood Drive — City: Greenville — State: NC — Zip: 27858

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 RA director and committee	118 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Young Men enrollment	120 Baptist Men enrollment	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Oakmont	Wade Cowan, 3304 Tucker Dr., Greenville, NC 27858	9	8		3			110	5		135
Pactolus											
Pamlico	Gary Jordon, Rt. 2, Box 235A, Belhaven, NC 27810										
Pender's Chapel	Tommy Keel, Rt. 3, Box 81K, Tarboro, NC 27886				10			10			20
Pinetops	John Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops, NC 27864	7	5	6				14	1		33
Pinetown											
Piney Grove											
Pleasant Hope											
Plymouth First	Rufus Croom, 305 Matt Ransome Dr., Plymouth, NC 27962		4	4	2			25	1		36
Reddick's Grove	Gene Long, Rt. 1, Box 187, Williamston, NC 27892							10	1		11
Riverside											
Riverview	Luther Bailey, 619 Grimes Rd., Washington, NC 27889	1		2	2		1	11			17
Robersonville First	Jimmy Hagwood, Rt. 4, Box 303, Williamston, NC 27892		6		1			25	1		33
Rosedale											
Speed	James Satterwaite, Rt. 1, Tarboro, NC 27886						2	10	3		15
Stantonsburg First							20				20
Stokes											
Tarboro First	Hoke Knox, 204 Hastings St., Tarboro, NC 27886	11	9	12	1	10	6	24	3		76
Trinity	Jimmy King, 203 Sorey Ave., Tarboro, NC 27886	5	3	3	6	7	4	15	3	30	78
Washington First	Charles Barker, 102 Dogwood Trail, Washington, NC 27889		17		7			25	6	2	64
Washington Second											
Webb's Chapel	Mark Harrell, Rt. 1, Box 148-A, Macclesfield, NC 27852							14	2		16
West End, Washington											
West End, Williamston	Eddie Coltrain, 206 Oakwood Dr., Williamston, NC 27892	7			4			9	2		22
Wilson First	Lawson Smith, 1504 Forest Hills Rd., Wilson, NC 27893	9	9					60	12		90
	TOTALS Over, please										
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS										

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING September 30, 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: South Roanoke Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Jesse Moye

Address: 300 Dellwood Drive City: Greenville State: NC Zip: 27858

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 RA director and committee	118 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Young Men enrollment	120 Baptist Men enrollment	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Winterville	Willard Joyner, Box 885, Winterville, NC 28590	8	7		1	2		14	4		36
Antioch Mission	Cecil Rhodes, 209 Brentwood Dr., Wilson, NC 27893	5	7	3				22			37
	TOTALS	145	151	73	62	35	57	679	77	62	1,341
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	134	135	89	62			1,004	90	50	1,564

121

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: South Roanoke Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Willard Finch

Address: P. O. Box 461 City: Winterville State: NC Zip: 28590

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Chruch staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures 122
Acorn Hill	Estelle Jones, Rt. 3, Tarboro, NC 27886	15		3	24,800	2,900	27,700		27,700		8,400	5,800		675	10,900	25,775
Aenon	Ruth Webb, Rt. 3, Box 345, Elm City, NC 27822	22	4	3	30,073	4,215	34,288		34,288		16,763			2,149	10,299	29,211
Arlington Street	Frank Evans, Rt. 2, Box 525F, Greenville, NC 27834	30	21	4	72,839	7,852	80,691	710	81,401		44,535		13,113	1,471	16,195	75,314
Ayden First	Annette Hatch, 409 Terrace Dr., Ayden, NC 28513		10	3	50,136	20,158	70,294	16,234	86,528		25,367	18,660		2,233	7,218	53,478
Belhaven	Yvonne Klapp, 411 E. Main St., Belhaven, NC 27810		6	1	59,178	28,164	87,342		87,342	94,000	38,385	100,000	23,561	6,502	11,095	179,543
Bethel	Bobbie Tetterton, Box 156, Bethel, NC 27812	23	9	2	42,720	18,285	61,005		61,005	5,950	22,086	10,518	1,999	1,432	14,899	50,934
Cedar Branch	Eva Stallings, Rt. 1, Box 551, Jamesville, NC 27846		10	4	63,512	2,920	66,432	1,009	67,441		26,748			1,000	18,479	46,227
Chocowinity First		20	5	4	17,887	1,104	18,990	16,789	35,780		8,820			1,318	28,071	38,209
Eagles	Emily Rose, Rt. 1, Box 206, Pinetops, NC 27864	10	6	3	42,753	3,025	45,778	7,241	53,019		22,665			3,389	12,397	34,451
Elm City	Edward Pittman, Rt. 1, Box 8-23, Elm City,NC 27822	15	8	2	43,282	11,803	55,085		55,085		23,090			3,150	13,100	39,340
Everetts	Floyd Stalls, Box 95, Everetts, NC 27825		5	25	3,304		3,304		3,304		14,900			1,238		16,305
Farmville First	John Whitfield, Box 109, Farmville, NC 27828	20	16	4	136,961	28,438	154,389	10,087	164,476		64,065			4,433	82,369	150,867
Five Points	Bruce Poole, 1110 Arrington Ave., Wilson,NC 27893	120	10	3	216,440	87,613	304,053		304,053		89,705			6,102	22,974	118,781
Fountain	Albert Bell, Box 396, Fountain, NC 27829	15	8	2	38,450	10,191	48,641	2,687	51,328		25,221			884	17,218	43,323
Grace	Briggs Petway, 1302 Fairfax Ave., Wilson, NC 27893	115	20	3	224,503	68,220	292,723	1,508	294,231	16,000	49,276		9,910	5,046	45,717	109,949
Grifton First	Lynn Vandiford, Box 519, Grifton, NC 28530		11	3	63,611	4,721	68,333	825	69,157	4,400	47,471		3,234	5,733	13,785	70,243
Hamilton	Mike Johnson, Box 219, Hamilton, NC 27840	40	10	2	62,837	9,728	72,565	2,192	74,757		30,117			1,423	14,948	46,488
Immanuel	Alex White, 1905 E. 9th St., Greenville, NC 27858		16	2	268,890	98,241	367,131	8,822	375,593		132,394	421,293		7,067	95,284	570,038
Jamesville First	Betty Stein, Box 452, Jamesville, NC 27846	10	10	1	27,539	3,361	30,900	551	31,451		15,384			522	23,208	39,114
The Memorial, G'ville	Jackie Bond, 400 Kirkland Dr., Greenville,NC 27858	230	10	3	297,085	10,315	307,400	54,378	361,778		146,392	14,750	35,126	5,705	120,658	391,624
Memorial, Williamston	Martha Jones, 101 Park Dr., Williamston, NC 27892				164,234	23,953	188,187	42,860	231,047	46,000	68,738		27,214	7,285	95,653	198,890
Mildred	Luellen Stancill, 2302 Panola St.,Tarboro,NC 27886	10		3	14,050	208	14,258		14,258		4,000			866	7,565	12,431
New Hope, Williamston	Ann Napier, 110 McGaskey Rd.,Williamston,NC 27892		6	1	15,080	2,550	17,630	231	17,861		6,632		6,204	265	3,336	16,437
New Hope, Wilson	Tommy Sullivan, Rt. 1, Box 404D, Wilson, NC 27893	41	20	3	123,902	14,878	138,780	3,183	141,963		47,180			3,890	17,710	68,780
Oak City	Clifton Harrell, Box 5, Oak City, NC 27857		8	1	42,527	13,162	53,658		53,658		11,536		7,500	3,892	2,928	25,856
	TOTALS Over															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: South Roanoke Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Willard Finch

Address: P. O. Box 461 City: Winterville State: NC Zip: 28590

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Chruch staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Oakmont	Nathan Smith, 106 Asbury Rd., Greenville, NC 27858	40	10	3	218,760	117,437	336,197	6,192	342,389		105,627	36,598	15,624	15,930	80,224	254,003
Pactolus	Frances Lee, Rt. 3, Box 607, Washington, NC 27889	15	10	2	41,219	10,430	51,649	6,002	57,651		20,800		4,149	1,582	14,402	40,933
Pamlico	Fay Jordan, Rt. 2, Box 51A, Belhaven, NC 27810	8	2	2	6,496	1,041	7,537		7,537		4,650		1,216	396	1,340	7,602
Pender's Chapel	Lynn Boyette, Rt. 1, Box 125, Bethel, NC 27812		2		29,655	914	30,569		30,569		1,705		3,262	1,257	7,695	13,919
Pinetops	Tommy Phillips, Box 717, Pinetops, NC 27864	50	13	6	64,099	36,970	101,069		101,069		30,690			5,050	14,980	50,720
Pinetown	Ronald Carrow, Box 10, Pinetown, NC 27865	6			6,229	175	6,404		6,404		1,860			182	1,418	3,460
Piney Grove	Danny Griffin, Rt. 1, Box 686, Williamston,NC 27892		10	3	62,105	28,652	90,757	2,425	93,181		26,687	4,056	5,000	3,423	40,089	79,256
Pleasant Hope	Bonnie Garner, Rt. 3, Elm City, NC 27822	4	2	3	12,244	3,002	15,246	438	15,684		9,155			346	5,218	14,719
Plymouth First	Doward Jones, Quail Dr., Plymouth, NC 27962	25	8	3	134,745	63,137	197,882		197,882	170,000	69,118	127,788		7,427	49,130	253,463
Reddick's Grove	Marceline Wynn, Rt. 2, Box 28, Williamston,NC 27892	9			38,514	300	38,814	239	39,053		18,500			1,133	13,780	33,413
Riverside	Debbie Holcomb, 1208 Wilson St., Plymouth,NC 27962	11	3	3	7,665	400	8,065		8,065		1,770		3,589	71	2,372	7,802
Riverview	Tim Etheridge, 303 Tranters Creek Rd.,Washington,NC 27889	17	7	5	44,493	1,536	46,028		46,028		15,600			1,097	5,242	21,939
Robersonville First	Guy Forbes, Box 545, Robersonville, NC 27871	40	8	3	67,985	8,172	76,157		76,157		23,670			1,891	38,570	64,141
Rosedale	Al Algar, 206 Croatan St., Washington, NC 27889	6	2	8	7,753	1,371	9,124		9,124		3,900			193	3,023	7,116
Speed	Eugene Speed, Sr., Box 187, Speed, NC 27881	12	5	5	20,049	3,496	23,545	187	23,732		7,800			471	15,087	23,358
Stantonsburg First		77	10	3	54,964	1,948	56,913		56,913		17,587			1,837	11,520	30,944
Stokes	Patrick Tesh, Box 284, Stokes, NC 27884	6	3	3	6,907	304	7,191		7,191		4,220			196	1,396	5,812
Tarboro First	T. S. Fleming, 616 N.Howard Cir., Tarboro,NC 27886	25	15	3	332,317	51,146	383,463	14,327	397,790	50,000	128,064		18,000	18,466	66,282	230,812
Trinity	Acie Brown, 805 Main St., Tarboro, NC 27886	30	7	3	127,915	7,715	135,630	730	136,360		48,265		25,377	4,117	24,181	101,939
Washington First	Vernon Hendrickson, 416 Lawson Rd.,Washington, NC 27889	66	18	3	241,202	179,108	420,310	20,456	440,766	110,000	71,261	206,080	111,305	34,343	65,960	488,949
Washington Second	Mrs. J.R. Jones, 200 Oak Dr., Washington, NC 27889	37	9	4	74,783	7,009	81,792		81,792	10,000	34,191		2,448	1,303	37,066	75,008
Webb's Chapel	Carol Phillips, Box 54, Macclesfield, NC 27852		8	3	54,402	11,592	65,995	352	66,346		20,309			2,595	18,618	41,522
West End, Washington	Adelaide Bailey, 402 Wilson St.,Washington,NC 27889	8	2	3	22,646	2,137	24,783		24,783		14,690			522	10,241	25,453
West End, Williamston	Mary Holliday, 105 Fairview St.,Williamston,NC27892	22	11	3	81,368	1,671	83,039	1,481	84,520		20,132		18,564	2,196	16,363	57,255
Wilson First	Thurman Bailey, 1700 Mayflower Dr.,Wilson,NC 27893	30	19	1	371,322	292,961	664,283	15,068	679,351		143,500	45,473		35,852	166,248	557,321
	TOTALS Over															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: South Roanoke Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Willard Finch

Address: P. O. Box 461 City: Winterville State: NC Zip: 28590

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesigned receipts	23 Associational mission goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Winterville	Ronald Carroll, Box 787, Winterville, NC 28590		10	3	88,206	25,190	113,396		113,396		48,905			6,450	34,286	89,641
Antioch Mission	Rebecca Byrd, 2405-6 Horton Blvd., Wilson,NC 27893	30	10	1	85,609	23,851	109,460		109,460		33,000			1,000		34,000
TOTALS		1,311			$4,450,245	$1,357,670	$5,807,915	$237,204	$6,031,697	$506,350	$1,215,275	$1,005,766	$336,395	$226,996	$1,450,737	$4,235,169
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		1,321			$4,317,179	$1,242,427	$5,559,606	$179,312	$5,738,915	$81,579	$1,174,943	$514,543	$242,185	$202,399	$1,556,478	$4,290,548

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING September 30, 1988

Association: South Roanoke Baptist Association (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Ruth Nicholson

Address: P. O. Box 137 City: Pinetops State: NC Zip: 27864

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Acorn Hill	Sylvia Simpson, Rt. 1, Box 939, Tarboro, NC 27886				90	600	388		78		388		438		1,892	1,982
Aenon	Mrs. Fred Williams, Rt. 1, Box 298, Elm City, NC 27822				1,432	936	285	528	550			265		217	2,781	4,214
Arlington Street	Nina Galloway, 2716 Shawnee Place, Greenville, NC 27834		447	447	11,837	2,551	273	559	1,668		203	203	203	390	6,050	18,334
Ayden First	Judy Roberts, Rt. 13, Box 305C, Greenville, NC 27858				3,828	1,503	174	543	157		145	145		505	3,172	7,000
Belhaven	Del Tolan, Jr., 204 Pamlico St., Belhaven, NC 27810				4,500	1,100	90	727	2,786			26	27	1,565	6,321	10,821
Bethel	Dorothy Keel, Box 444, Bethel, NC 27812				3,600	765	147	381	842		5			122	2,262	5,862
Cedar Branch	Rita Barber, Rt. 1, Box 367, Jamesville, NC 27846				4,475	1,866	164	400	1,802		300		315	2,702	7,780	12,255
Chocowinity First	Martha McRoy, Rt. 1, Box 259, Chocowinity, NC 27817				900	653	260	454	205						1,572	2,472
Eagles	Miriam Robbins, Box 155, Macclesfield, NC 27852				3,000	1,571	257	570	1,104		250			216	3,968	6,968
Elm City	Alvis Pittman, Rt. 1, Box 8-19, Elm City, NC 27822				5,000	1,000	1,200	2,003	2,400	200	200	200	200	400	7,803	12,803
Everetts	Rosa Reason, Rt. 1, Box 616, Jamesville, NC 27846				1,520	608	340	462			698				3,628	3,628
Farmville First	Mrs. John Whitfield, Box 109, Farmville, NC 27828				22,694	3,799	1,494	1,362	3,537	1,552				2,270	14,014	36,708
Five Points	Esther Raper, 2301 Shreve St., Wilson, NC 27893				27,438	8,636	435	1,960	4,339			268	90		15,728	43,166
Fountain	Irene Hardison, Rt. 2, Box 299, Farmville, NC 27828				3,900	600	316	1,251	1,774			388		64	8,293	
Grace	Doris Woodard, 1414 Branch St., Wilson, NC 27893				35,071	3,552	2,722	3,544	4,695			435		3,925	18,873	53,944
Grifton First	Edith Simmons, Box 419, Grifton, NC 28530				11,453	3,229	1,112	1,583	2,018	50				564	8,556	20,009
Hamilton	Amy Thomas, Box 340, Hamilton, NC 27840				4,000	1,200	1,876	1,630	4,986	600	2,050	400	1,436	1,160	15,338	19,338
Immanuel	Anne Durham, 1204 Drexel Lane, Greenville, NC 27858				48,475	7,720	1,997	4,494	7,024	1,000		1,925		517	24,677	73,152
Jamesville First	Katie Reynolds, Box 168, Jamesville, NC 27846				2,343	377	105	368	420			177		650	2,096	4,440
The Memorial, G'ville	Jean McCombs, 1702 Englewood Dr., Greenville, NC 27858				31,988	4,798	706	2,643	5,406					3,700	17,253	49,241
Memorial, Williamston	Mrs. Julian Jackson, 105 W. Roosevelt Dr.,Williamston,NC27892				13,600	2,460	1,756	1,746	5,661			1,676		3,725	17,024	30,624
Mildred	Nancy Riddle, Rt. 4, Box 28, Tarboro, NC 27886					216		103	526			141			986	986
New Hope, Williamston	Helen Jones, 203 Sunset Dr., Williamston, NC 27892				900	100	106	192	313						711	1,611
New Hope, Wilson	Myrtle Joyner, 3000 Marlowe Rd., Wilson, NC 27893				24,541	3,033	684	1,074	2,100		415	415		3,295	11,016	35,557
Oak City	Linda Haislip, Box 5, Oak City, NC 27857				3,500	920	65	422	860					245	2,517	6,017
	TOTALS Over, please															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: South Roanoke Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Ruth Nicholson

Address: P. O. Box 137 — City: Pinetops — State: NC — Zip: 27864

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Oakmont	Olin Davis, 3210 Morton Lane, Greenville, NC 27834				21,072	2,604	917	952	3,500			245	244	5,109	13,571	34,643
Pactolus	Linda Bowers, Rt. 3, Box 712, Washington, NC 27889				4,000	846	287	986	1,287		1,512	506	506	1,727	7,657	11,657
Pamlico	Hazel Potter, Rt. 1, Box 8, Belhaven, NC 27810					285	10	136	135						506	506
Pender's Chapel	Wilma Owens, 110 Mayo St., Tarboro, NC 27886				306	81	1,376	1,821	469					3,936	7,683	7,989
Pinetops	Ruth Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops, NC 27864				6,300	1,050	588	682	1,540			358		150	4,368	10,688
Pinetown	Alma Carrow, Rt. 1, Box 571, Pinetown, NC 27865					300	150	100	100			100		110	860	860
Piney Grove	Cynthia Peele, Rt. 1, Box 557, Williamston, NC 27892				6,042	1,962	1,500	3,687	4,012				1,650	4,740	17,551	23,593
Pleasant Hope	Greg Farmer, Rt. 1, Box 203, Elm City, NC 27822				275	254	37	51	192	75	200	100	200	326	1,435	1,710
Plymouth First	Brenda Bullock, Rt. 2, Box 182, Roper, NC 27970				7,026	2,416	855	2,405	2,123			395	395	700	8,558	15,584
Reddick's Grove	Ben Hopkins, 104 N. Biggs St., Williamston, NC 27892				500		350	150	150				400		1,050	1,550
Riverside	Pam Barefoot, Rt. 1, Box 414, Plymouth, NC 27962															
Riverview	Gail Pinkham, Rt. 3, Box 864, Washington, NC 27889				3,115	1,635	282	425	676			150	150		3,317	6,432
Robersonville First	Elizabeth James, Rt. 2, Box 287, Robersonville, NC 27871				5,200	1,000	806	1,234	2,392	365	365	365	365	1,500	8,391	13,591
Rosedale	Maggie Kelly, 2113 W. 5th St., Washington, NC 27889				104	52	25	131	151					100	459	563
Speed	Ethel Harrison, Rt. 1, Box 495, Tarboro, NC 27886				697	322	389	393	433		100			1,202	2,840	3,537
Stantonsburg First					3,760	2,019		740	804			201	201		3,965	7,725
Stokes	Kathryn Tesh, Box 284, Stokes, NC 27884				285	172		78	206						456	751
Tarboro First	Carlton Moseley, 1612 Colony Dr., Tarboro, NC 27886				49,705	99,906	37,005	2,968	12,760					561	29,900	79,605
Trinity	Jeane White, Box 1323, Tarboro, NC 27886				7,980	3,000	606	1,100	1,665			289	300		6,960	14,940
Washington First	Llew Tyndall, 104 Dogwood Trail, Washington, NC 27889				42,345	7,945	3,167	5,266	7,940		806	603	603	173	26,503	68,848
Washington Second	Lena Garris, Rt. 2, Box 298, Washington, NC 27889	45,000	3,700	48,700	6,970	2,987	1,047	665	1,450		100	770	100	612	7,731	63,401
Webb's Chapel	Helen Webb, Box 314, Macclesfield, NC 27852				3,870	1,450		277	2,500		250	354	250	443	5,524	9,294
West End, Washington	Idonia Andrews, Rt. 3, Box 851, Washington, NC 27889				400	700	513	533	627		440	25	25	414	3,277	3,677
West End, Williamston	Marjorie Stalls, 515 W. Blvd., Williamston, NC 27892				8,951	2,767	146	505	670			68		35	4,191	13,142
Wilson First	Frances Carlton, 1403 Cherry Lane, Wilson, NC 27893		3,940	3,940	47,000	6,063	4,892	2,738	7,007		3,593			24,845	49,138	100,078
TOTALS	Over, please															
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING September 30, 1988

Association (Month & Day)
South Roanoke Baptist Association

State
North Carolina

Associational Clerk
Ruth Nicholson

Address: P. O. Box 137 City: Pinetops State: NC Zip: 27864

		136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Winterville	Doris Vincent, Box 506, Winterville, NC 28590				9,357	3,318	1,394	1,936	2,769			1,502		4,186	15,105	24,464
Antioch	Lucille Winstead, Rt. 2, Box 286-B, Elm City, NC 27822				8,017	845		2,061	2,294			435			5,635	13,652
TOTALS		45,000	8,087	53,087	513,362	197,772	73,294	61,019	113,103	3,842	12,020	13,130	8,098	77,101	440,942	993,612
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS			8,548	8,548	487,929	86,540	34,864	53,190	97,348	7,919	14,620	13,264	6,479	129795	444,019	940,496

127

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: South Roanoke Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Moderator: E. T. Vinson

Address: 1510 Greenville Blvd. City: Greenville State: NC Zip: 27858

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon offering goal	34 ($) Annie Armstrong offering	35 Number of persons in non-English classes)	36 N = none R = radio B = both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College students baptized	39 Weekday education enr	40 N-NAS K Kd I NIV R-RSV	41 N-none O outside C-church	42 Language Culture Group	43 Multiple Sunday Schools	44 Family Ministry Lenth Days	45 Baptist Doctrine Study	46 BMT prayer activities	47 Auto data processing	48 Special Ministries	49 History Committee	50 Media Library	51 BA Week	52 Summer Devices	53 Sunday Evening Program
														Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc ? Y - Yes N = No											
Acorn Hill	Hassell Wardsworth, Rt. 1, Box 221, Whitakers, NC 27891			30				N	15			K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Aenon	Boyce Williams, Rt. 1, Box 464, Elm City, NC 27822				500	500		N	1			K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Arlington Street	Wilton McLawhorn, 2706 Sunset Ave., Greenville, NC 27834			3	2,000	530		N					N				Y							Y	N
Ayden First	Tom Craft, 400 Oakdale Dr., Ayden, NC 28513			12	500	543		N	12			R	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Belhaven	Cliff Credle, Rt. 2, Box 9F, Belhaven, NC 27810			11	2,887	688		N	40			K	C	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Bethel					1,000	381		N				I	C	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Cedar Branch	Raymond Stalls, Rt. 1, Box 404, Jamesville, NC 27846					400		R				K		N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Chocowinity First	Jimmie Beaman, Rt. 2, Box 121, Chocowinity, NC 27817			25	200	454		N	11		33	K	C	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Eagles	Jim Ayers, Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield, NC 27852			5	1,000	570		N	20			K	C	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Elm City	William Strickland, 4503 Pinehurst Dr., Wilson, NC 27893		2	6	1,900	2,003		N	15			N,K R	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Everetts	Joseph D. Bowen, Rt. 5, Williamston, NC 27892			4	500	500		N						N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N		Y
Farmville First	W. E. Wooten, 610 N. Main St., Farmville, NC 28278				3,000	1,362		N				N, Eng.	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Five Points	Marion Boykin, 106 Denby St., Wilson, NC 27893			52	4,600	1,961	16	N	60			N	C	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Fountain	Carey Gaynor, Rt. 1, Box 52, Fountain, NC 27829				750	1,251		N	4			K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Grace		2	2	165	4,610	3,544		N	5		130	K	C	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Grifton First	James N. Hardison, P. O. Box 68, Grifton, NC 28530				850	1,583		N	10			K	C	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N		N
Hamilton				5	3,000	1,630		N	4			K	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Immanuel	Rusty Duke, 425 W. Longmeadow Dr., Greenville, NC 27858			52	6,000	3,294		N	50	2		R	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Jamesville First	C. A. Askew, P. O. Box 233, Jamesville, NC 27846				350	368		N	6			K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
The Memorial, G'ville	Stacy Evans, Rt. 13, Box 697, Greenville, NC 27858			20	5,387	2,887		N			135		C	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Memorial, Williamston	John M. Rogers, 103 Short Dr., Williamston, NC 27892			21	2,600	1,746		R			70	K	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Mildred	S. W. Dail, Rt. 1, Box 700, Tarboro, NC 27886			6		103		N	2			K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
New Hope, Williamston	S. C. Griffin, 216 Williams St., Williamston, NC 27892				313	192		N				K	N C	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
New Hope, Wilson	Elton Gupton, 2901 Tilghman Rd., Wilson, NC 27893			25	2,000	1,074		N	30			K	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Oak City	Clarence Weathersby, Rt. 1, Box 154, Hobgood, NC 27843			16	857	498		N	12			K	C	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
	TOTALS Over, please																								
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																								

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30, 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: South Roanoke Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Moderator: E. T. Vinson

Address: 1510 Greenville Blvd. City: Greenville State: NC Zip: 27858

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon offering goal	34 ($) Annie Armstrong offering	35 Number of persons in non-English class(es)	36 N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College students baptized	39 Weekday education enr	40 N=NAS K=KJ I=NIV R=RSV	41 N=none O=outside C=church	42 Language Culture Group	43 Multiple Sunday Schools	44 Family Ministry Emph Days	45 Baptist Doctrine Study	46 BMT prayer activities	47 Auto data processing	48 Special Ministries	49 History Committee	50 Media Library	51 RA Week	52 Seminary Degree	53 Slate paper in budget
														Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No											
Oakmont	Pete Carraway, 1605 Beaumont Dr., Greenville, NC 27858	1		91	3,500	952		N				R	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Pactolus				9	1,150	987		N	5	1		K	C	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Pamlico						122		N				K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Pender's Chapel	Kenneth Bullock, 200 Dogwood Dr., Tarboro, NC 27886			5	469	445		N	18			K	C	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Pinetops	Milton Carlton, P. O. Box C, Pinetops, NC 27864				1,500	800		N	20			K	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Pinetown	Lloyd Mizelle, 207 Latham St., Plymouth, NC 27962			2	100	100		N	1			K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Piney Grove	Bobby Perry, Rt. 2, Box 618, Williamston, NC 27892			8	1,409	2,449		N	27			K	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Pleasant Hope	Billy Garner, Rt. 3, Elm City, NC 27822			3	100	51		N	3			K	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Plymouth First				17	2,875	1,705		R	25			I	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Reddick's Grove	Dalton Waters, Rt. 1, Box 448, Williamston, NC 27892			2	150	150		N	7	1		K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Riverside								N				K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Riverview				2	600	425		N	10			N	C	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Robersonville First	B. W. Parker, Box 1117, Robersonville, NC 27871			7	1,500	1,234		N	14			K	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Rosedale	Melvin Kelly, 2113 W. 5th St., Washington, NC 27889				200	131		N					N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Speed	Eugene Speed, Box 187, Speed, NC 27881			2	433	393		N				K	C	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Stantonsburg First					700	700			39			R					Y		Y	Y	Y	Y			
Stokes	Forrest Whitley, Rt. 1, Box 8, Stokes, NC 27884			6	200	78		N	2			K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Tarboro First	E. J. Poindexter, 1511 Circle St., Tarboro, NC 27886		2	25	9,000	3,000		B	34	1	74	K	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Trinity	C. G. Forbes, 1012 Palmer St., Tarboro, NC 27886			22	1,500	1,100		R	45			K	C	N	N	Y	Y	N		Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Washington First	Barrie Winn, 948 Tucker Lane, Washington, NC 27889			48	7,900	5,226		R			70	K	C	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Washington Second	J. R. Jones, 200 Oak Drive, Washington, NC 27889		2	14	1,300	665		R	48			K		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Webb's Chapel	Ralph Webb, Rt. 1, Box 505, Fountain, NC 27852				1,500			N				K	C	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
West End, Washington	Smoke Mobley, 1107 W. 5th St., Washington, NC 27889			3	3,000	533		N	1			K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
West End, Williamston	Joe Beach, 204 S. Park Ave., Williamston, NC 27892			10	500	505		N				K	C	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Wilson First	Hilton Carlton, 1403 Cherry Lane, Wilson, NC 27893			68	6,000	2,738		R						Y		Y	Y	N			Y	Y	Y		N
	TOTALS Over, please																								
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																								

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30, 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: South Roanoke Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Moderator: E. T. Vinson

Address: 1510 Greenville Blvd. City: Greenville State: NC Zip: 27858

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon offering goal	34 ($) Annie Armstrong offering	35 Number of persons in non English classes)	36 N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College students baptized	39 Weekday education enr	40 N NAS K-KJ I NIV R-RSV	41 N none O=outside C-church	42 Language Culture Group	43 Multiple Sunday Schools	44 Family Ministry Emph Days	45 Baptist Doctrine Study	46 BMT prayer activities	47 Auto data processing	48 Special Ministries	49 History Committee	50 Media Library	51 RA Week	52 Seminary Degree	53 State-paper or budget
														Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc ? Y = Yes N = No											
Winterville	Ralph Williams, Box 774, Winterville, NC 28590			9	2,500	1,936		N	8			K	C	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Antioch Mission	Tim Dale, 303 Canterbury Rd., Wilson, NC 27893			92	1,750	2,061		N						N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
TOTALS		3	8	984	94,640	56,248	16		604	5	512														
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS				700	68,330	51,232			791																

South Roanoke Baptist Association

2401 South Memorial Drive
Greenville NC 27834

Non-profit
Organization
U.S. POSTAGE PAID
GREENVILLE, N. C. 27834
Permit No. 161

RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED

USE YOUR MINUTES

1. The Associational Minutes record the Proceedings and Reports of the Annual Meetings of the Association.

2. The Minutes are the accepted authority on the work of the churches as recorded in the Statistical Tables.

3. The Minutes give the names and addresses of the Associational Officers and Committee Members, and the Officers of the Associational Organizations.

4. The Minutes list the names and addresses of the Officers of each church.

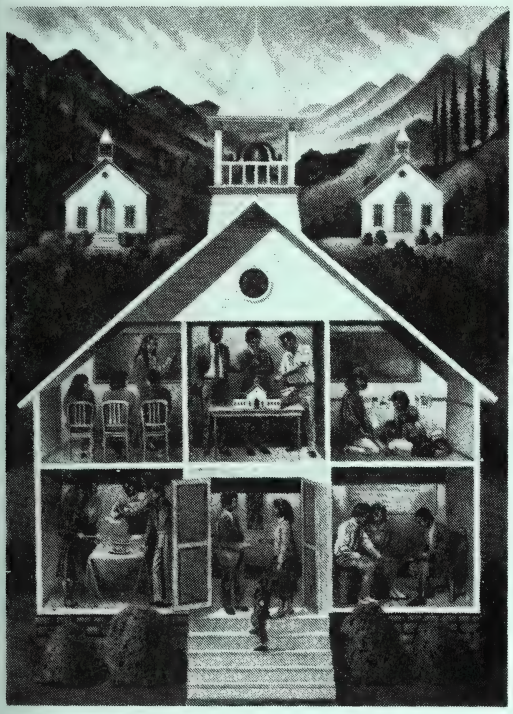
5. The Minutes record the Reports of the work of the Association, and Reports from the agencies and institutions of the Baptist State Convention.

6. The Minutes include the Calendar of Associational Meetings that have been planned for the coming year.

7. Use your Minutes as your Associational Handbook for the coming year, and when you finish with them, turn them in to your Church Library for others to use.

Baptist Historical Collection
Wake Forest University Library
Box 7777, Reynolda Station
Winston-Salem, NC 27106-7777

206.9756
M66 SoRo



CHURCHES LABORING TOGETHER
WITH GOD

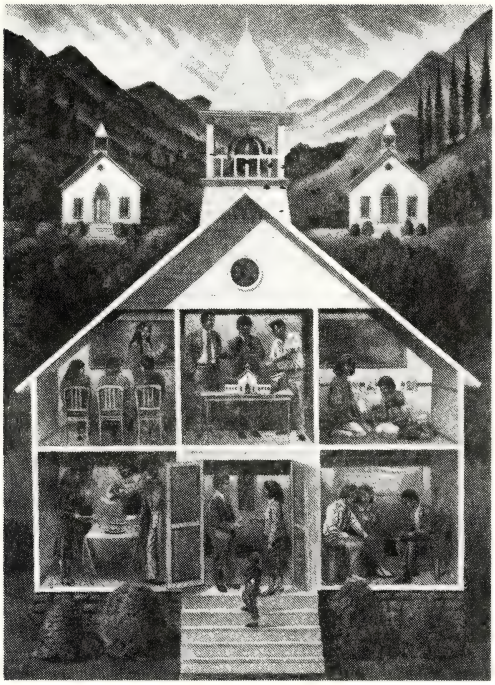
Annual South Roanoke Baptist Association of North Carolina 1989

Fifty-three Churches and Four Missions
Having An Impact for Christ in Six Counties
Beaufort, Edgecombe, Martin, Pitt, Washington, and Wilson

Session I
October 16, 1989
MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
Williamston, N.C.

Session II
October 17, 1989
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Washington, N.C.

PARTNERS
IN
MISSIONS



CHURCHES LABORING TOGETHER
WITH GOD

NEXT ANNUAL SESSIONS

The next Annual Sessions will be held at Webbs Chapel Baptist Church, Macclesfield, NC, Monday, October 22, 1990, at 6:00 p.m. and at Oak City Baptist Church, Oak City, NC, on Tuesday, October 23, 1990, at 6:00 p.m.

DISTRIBUTION OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES

Personal copies of the minutes are mailed to the associational officers, to North Carolina Baptist State Convention leaders and institutions, and to Southern Baptist Convention agencies and institutions. If you need additional copies for other leaders in your church, pick them up at the associational office.

Associational Directory....2-8
Annual Session Recommendations....25-27
Annual Session Resolutions....20-21
Baptist Institutions in Our Association....8
Budget - 1990....134-138
Calendar of Events, 1990....10-12
Church Directories....139-144
Constitution & By-Laws of the South Roanoke Baptist Association....31-38
Council Staff Assignments....9
Historical Events of Interest....144
History of Memorial Baptist Church, Williamston....30
History of First Baptist Church, Washington....24
Institutional Representatives....2
Messengers & Visitors to the Thirty-Fifth Annual Session....22-24
Missions of the Churches....139
Our Beloved Dead....145-146
Proceedings of the Thirty-Fifth Annual Sessions....15-19
Program and Order of Business of the Thirty-Fifth Annual Sessions....13-14
Recognition of New & Retired Pastors, Staff, Associational Officers....9
Special Acknowledgments....9
Special Called Sessions Messengers and Visitors....28-29
Special Called Sessions Proceedings....28-29
Reports to the Association, 1989-90
- Associational Strategy Planning Report, 1989-1994....50-84
- Auditor....133
- Baptist Student Union, East Carolina University....106-107
- Brazil Partnership Report....88-94
- Brotherhood Report....108-109
- Children's Summer Camp....98
- Church & Community Ministries....85-87
- Church & Community Ministries Council....96
- Constitution Committee Report....26
- Director of Missions....48-49
- Evangelism....99-102
- Executive Board....39-47
- Finance Committee Report (1988 Full Year & 1-9/30/90)....124-133
- GA Report....104
- Hamilton Baptist Retirement Home....110-111
- Missions Development....49
- Ordination....95
- RA Report....107
- Seminary Extension....96-97
- Stewardship Council Report....102
- Strategy Planning Task Force Report....50-84
- Student Ministries....106-107
- Sunday School (ASSIST Team)....95
- TACMO (Media/Library)....103-104
- Woman's Missionary Union....105
- World Missions Conference....112-123

Statistical Tables
- Table A - Church Membership and Other Information....147-149
- Table B - Sunday School....150-152
- Table C - Church Training....153-155
- Table D - Music Ministry....156-158
- Table E - Woman's Missionary Union....159-161
- Table F - Brotherhood....162-164
- Table G - Total Receipts, Local Expenditures & Stewardship....165-167
- Table H - Mission Expenditures....168-170
- Table I - Special Information....171-173

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Moderator: E. T. Vinson, 1510 Greenville Blvd.,Greenville 27858 1989
Vice Moderator: Robert Walker, Jr., 502 Jordan St.,SW, Wilson 27893 1989
Clerk: Ruth Nicholson, P. O. Box 137, Pinetops 27864 1985
Treasurer: Willard C. Finch, Box 461, Winterville 28590-0461 1986
Assistant Treasurer: Tom Day, 213 Belair Circle, Greenville 27858 1986

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS

Auditor: Billy Dawson, Jr., P. O. Box 53, Washington 27889 1980
Trustees: Jimmy Hardee, Rt. 3, Box 111, Greenville 27858 1979
Wilton McLawhorn, 2706 Sunset Ave., Greenville 27834 1989
Stacy Evans, Rt. 13, Box 697, Greenville 27858 1983

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Sunday School Director: LaCount Anderson, 1100 Red Banks Rd.,Greenville 1989
Church Training Director: Louis Strickland,109 W.Church St.,Williamston 1988
Brotherhood Director: Jesse Moye, 300 Dellwood Dr.,Greenville 27858 1986
WMU Director: Janice Taylor, Rt. 3, Box 738, Williamston 27892 1988
Music Director: Jeff Mobley, 502 Jordan St.,SW, Wilson 27893 1990
Library/Media (TACMO) Dir.: Allene Rackley,P.O.Box 151, Tarboro 27886 1990
Evangelism Director: Jim Loftis, Rt. 3, Box 873, Washington 27889 1990
Missions Dev. Dir.: Lavelle Waters, Jr., Box 1556, Tarboro 27886 1989
Stewardship Director: Noel Lee, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 614, Washington 27889 1989
Seminary Extension Dir.: Ed Erwin, Box 667, Elm City 27822 1987
Youth Ministry Dir.: Frank LaMaster, 1101 S. Elm St., Greenville 27858 1989
Student Ministries Dir.: Anne Briley,1112 Ragsdale Rd.,Greenville 27858 1990
Church & Comm. Min.Dir.: Lynn Horne, Box 34, Farmville 27828 1989

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Bapt. Child. Homes of NC,Inc.: Noel Lee, Jr.,Rt. 3,Box 614,Washington 1978
Bapt. Retire. Homes of NC,Inc.: Peggy Furlough,Box 220,Hamilton 27840 1980
Radio/TV Commission,SBC: Bob Allen, 119 Heritage St.,Greenville 27858 1988
Annuity Board, SBC: William R. Bussey,1707 Roxboro Dr.,Wilson 27893 1982
Christian Educ.Coun.,BSCNC: Allison Peaden,Rt. 2,Box 56,Farmville 27828 1989
Biblical Recorder: John Nicholson,P.O.Box 137, Pinetops 27864 1983
NC Bapt. Hospitals,Inc.: Sam Bowers,Jr.,Rt.5,Box 318,Greenville 27834 1989

ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATIONAL PROGRAM COUNCILS

SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSISTEAM

Sunday School Dir.: LaCount Anderson,1100 Red Banks Rd.,Greenville 1989
Adult Director:
Youth Director: Frank LaMaster,1101 S.Elm St.,Greenville 27858 1990
Children Dir.:
Preschool Dir.: Joyce Crapps,Rt.2,Box 393,Winterville 28590 1982
General Officers: LaCount Anderson,1100 Red Banks Rd.,Greenville 27858 1988
Outreach:
Teaching/Improvement/Trng.Dir.: Patience Credle,Rt.2,Box 9F,Belhaven 1990
VBS Director: Mike Currin, Box 146, Tarboro 27886 (27810) 1988

Church Training Dir.: Louis Strickland,109 W.Church St.,Williamston 27892 1988
Church Training Dev.Cons.: Patience Credle,Rt. 2,Box 9F, Belhaven 27810 1990
Discipleship Train.Cons.: Dave Turner, Rt. 1, Box 246, Chocowinity 27817 1990

BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL*

Brotherhood Dir.: Jesse Moye, 300 Dellwood Dr., Greenville 27858 1986
Bapt. Men's Dir.: Herbert Moore, P. O. Box 1, Farmville 27828 1986
Bapt. Young Men's Dir.: John Artois,200 Huntingridge Rd., Greenville 27834 1990
Bapt.High Sch.Young Men's Dir.: Albert Farmer,1101 Rollingwood Dr., Wilson 27893 1990
Bapt.Men Min. Coord.: Ken Morey, Rt. 1, Box 305, Elm City 27822 1987
RA Director: Eddie Tew, 611 N. Walnut St., Farmville 27828 1989

ROYAL AMBASSADOR COUNCIL

RA Director: Eddie Tew, 611 N. Walnut St., Farmville 27828 1989
Assist. RA Dir.: Ron Durbin, 1107 Riviera Dr., Wilson 27893 1986
RA Track Meet Coord.: Danny Butler, P. O. Box 1148, Williamston 27892 1989
Camping Coord.: Ronnie Brewer, Rt. 6, Box 303, Wilson 27893 1986
Car Race/Miss.Fair Coord.: Jimmy Lowe, 208 Maple St.,Washington 27889 1989
New Program Planter: Pete Carpenter,2506 Shreve St., Wilson 27893 1989
Paul Bright, Cedar Circle, Washington 27889 1989
Andy Brown, 3800 Boxwood Lane, Greenville 27858 1989

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

WMU Director: Janice Taylor,Rt. 3,Box 738, Williamston 27892 1987
Asst. WMU Dir.: Josephine Manning,Rt. 2,Box 71, Williamston 27892 1988
Sec-Treas.: Hester Tyson, 714 Church St.,Rt. 1, Elm City 27822 1988
Bapt.Woman's Dir.: Annette Jones, Rt. 13,Box 565, Greenville 27858 1987
Bapt.Young Woman's Dir.: Connie Sanders, 511 Park Ave., Ayden 28513 1990
Asst.Acteens Dir.: Anne Briley, 1112 Ragsdale Rd., Greenville 27834 1990
GA Director: Alice Lennartz, Rt. 1, Box 285, Elm City 27822 1987
Co-GA Dir.: Becky Jones, 2104 Hermitage Rd., Wilson 27893 1990
Mission Friends Dir.:
Enlistment/Enlargement Dir.: Mary Lib Thompson,Box 564,Winterville 28590 1989
Mission Act./Personal Wit.Dir.: Edith Davenport,217 Kendall Ct.,Gnvl.27858 1989
Area Coord. (WMU):
Beaufort: Doris Sparrow, P. O. Box 384, Washington 27889 1988
Edgecombe: Clara Dail, 1302 Maurice Dr., Tarboro 27886 1989
Martin: Vivian Locke, 102 Michael, Williamston 27892 1990
Pitt:
Wilson: Minnie Barnes, 1500 Downing St., Wilson 27893 1988
Nominating Comm. (WMU):
Louise Norris, Rt. 1, Box 153, Hobgood 27843 1989
Lucy Hardee, 2822 Avalon Rd., Rocky Mt. 27801 1990
Ann Thompson, 2204 Chelsea Dr., Wilson 27893 1990
Nancy Hardison, 512 Warren St., Williamston 27892 1990
Mission Study Dir.: Edith Green, Rt. 1, Box 315, Macclesfield 27852 1990
Past WMU Dir.: Clonie Vick, 2701 Beechwood Dr., Tarboro 27886 1985

BIVOCATIONAL MINISTERS COUNCIL

Director: L. B. (Sonny) Simpson, Rt. 1, Box 939, Tarboro 27886 1990
Francis Collins, Rt. 3, Box 272, Elm City 27822 1987
Clarence Forbes, 206 Sunset Dr., Williamston 27892 1987
Jim Rawls, 2406 Jeanie Ave., Tarboro 27886 1988
Selby Smith, Rt. 5, Box 196, Washington 27889 1988
(President,Ministers Conf.,1989): Louis Strickland,109 W.Church St. Williamston 27892 1990
Billy Pitt, 1622 Dixie Trail, Raleigh 27607 1988

*See Bapt. Men Speaker Coordinators at the end of the Officers List.

CHRISTIAN LIFE & PUBLIC AFFAIRS COUNCIL

Director:	Leigh Hebbard, 5200 W. Nash St., Wilson 27893	1988
	David Morton, Box 215, Maury 28554	1986
	Andrew Moon, Rt. 5, Box 324, Greenville 27834	1989
	David Brooks, Jr., Box 400, Belhaven 27810	1987
	Garland Toliver, Box 370, Hamilton 27840	1989
	George Revis, Box 204, Saratoga 27873	1989
	Frank LaMaster, 1101 S. Elm St., Greenville 27858	1989

DRAMA COUNCIL

Director:	E. T. Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 720, Williamston 27892	1988
	at Large	
	Carolyn Hill, Box 1467, Wilson 27894	1988
	Chuck Spinney, Rt. 1, Box 16, Williamston 27892	1988

EVANGELISM COUNCIL

Director:	Jim Loftis, Rt. 3, Box 873, Washington 27889	1990
	John Melancon, P. O. Box 34, Pinetops 27864	1984
	Jesse Moye, 300 Dellwood Dr., Greenville 27858	1984
	Rick Lawrence, Box 147, Everetts 27825	1988
	James Hardison, Box 68, Grifton 28530	1990
	Eddie Maynard, Box 1058, Wilson 27893	1989
	Caleb Goodwin, Box 68, Walstonburg 27888	1989
	John Doyle, 105 Foxrun Circle, Greenville 27858	1989

FAMILY MINISTRY COUNCIL

Director:	Robbie Parker, 109 W. Church St., Williamston 27892	1988
	Dennis Burton, Box 400, Plymouth 27962	1982
	Bill Leary, Box 434, Winterville 28590	1982
	Bill Edwards, 2007 Ellington Dr., Wilson 27893	1982
	Bob Clyde, Box 2275, Greenville 27836	1982
	Greg Rogers, 1100 Red Banks Rd., Greenville 27858	1985
	Leslie Rogers, 213 Beth St., Greenville 27858	1985
	Mag Leary, Box 434, Winterville 28590	1988
	Carroll McLawhorn, 213 Cherrywood Dr., Greenville 27858	1990

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Director:	Lavelle Waters, Jr., Box 1556, Tarboro 27886	1989
	Robert Walker, Jr., 502 Jordan St., SW, Wilson 27893	1981
	Eddie Maynard, Box 1058, Wilson 27893	1990
	Willard Finch, Box 461, Winterville 28590	1985
	E. T. Vinson, 1510 Greenville Blvd., Greenville 27858	1987
	James Drake, Rt. 1, Box 573, Williamston 27892	1988
	Keithen Tucker, 113 N. Harvey St., Washington 27889	1989
	Max Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg 27883	1989
	Lynn Horne, Box 34, Farmville 27828	1989
	Katherine Duke, 101 Stratford Rd., Greenville 27858	1989
	Ken Morey, Rt. 1, Box 305, Elm City 27822	1990

PASTORAL MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Director:	Keithen Tucker, 113 N. Harvey St., Washington 27889	1990
Church Adm. Serv.Coord.:	Lavelle Waters, Jr.,Box 1556,Tarboro 27886	1989
Weekday Early Educ.Coord.:	Joyce Crapps, Rt.2,Box 393,Winterville 28590	1990
Vocational Guidance Coord.:		
Deacon Ministry Coord.:	Don Duke, 101 Stratford Rd.,Greenville 27858	1989
	Bud Wooten, P. O. Box 72, Farmville 27828	1990
	Ralph Webb, Rt.1,Box 505,Fountain 27829	1990

SEMINARY EXTENSION COUNCIL

Director:	Ed Erwin, Box 667, Elm City 27822	1989
	Art Burkam,Jr.,202 N. Kincaid Ave.,Wilson 27893	1982
	James Hagwood, Box 445, Robersonville 27871	1981
	Lynwood Walters, Box 308, Ayden 28513	1987
	David Turner, Rt. 1,Box 246, Chocowinity 27817	1989
	David Morton, Box 215, Maury 28554	1990
	Sam Harvey,Jr., P. O. Box 519, Grifton 28530	1990

STEWARDSHIP COUNCIL

Director:	Noel Lee, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 614, Washington 27889	1989
	Lloyd Tippett, Sr., 110 Morgan Pl.,Smallwood,Washington 27889	1980
	Mike Hicks, 104 Pinewood Rd., Greenville 27834	1990
	Jean Stevens, Rt. 2, Box 83, Williamston 27892	1990

STUDENT MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Director:	Anne Briley, 1112 Ragsdale Rd., Greenville 27858	1990
	Greg Rogers, 1100 Red Banks Rd., Greenville 27858	1983
	Bob Clyde, Box 2275, Greenville 27836	1983
	Hugh Burlington, 1101 S.Elm St., Greenville 27858	1983
	Patricia Dunn, 1103 Ragsdale Rd., Greenville 27858	1990
	Pete Caraway, 1605 Beaumont Dr., Greenville 27858	1983
	Bill Leary, Box 434, Winterville 28590	1983
	Lynwood Walters, Box 308, Ayden 28513	1987

YOUTH MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Director:	Frank LaMaster, 1101 S. Elm St., Greenville 27858	1988
	LaCount Anderson, 1100 Red Banks Rd., Greenville 27858	1988
	Carolyn Hill, Box 1467, Wilson 27894	1986
	Lynn Horne, Box 34, Farmville 27828	1988
	David Barnes, 106 Grace Dr., Wilson 27893	1989
	Louis Strickland, 109 W. Church St., Williamston 27892	1986
	Cindy Manning, Rt. 1, Box 847, Williamston 27892	1990
	Jeff Mobley, 502 Jordan St.,SW, Wilson 27893	1989

ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

Sherry Morey, Rt. 1, Box 305, Elm City 27822 1990

CAMPGROUND COMMITTEE

Chairperson:	Bryce Shingleton, P. O. Box 306, Stantonsburg 27883	1988
Children's Summer Camp:	Alice Lennartz, Rt.1, Box 285,Elm City 27822	1987
	Eddie Tew, 611 N. Walnut St., Farmville 27828	1989

CHILDREN'S SUMMER CAMP COMMITTEE

Chairman:	Alice Lennartz, Rt. 1, Box 285, Elm City 27822	1990
	Hank Crapps, Rt. 2, Box 393, Winterville 28590	1990
	Wanda Hughes, Westhills Town Homes 2, Greenville 27834	1990
	Eddie Tew, 611 N. Walnut St., Farmville 27828	1989
	Mary Lib Thompson, Box 564, Winterville 28590	1990

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE

Chairman:	Max Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg 27883	1982
	E. T. Vinson, 1510 Greenville Blvd., Greenville 27858	1983
	Doug Moore, P. O. Box 55, Fountain 27829	1982
	James Hagwood, Box 445, Robersonville 27871	1985
	Rosalind Britt, Rt. 2, Box 345, Farmville 27828	1990
	Mac Howard, 3003 S. Memorial Dr., Greenville 27834	1985

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Chairman:	Max Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg 27883	1989
	Billy Dawson, P. O. Box 53, Washington 27889	1981
	Tommy Andrews, 1308 Cypress, Tarboro 27886	1979
	Anne Briley, 1112 Ragsdale Rd., Greenville 27858	1990
	Carol Grigsby, 422 Third St., Ayden 28513	1990
	Juanita Jones, 200 Oak Dr., Washington 27889	1990
	Willard Finch, Box 461, Winterville 28590	1986
	Glenn Duncan, 124 Harrell St., Greenville 27858	1989
	Doug Moore, P. O. Box 55, Fountain 27829	1989

HISTORY COMMITTEE

Chairman:	Hugh Wease, 1904 Fairview Way, Greenville 27858	1985
	Elizabeth Wilkerson, 1206 S. Overlook Dr., Greenville 27858	1987
	John Nicholson, P. O. Box 137, Pinetops 27864	1981
	Rosalind Britt, Rt. 2, Box 345, Farmville 27828	1987

NOMINATING COMMITTEE (1988-1989)

Chairman:	Louis Strickland, 109 W. Church St., Williamston 27892	1990
Washington	Clyde Hicks, Rt. 4, Box 3, Washington 27889	1987
Wilson	Elton Gupton, 2901 Tilghman Rd., Wilson 27893	1987
Martin	Louis Strickland, 109 W. Church St., Williamston 27892	1989
Edgecombe	John Nicholson, P. O. Box 137, Pinetops 27864	1990
Pitt	Bill Leary, Box 434, Winterville 28590	1989
At Large	Kathy Duke, 101 Stratford Rd., Greenville 27858	1990

OFFICE BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Chairman:	Clyde Hicks, Rt. 4, Box 3, Washington 27889	1990
	Bill Cobb, Rt. 6, Box 245, Greenville 27834	1979
	Eddie Evans, 101 N. Davis Dr., Farmville 27828	1990
	Wilton McLawhorn, 2706 Sunset Ave., Greenville 27834	1990

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Chairman:	Greg Rogers, 1100 Red Banks Rd., Greenville 27858	1987
	Doug Moore, Box 55, Fountain 27829	1985
	Noel Lee, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 614, Washington 27889	1985
	Robbie Parker, 109 W. Church St., Williamston 27892	1987
	Jim Rawls, 2406 Jeanie Ave., Tarboro 27886	1982
	Garland Toliver, Box 370, Hamilton 27840	1989
	Lyman Sheppard, Box 652, Washington 27889	1989

PASTOR/STAFF/CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEE

Chairman:	Hugh Burlington, 1101 S. Elm St., Greenville 27858	1988
	Andrew Moon, Rt. 5, Box 324, Greenville 27834	1989
	Herbert Moore, P. O. Box 1, Farmville 27828	1985
	Robbie Parker, 109 W. Church St., Williamston 27892	1988
	Bill Leary, Box 434, Winterville 28590	1988
	Bill Tyndall, Rt. 1, Box 452, Elm City 27822	1988
	Grover Everett, Rt. 3, Box 168, Winterville 28590	1989

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Moderator:	E. T. Vinson, 1510 Greenville Blvd., Greenville 27858	1987
Vice Moderator:	Robert Walker, Jr., 502 Jordan St.,SW,Wilson 27893	1989
Clerk:	Ruth Nicholson, P. O. Box 137, Pinetops 27864	1986
Missions Dev. Counc.Dir.:	Lavelle Waters, Jr.,Box 1556,Tarboro 27886	1989
Finance Comm. Chair.:	Max Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg 27883	1987

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Chairman:	John Nicholson, P. O. Box 137, Pinetops 27864	1987
	Robert White, P. O. Box 276, Fountain 27829	1989
	Selby Smith, Rt. 5, Box 196, Washington 27889	1983
	Lane B. Simpson, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 939, Tarboro 27886	1983
	Bill Tyndall, Rt. 1, Box 452, Elm City 27822	1988
	Mike Currin, Box 146, Tarboro 27886	1989
	Paul Weaver, Rt. 1, Box 552, Jamesville 27846	1989

TACMO (The Associational Church Media Organization)

Director:	Allene H. Rackley, P. O. Box 151, Tarboro 27886	1990
Associate Director:	Margaret Little, 1707 Englewood Dr., Greenville 27858	1984
Media Educ. Dir.:	Jo Ann Harrison, 200 Halifax St., Williamston 27892	1990
Technical Proc. Consultant:	Vivian Locke, 102 Michael St., Wlmstn 27892	1990
Program Chairperson:	Sylvia Mizelle, 1910 Fairview Way, Greenville 27858	1986
Assoc. Librarian:	Beverly Adams, 305 Channel Run, Washington 27889	1990
BTN Coord.:	LaCount Anderson, 1100 Red Banks Rd., Greenville 27858	1990
Secretary:	Essie Griffin, 1404 W. Main St., Williamston 27892	1990

CHURCH & COMMUNITY COUNCIL MEMBERS

Chairperson:	Lynn Horne, Box 34, Farmville 27828	1989
	Lavelle Waters, Jr., Box 1556, Tarboro 27886	1989
	Jesse Moye, 300 Dellwood Dr., Greenville 27858	1989
	Bob Clyde, Box 2275, Greenville 27836	1989
	Josephine Manning, Rt. 2, Box 71, Williamston 27892	1989
	Leisa Fisher, 298 Lori Dr., Greenville 27858	1989
	Carlton Fisher, Jr., 298 Lori Dr., Greenville 27858	1989
	Lester Zeager, 201 Nichols Dr., Greenville 27858	1990
	Brian Horne, Box 34, Farmville 27828	1989

MUSIC COUNCIL

Director:	Jeff Mobley, 502 Jordan St.,SW, Wilson 27893	1990

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE (Moderator Appointed)

Chairman:	Jesse Moye, 300 Dellwood Dr., Greenville 27858	1989
	Mike Currin, Box 146, Tarboro 27886	1989
	Rick Lawrence, Box 147, Everetts 27825	1989

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS (Moderator Appointed)

Chairman:	Stacy Evans, Rt. 13, Box 697, Greenville 27858	1989
	LaCount Anderson, 1100 Red Banks Rd., Greenville 27858	1989
	Jesse Moye, 300 Dellwood Dr., Greenville 27858	1989

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS REPORT (Nominating Committee 1989-1990)

Chairman:	Paul Weaver, Rt. 1, Box 552, Jamesville 27846	1990
Member at Large:	Kathy Duke, 101 Stratford Rd., Greenville 27858	1990
Edgecombe:	John Nicholson, P. O. Box 137, Pinetops 27864	1990
Martin/Washington:		
Pitt:	Bill Leary, Box 434, Winterville 28590	1989
Beaufort:	Clyde Hicks, Rt. 4, Box 3, Washington 27889	1988
Wilson:	Elton Gupton, 2901 Tilghman Rd., Wilson 27893	1988

BAPTIST MEN MINISTRY COORDINATORS

Agricultural Missions:

Homeland Projects:	Ken Morey, Rt. 1, Box 305, Elm City 27822	1990
Medical Missions:	Dr. Cecil Rhodes, 209 Brentwood Dr.,Wilson 27893	1990
Overseas Missions:	Ernie Grigsby, 422 Third St., Ayden 28513	1990
Disaster Relief:	Mike Anders, 1130 Par Three Dr., Wilson 27893	1990
Correctional Missions:	David Morton, Box 215, Maury 28554	1990
Combatting Moral Problems:	Willard Finch, Box 461, Winterville 28590	1990
Lay Renewal:	Herbert Moore, P. O. Box 1, Farmville 27828	1990
Lay Witness Revivals:	Jesse Moye, 300 Dellwood Dr., Greenville 27858	1990
Prayer Support:	Jesse Moye, 300 Dellwood Dr., Greenville 27858	1990
Resort & Recreation:	Carl Fisher, 298 Lori Dr., Greenville 27858	1990
	Richard Crapps, Rt. 2, Box 393, Winterville 28590	1990
Royal Ambassadors:	Eddie Tew, 611 N. Walnut St., Farmville 27828	1990

BAPTIST INSTITUTIONS IN OUR ASSOCIATION

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION CENTER, EAST CAROLINA UNIVERSITY

The Baptist Student Center, provided by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for its program of work with students at East Carolina University, is located at 511 East Tenth Street in Greenville. The Baptist campus minister is Bob Clyde.

HAMILTON BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOME

The Hamilton Baptist Retirement Home, located in Hamilton, is one of five homes for the aging owned and operated by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Peggy Furlough is the resident superintendent.

COUNCIL STAFF ASSIGNMENTS 1989 - 1990

	COUNCIL	STAFF
1.	Sunday School ASSISTeam	Director of Missions
2.	Church Training Enablers Team	Director of Missions
3.	Brotherhood Council	Director of Missions
4.	Royal Ambassador Council	Director of Missions
5.	Woman's Missionary Union Council	Director of Missions
6.	Bi-vocational Ministers Council	Director of Missions
7.	Christian Life & Public Affairs Council	Church & Community Ministries Director
8.	Drama Council	Director of Missions
9.	Evangelism Council	Director of Missions
10.	Family Ministry Council	Church & Community Ministries Director
11.	Missions Development Council	Director of Missions
12.	Pastoral Ministries Council	Director of Missions
13.	Seminary Extension Council	Church & Community Ministries Director
14.	Stewardship Council	Director of Missions
15.	Student Ministries Council	Director of Missions
16.	Youth Ministries Council	Church & Community Ministries Director
17.	Music Council	Director of Missions
18.	Church & Community Ministries Work Groups Council	Church & Community Ministries Director

RECOGNITION OF NEW PASTORS AND STAFF MEMBERS

Rev. Enio Aguero, Spanish Mission, Wilson

Rev. J. N. Baggett, New Hope Chapel, Williamston

Rev. John Doyle, Interim, Arlington Street

Mr. Dennis Hamrick, Music, Hamilton

Dr. Samuel Harvey, Grifton First

Dr. James Jarrard, Wilson First

Mrs. Laura Lavin, Music, Medical Center Mission

Mrs. Debra Moore, Music, Immanuel

Rev. Everette Marion, Interim, Pinetops

Mrs. Sandra Matthews, Music, Memorial Baptist Church, Williamston

Rev. Donald Newton, Oak City

Dr. William H. Puckett, Interim, Farmville First

Mr. Carlton Richardson, Great Redeemer Baptist Mission, Wilson

Rev. Bill Sorrell, Minister of Education and Youth, Washington First

Rev. Mack Styron, Eagles

Rev. Scott Wade, Music, Washington First

SPECIAL ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

A SPECIAL WORD OF THANKS...to the churches and pastors of Cedar Branch, Piney Grove, and Plymouth First for providing the three-holed paper for the entire Book of Reports for this year at no cost to the association.

Richard H. Crapps

1990 CALENDAR OF EVENTS

JANUARY

8	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, Jamesville First, 10:00 a.m.
	BI-VOCATIONAL MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, 7:00 p.m.
9	"HERE'S HOPE" CHURCH REVIVAL STEERING COMMITTEE
	TRAINING, 7:30 - 9:30 p.m.
17-19	DOM CONFERENCE - SEBTS
19-21	BAPTIST MEN'S CONVENTION, Raleigh
20	WMU PERSONAL WITNESSING CONFERENCE, 9:00 a.m. - 3:00 p.m.
	The Memorial Baptist Church, Nan Jones, Leader
27	RA BASKETBALL TOURNAMENT, Webb's Chapel, 8:00 a.m.
28	BAPTIST MEN'S DAY
29	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE SPECIAL MEETING, Breakfast, 8:00 a.m.**
	Mr. and Mrs. Bob Salley, Memphis, TN, Guests
	BI-VOCATIONAL MINISTERS' CONFERENCE SPECIAL MEETING
	7:00 p.m., Mr. and Mrs. Bob Salley, Guests**
30	MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL, 3:00 p.m., SRBA Office
	BAPTIST MEN'S/RA RALLY, Winterville
	6:15 p.m., Mr. & Mrs. Bob Salley, Brotherhood Commission, Guest Artist

FEBRUARY

5-6	NC EVANGELISM CONFERENCE, GREENSBORO
8	ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL, SRBA Office, 7:00 p.m.
10	BAPTIST WOMEN'S LUNCHEON, Grifton First, 10:00 a.m.
12	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, Grace, Wilson, 10:00 a.m.
13	EVANGELISM COUNCIL, 10:00 a.m., SRBA Office
17	GA DAY EVENT** BAPTIST MEN'S PRAYER BREAKFAST, The Memorial Baptist
	Church, "Here's Hope" Event, Greenville
19	EXECUTIVE BOARD, FBC, Stantonsburg, 7:30 p.m.
22	VBS INSTITUTE/TRAINING - East**
23	HERE'S HOPE RALLY, Martin County Auditorium
	7:30 - 9:00 p.m., Williamston, NC
25	WMU COUNCIL, 2:30 p.m., SRBA Office
26-28	BSCNC STAFF/DOM CONFERENCE, Caraway

MARCH

3	ASSOCIATIONAL RA CAR RACE/MISSION FAIR
	East - FBC, Washington, 8:30 a.m.
	West - Raleigh Road Bapt. Church, Wilson, 8:30 a.m.
6	AREA DISCIPLESHIP CELEBRATION TRAINING
	7:00 - 9:00 p.m., FBC, Tarboro
13	EVANGELISM COUNCIL, 10:00 a.m., SRBA Office
18-25	"HERE'S HOPE - JESUS CARES FOR YOU"
	SIMULTANEOUS REVIVALS (In Participating Churches)
19	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, 10:00 a.m., Grifton First
30-31	ANNUAL WMU STATE CONVENTION, Ridgecrest

Give 5% for Associational Missions

(**Location to be announced)

APRIL

3	ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL WMU SESSION, 7:30 p.m. Winterville Baptist Church
9	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, 10:00 a.m., Chocowinity First
10	EVANGELISM COUNCIL, 10:00 a.m., SRBA Office
15	EASTER
21	VOLUNTEERS IN MISSIONS APPRECIATION BANQUET, 7:00 p.m., Farmville First
24	MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL, 3:00 p.m., SRBA Office BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL (Ken Morey's home), 7:00 p.m. Supper Meal Provided.
28	DISASTER RELIEF TRAINING SESSION, BSCNC Building, Cary ASSOCIATIONAL RA TRACK MEET, 8:00 a.m. (Rain Date May 5)**

MAY

1	WMU PRAYER RETREAT, West End Baptist Church Williamston, 7:30 p.m.
3	ASSOCIATIONAL VBS CLINIC, 7:00 - 9:30 p.m.**
4-5	EASTERN NC EVANGELISM CONFERENCE, Caswell, Southport, NC
7-8	Key Leadership/BSCNC-Associational Leadership, Ft. Caswell Assembly
13	MOTHER'S DAY
14	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, Webb's Chapel, 10:00 a.m. BI-VOCATIONAL MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, 7:00 p.m.**
21	EXECUTIVE BOARD, SRBA, 7:30 p.m. Love Baptist Church, Washington
22	BAPTIST MEN/RA RALLY, 6:15 p.m., meal, Aenon
27	WMU COUNCIL, 2:30 p.m., SRBA Office

JUNE

5	BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL (Home of Herbert Moore), 7:00 p.m.
10-14	SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION AND AUXILIARY MEETINGS, New Orleans, LA
25-28	DOM STATE CONFERENCE, Wingate College

JULY

17	BAPTIST MEN/RA RALLY**6:15 p.m., Meal
20-21	BI-VOCATIONAL MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, Caraway Conference Center
23-27	ASSOCIATIONAL CHILDREN'S CAMP, Chowan College
31	MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL, 3:00 p.m., SRBA Office ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL, 7:00 p.m., SRBA Office

Give 5% for Associational Missions.

AUGUST

10-11	BROTHERHOOD TRAINING, Caraway
19	WMU COUNCIL, 2:30 p.m., SRBA Office
20	EXECUTIVE BOARD, 7:30 p.m.**
30	KEY LEADERSHIP AND WMU TRAINING, 7:00 p.m.**

(**Location to be announced)

SEPTEMBER	
7-9	NC BAPTIST MEN'S BOARD, Caswell
10	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, 10:00 a.m.**
9-16	STATE MISSIONS WEEK OF PRAYER
20	BAPTIST MEN'S/RA TRAINING, 6:00 p.m., Meal, Farmville First Baptist Church
24	EXECUTIVE BOARD, 7:30 p.m., Elm City Baptist Church
OCTOBER	
2	BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL (Home of Albert Farmer) 7:00 p.m., Includes Meal
4	WITNESS/GIVING LIFE SEMINAR (EVANGELISM AND STEWARDSHIP), 6:15 p.m., Meal, Pactolus Bapt. Church
8	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, 10:00 a.m.** BI-VOCATIONAL MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, 7:00 p.m.**
16	BAPTIST MEN'S/RA RALLY, Pinetops Bapt. Church, 6:00 p.m., Pinetops, NC
19-20	RA CAMPOREE**
22-23	SRBA ANNUAL MEETING, Mon. Session - Webb's Chapel, Macclesfield, 6 p.m. Tuesday Session - Oak City Bapt. Church, Oak City, 6 p.m.
NOVEMBER	
4-11	RA WEEK
5	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, 10:00 a.m.**
6	MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL, 3:00 p.m. SRBA Office ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL, SRBA Office, 7:00 p.m.
11	WMU COUNCIL, 2:30 p.m., SRBA Office
12-14	BSCNC
19	EXECUTIVE BOARD, SRBA Office, 7:30 p.m., Pinetops Baptist Church
22	THANKSGIVING
26	"M" NIGHT 1990, 7:30 p.m.**
DECEMBER	
4	BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL, 7:00 p.m., Meal (Home of Carl Fisher)
25	CHRISTMAS DAY

Give 5% for Associational Missions.

(**Location to be announced)

PROGRAM AND ORDER OF BUSINESS

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

THIRTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

THEME: "CHURCHES WORKING TOGETHER WITH GOD"

Monday, October 16, 1989 6:00 P.M.
Memorial Baptist Church, Williamston, NC

6:00 P.M.	Dinner provided by Memorial Baptist Church	
6:45 P.M.	Pre-Session Music	Memorial Baptist Music Ministry
7:00 P.M.	Call to Order	E. T. Vinson, Moderator The Memorial, Greenville
	Welcome	Robbie Parker, Host Pastor
	Registration and Organization	Ruth Nicholson, Clerk
	Adoption of Order of Business and Book of Reports	Moderator
	Appointment of the Resolutions Committee	Moderator
	Appointment of the Committee on Nominations	Moderator
	Introduction of New Pastors/Staff	Richard H. Crapps Director of Missions
7:10 P.M.	Special Music	Memorial Baptist Music Ministry
7:15 P.M.	Annual Sermon	Paul Weaver, Cedar Branch Francis Collins, Alternate, Pleasant Hope
7:40 P.M.	Nominating and Constitutional Committee Recommendation (Page 41) Constitutional First Reading, MDC Recommendations 3, 4, 5 (Pages 39-40)	Noel Lee, Jr. Pactolus Baptist Lavelle Waters, Jr. Tarboro First
7:45 P.M.	Nominating Committee Report (Pages 29-35)	Noel Lee, Jr.
7:50 P.M.	Missions Development Council Recommendation Membership Request - Love Baptist Church (Page 39, Items 1,2) Washington, NC Raleigh Road Bapt. Church Wilson, NC	Lavelle Waters, Jr. Tarboro First
8:00 P.M.	Brazil Partnership (Pages 62-68)	Ernie Grigsby Winterville
8:20 P.M.	Greetings from The Hamilton Home	Peggy Furlough Hamilton Home
8:25 P.M.	Hymn	
8:30 P.M.	Church and Community Ministries Report (Pages 59-61)	Carlton Fisher, Jr. CCM Director
8:45 P.M.	Miscellaneous Business	Moderator
8:55 P.M.	Missions Message	Robert and Carolyn Barbe Missionaries to Sierra Leone
9:25 P.M.	Benediction	Moderator

"CHURCHES WORKING TOGETHER WITH GOD"

Tuesday, October 17, 1989 6:00 P.M.
First Baptist Church, Washington, NC

6:00 P.M.	Dinner provided by First Baptist Church, Washington	
6:45 P.M.	Pre-Session Music	First Bapt., Washington, Music Ministry
7:00 P.M.	Call to Order	E. T. Vinson, Moderator The Memorial, Greenville
	Welcome	Keithen Tucker, Host Pastor Washington First
	Registration of Messengers	Ruth Nicholson, Clerk Pinetops
7:05 P.M.	Special Music	First Bapt., Washington, Music Ministry
7:10 P.M.	"Care - The BSCNC and SRBA Partnership"	Hal Melton, BSCNC
7:25 P.M.	Missions Development Council Recommendations 3, 4, 5 (Pages 39-40)	Lavelle Waters, Jr.
7:35 P.M.	Financial Report (Pages 47-56)	Max Patterson Stantonsburg First
7:45 P.M.	Finance Committee Recommendation 1989 Budget Adjustment (Pages 40-41)	Max Patterson Stantonsburg First
7:50 P.M.	Auditor's Report (Page 56)	Billy Dawson, Auditor Riverview
7:55 P.M.	Director of Missions Report (Page 57)	Richard H. Crapps Director of Missions
8:15 P.M.	Proposed Budget for 1990 (Pages 42-46)	Max Patterson Stantonsburg First
8:30 P.M.	Greetings from The Kennedy Home	Afton Quinn, Kinston
8:40 P.M.	BSU Student Ministries Report	Bob Clyde BSU-ECU Baptist Campus Minister
8:50 P.M.	Miscellaneous Business	Moderator
	Recognition of New Pastors, Staff (Page 36) Continued	Richard H. Crapps
	Place and Preacher Report	John Nicholson, Chairman Pinetops
	Resolutions Committee Report	Jesse Moye, Chairman Arlington Street
	Committee on Nominations Report (Page 35)	Stacy Evans The Memorial, Greenville
	Nominating Committee - WMU Report	Noel Lee, Jr.
9:00 P.M.	Hymn	
	"Here's Hope - Jesus Cares For You"	Richard Everette Evangelism, BSCNC
9:25 P.M.	Installation of Officers 1989-90	Richard H. Crapps Director of Missions
	Benediction	

MINUTES 1989 ANNUAL SESSION
THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION THIRTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION
MONDAY, OCTOBER 16, 1989 - MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH, WILLIAMSTON, NC, AT 7:00 P.M.

Theme: "Churches Working Together With God"

1. Dinner provided by host church at 6:00 p.m. with pre-session music provided by adult choir of Memorial Baptist Church.

2. Called to order by E. T. Vinson, moderator. Host Pastor Robbie Parker gave a welcome.

3. Clerk Ruth Nicholson called for registration of messengers, visitors, and others registered to constitute the body of the 35th Annual Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

4. A motion made to adopt the printed program as order of business and the Book of Reports. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

5. The moderator, E. T. Vinson, appointed Jesse Moye, Mike Currin, and Rick Lawrence as the Resolutions Committee.

6. The moderator, E. T. Vinson, appointed the Committee on Nominations as Stacy Evans, LaCount Anderson, and Jesse Moye.

7. The director of missions, Richard Crapps, introduced new pastors and staff members as follows:

Rev. Enio Aguero, Spanish Mission, Wilson
Rev. John Doyle, Interim, Arlington Street
Mr. Dennis Hamrick, Music, Hamilton
Mrs. Laura Lavin, Music, Medical Center Mission
Mrs. Debra Moore, Music, Immanuel
Rev. Everette Marion, Interim, Pinetops
Mrs. Sandra Matthews, Music, Memorial Baptist Church, Williamston
Rev. Donald Newton, Oak City
Dr. William H. Puckett, Interim, Farmville First
Mr. Carlton Richardson, Great Redeemer Baptist Mission, Wilson
Rev. Bill Sorrell, Minister of Education and Youth, Washington First
Rev. Mack Styron, Eagles
Rev. Scott Wade, Music, Washington First

8. Special Music provided by the adult choir of Memorial Baptist Church under direction of Sandra Matthews.

9. Annual Sermon delivered by Paul Weaver, Cedar Branch. Sermon topic: "How's Your Love Life?", based on 2 Corinthians 12:20. Rev. Weaver stated in his sermon, "Unless love is in your life, you cannot work together; because time is spent in arguing. As people of the Book, the parts I do not understand I accept by faith; it is the parts I do understand that bother me. We are all sinners saved by grace so let us act like Jesus. Let us not leave our first love, because together we strengthen each other to fight the devil. Walk together, fail together, succeed together. Walk in the love of Jesus."

10. At the conclusion of Paul Weaver's sermon, Dr. Crapps presented him with a plaque of appreciation for services rendered in 1981 as moderator of the South Roanoke Association

11. Nominating Committee recommendation presented by Noel Lee requesting the deletion of the Preaching Event Committee. Motion made to delete committee. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

12. Recommendations from Mission Development Council, Lavelle Waters, as follows:

3. Annual Session to be changed to the fourth Monday and fourth Tuesday of the month for 1990: October 22/23, 1990. This is a change and will be discussed and voted on Tuesday night. Approval of this item is a By-Law change

and requires only a majority vote.

4. Recommend for consideration for 1990-91 associational year the following:

A. That we have two sessions annually for the association: April (spring), 1991, and October (fall), 1991.

B. Spring session - Nominating Committee Report to be done and various reports that could be done at that time.

Fall session - Finance Committee Report and Budget recommendations. Various reports that could be done more appropriately then.

C. Session to be done in any one of these formats:
Sunday afternoon (maximum lay participation)
Sunday afternoon and night with night being business and inspiration/worship (maximum lay participation)
Weekday night only (maximum lay participation)

D. This should be introduced now for consideration at the 1990 Annual Session. This is a constitutional change and is to be referred to the Constitution and By-Laws Committee for study and evaluation.

5. The MDC requests that the Constitution and By-Laws Committee study and make recommendations for more appropriate times for the Executive Board to meet and report recommendations to the 1990 Annual Session.

A. Need for August meeting/September meeting?

B. Change November meeting to January and reschedule other meetings, especially in light of the recommendation to go to a spring/fall two sessions of the association each year.

These recommendations to be voted on Tuesday at Washington First Baptist.

13. Nominating Committee Report. Noel Lee made motion the officers, committee members and leaders in associational work be accepted as printed pages 29-35 of the Book of Reports. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

14. Mission Development Council recommendations. Lavelle Waters presented as follows:

(1) Request of Love Baptist Church for full membership in the association.
Information:

A. We give $100 for each special offering.
We give $200 for the Cooperative Program.
We give $100 to our association.

B. Our church covenant is "The Baptist Faith and Message."

C. Last year we baptized 25; this year we baptized 14, and 11 came by letter for a total of 25.

Motion made and seconded to recognize Love Baptist Church as a member of the association. Motion carried.

(2) Request of Raleigh Road Baptist Church for full membership in the association.
Information:

A. Since early in our church life, our congregation has supported the organizations and mission efforts both of the Southern Baptist Convention through the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the South Roanoke Association. In the calendar year of 1989, we have committed 12% of undesignated offerings to the Cooperative Program, which has amounted to $11,409.76 through the end of August. The church has also

committed 1% of its offerings to the SRBA amounting to $950.83 through the same time period. We also participated in the last year's special offering for the association. Our church gave $4,100 to the Lottie Moon Christmas offering last year and $1,724 through the Annie Armstrong offering this Easter. In 1988 our church was recognized as one of the top ten churches in the state in per capita giving to the Annie Armstrong offering. Most recently we participated in our association's World Mission Conference both in action and financial support. Our church subscribes to the doctrinal statement of The Baptist Faith and Message.

B. On Sunday, November 29, 1987, our church met for the very first time. Beginning with 21 members, our church has now grown to over 120 members. We have had the joy of baptizing 26 people in that same time. In less than one year, our church had signed an option on ten acres of land located on Hwy. 264, a major thoroughfare from Raleigh to much of eastern North Carolina. Construction has begun on our first building, and we hope to occupy this facility by Christmas of this year. Total value of land and building will be near $1 million. Recently our church took another bold step of faith in voting to sponsor the Great Redeemer Baptist Church as a mission from our church.

Motion made and seconded to accept Raleigh Road Baptist as a member of the association. Motion carried.

15. Brazil Partnership, Ernie Grigsby presented a challenge to the association for each church to send someone from the church to witness and work in Sao Paulo, Brazil. If you want your heart stirred, go to Brazil. People who went to Brazil in March gave a brief report.

16. Hamilton Home Administrator Peggy Furlough brought greetings and appreciation from residents to the association for things done and given to Hamilton Home. Be a doer of work, not a hearer.

17. Hymn, Victory in Jesus, by the congregation.

18. Church and Community Ministry, Carl Fisher gave a report of trying to have a little bit of heaven on earth by providing for needs of others: the toy store, ministry to prisoners at Eastern Correctional Center, needs of elderly people, needs of homeless, plant churches and encourage people to meet Jesus so they can have a little bit of heaven on earth.

19. Introducing guest missionaries, Robert and Carolyn Barbe, from Sierra Leone, was Lavelle Waters. The Barbes presented a slide presentation on work in Sierra Leone, Africa.

20. Following the slide presentation, Joyce Crapps led in prayer.

21. Moderator E. T. Vinson declared session adjourned to meet on Tuesday at First Baptist, Washington.

MINUTES 1989 ANNUAL SESSION
THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION THIRTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION
TUESDAY, OCTOBER 17, 1989 - FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, WASHINGTON, NC, AT 7:00 P.M.

22. Dinner served by host church at 6:00 p.m. with pre-session music provided by adult choir of the host church.

23. Moderator E. T. Vinson called the meeting to order. Keithen Tucker, host pastor, gave welcome.

24. Clerk Ruth Nicholson called for the registration of messengers, visitors as constituting the second session of the 35th Annual Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

25. Motion made to adopt printed program as order of business. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

26. Special music presented by adult choir and a solo by Scott Wade, minister of music.

27. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and South Roanoke Baptist Association Partnership Hal Melton spoke on caring for the churches spending time in the association with the pastors listening to problems, helping when calling the state office.

28. Recommendations from the Missions Development Council, Lavelle Waters presented items for consideration:

Item #3: Annual Session to be changed to fourth Monday and fourth Tuesday for 1990. This would be October 22 and 23, 1990.

Motion made to adopt. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

Item #4: For consideration of 1990-91 associational year, all suggestions referred to Constitution and By-Laws Committee. Motion made to refer to committee. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

29. Financial Report, Max Patterson accepted as presented.

30. Finance Committee recommendations. Max Patterson presented budget adjustment for 1989 as follows:

Finance Committee and Executive Board Recommendation:

That the 1989 budget be amended in areas that have been incurred that were unexpected (Line Item #5402) or needed for the work of the association at the level of demand from the churches after careful monitoring as to the legitimacy of expenses (Line Item #5540 and #5550).

			Current 1989	Revised 1989
A.	#5402 -	DOM Health Insurance Age 45-55 adjustment effective June 1, 1989.	$5,070.00	$5,500.00
B.	#5540 -	Office expenses Very much underestimated for 1989 after closely monitoring expenses and need.	$13,000.00	$17,000.00
C.	#5550 -	office maintenance and utilities Very much underestimated for 1989 the cost of the operation of the office building after closely monitoring expenses needed in the operation of the office.	$6,600.00	$8,000.00

(A) Motion made to accept recommendation for Line #5402. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

(B) Motion made to accept recommendation for Line #5540. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

(C) Motion made to accept recommendation for Line #5550. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

31. Auditor's Report presented by Billy Dawson. Praised the Finance Committee. Job well done and praised bookkeeper, Carol Grigsby. Motion made to adopt Auditor's Report. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

32. Director of Missions Richard Crapps reported churches working together for Jesus Christ who gave everything that we might win lost people to Him. He asked E. T. Vinson to speak briefly on his visit to Kenya, Africa, for two weeks. He also asked Keithen Tucker to speak briefly on why go to a mission field.

Dr. Crapps and Scott Wade sang a duet, "He Touched Me."

Then Dr. Crapps spoke on the disaster van concerning hurting people from Hurricane Hugo. Trust God in dark homes when hurts need to be met. Show somebody cares, get involved. God gives courage to keep on and with God blessings outpour.

33. Proposed budget for 1990 presented by Max Patterson. He expressed thanks to the committee members. Motion made to adopt budget as presented. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

34. Kennedy Home Director Afton Quinn brought greetings from needy children at the home. Help where it hurts, help when it hurts. Always a challenge at Kennedy Home.

35. Slide presentation of work at East Carolina University Baptist Student Union by Kelly Brame.

36. Recognition of pastors and staff by Dr. Richard Crapps.

37. Place and Preacher Committee Report, John Nicholson stated Webb's Chapel, Macclesfield, October 22, 1990, and Oak City, October 23, 1990. Preacher E. T. Vinson with Alternate Selby Smith. Motion made and seconded to accept report. Motion carried.

38. Resolutions Committee presented following resolutions:

I. (Copy attached)

Motion made to accept. Motion seconded. Motion carried by standing vote.

II. (Copy attached)

Motion made to accept. Motion seconded. Motion carried by standing vote.

39. Committee on Nominations Report, Stacy Evans gave nominations for 1989-1990 as Paul Weaver, Kathy Duke, John Nicholson, Louis Strickland, Bill Leary, Elton Gupton. Motion made and seconded to accept committee report. Motion carried.

40. Nominating Committee, Noel Lee presented WMU nominations for 1989-1990. Report accepted as presented.

41. Hymn by congregation, The Solid Rock.

42. The "Here's Hope" Crusade 1990. Richard Everette spoke briefly on plans for revival. Priorities - share gospel, one-to-one showing love to all people. Prayer of commitment to share with someone.

43. Installation of officers for 1989-1990 by Dr. Richard Crapps as follows:

E. T. Vinson - moderator
Bob Walker - vice moderator
Ruth Nicholson, clerk
Willard Finch - treasurer

44. The 35th Annual Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association adjourned with prayer.

Ruth Nicholson, Clerk

RESOLUTION I:

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION AND AFFIRMATION

WHEREAS the Memorial Baptist Church, Williamston, North Carolina, and the First Baptist Church, Washington, North Carolina, have been excellent hosts for the thirty-fifth annual session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association; and

WHEREAS Moderator E. T. Vinson and Vice Moderator Bob Walker, Jr., have provided excellent leadership during this past year, presiding during Executive Committee meetings, a special called session, and the annual session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, as well as serving in various other capacities; and

WHEREAS the program for the annual session was both challenging and inspirational, especially in regard to our missions and ministry endeavors;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the messengers to this thirty-fifth annual session commend and express appreciation to the host churches, moderator, vice moderator, and the Program Committee for their dedication and contribution to a warm and harmonious spirit among us.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the messengers to this association express appreciation to Mrs. Ruth Nicholson for her faithfulness to her responsibility as our clerk; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the messengers to this association express appreciation to the Associational Council for their collective leadership among us, challenging us to greater involvement in missions and ministry; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the messengers to this association join Dr. Richard Crapps and Reverend Carlton Fisher, Jr., in expressing our profound appreciation for the invaluable contribution of Mrs. Gloria Edwards to our work during her employment as our associational secretary.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we express appreciation to Mrs. Carol Grigsby for the excellent and professional manner in which she is serving as accountant and to Mrs. Sara Richardson for her fine work as office custodian.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the messengers to this association reaffirm our pledge of support and prayer for the ministries of Dr. Richard Crapps and Reverend Carlton Fisher, Jr., as they assist us in the work to which we are called together by God through our churches.

Copies of this resolution shall be presented to the host churches, as well as persons and committees mentioned.

Respectfully submitted,

Resolution Committee:
Mr. Jesse Moye, Chairman
Rev. Mike Currin
Rev. Rick Lawrence
October 16-17, 1989

RESOLUTION II:

CONCERNING THE LOTTERY

The North Carolina Senate recently voted to send the Lottery Vote to the ballot box. This action says that this issue is worthy of being presented to the people for a referendum vote. We deplore this action as another step toward the Lottery becoming a reality in North Carolina and by virtue of a vote, making a statement that the Lottery is worthy of consideration by the people of North Carolina.

Therefore, be it resolved that the Thirty-Fifth Annual Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association composed of 53 churches and four missions in the following counties, Wilson, Edgecombe, Pitt, Washington, Beaufort, and Martin, declare our opposition to any form of the Lottery or any consideration that would make the Lottery a reality in our state;

Be it further resolved that this body, in session, commend those senators who took a courageous stand in opposition of this bill.

Be it further resolved that this body, in session, express our strongest statement of disappointment and opposition to those senators who voted in favor of any bill related to the Lottery.

Be it further resolved that this body request all member churches to express through a similar resolution to the members of the House of Representatives and to our Governor's office our opposition to this bill (Senate Bill 4) and urge their opposition vote to this bill as it is to be considered in the House of Representatives.

Finally, be it resolved that copies of this resolution be sent to every church (pastor and chairman of deacons), to the appropriate legislators representing the six counties of our association, and to the Governor's office.

The following messengers and visitors registered at the thirty-fifth annual meeting of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, First Session, Monday, October 16, 1989.

ACORN HILL: Rev. Sonny Simpson, Janice Knox, Grover Knox, Sylvia Simpson.

AENON: Rev. Bill Tyndall, Boyce Williams, Virginia Williams, Betty Tyndall.

ARLINGTON STREET: Rev. John Doyle, Ralph Crawford, Margaret Crawford, Jesse Moye, Marie Morin.

BELHAVEN: Rev. David Brooks, Sylvia Brooks.

CEDAR BRANCH: Rev. Paul Weaver, Rita Barber, Eva Stallings, Ben Peele, Emmie Peele, Helen Weaver.

CHOCOWINITY FIRST: Jimmie Beamon, Elizabeth Beamon.

EAGLES: Rev. Mack Styron, Mary Louise Taylor, John Eagles, Lib Eagles.

EVERETTS: Rev. Rick Lawrence, Joseph Bowen, Gene Mellette, Kathy Mellette.

FARMVILLE FIRST: Herbert Moore, Rachel Moore.

FIVE POINTS: Dr. Robert Walker, Earl Dail, Marie Dail.

FOUNTAIN: Rev. Robert White, Eunice Bell, Margaret Little, Wyley Yelverton.

GRACE: Rev. Art Burkam, Hazel Burkam.

GRIFTON FIRST: Dr. Sam Harvey, Robert Midgette, Gordon Conner, Mrs. Sam Harvey, Joan Fischer.

HAMILTON: Rev. Garland Toliver, Peggy Furlough, Hazel Garner, C. A. Jones, Sadie Sprinkle, Mary Beach, Isabelle Kerry.

JAMESVILLE FIRST: Rev. Jesse James, Lucia Long, Katie Reynolds, C. A. Askew, Eva Askew, Calvin Reynolds, Patsy McCombs, Mary Sexton.

PACTOLUS: Lillian Satterthwaite.

THE MEMORIAL: Rev. E. T. Vinson, Joyce Crapps, Suzanne Allred, Rev. Gilbert Mister, Phil Garner, Mrs. Gilbert Mister.

MEMORIAL, WILLIAMSTON: Rev. Robbie Parker, Rev. Louis Strickland, Christine Farrior, Herbert Gay, Charlotte Gay, Richard Duke, Phyllis Rogers, Pauline Daniel, Rita Weaver, Annie Moore, Gwen Whitley, Nellie Bowen, Maydell Coltrain, Pearl Jenkins, Betty Griffin, Luie Peele, Eula Stalls.

NEW HOPE CHAPEL: Rev. J. N. Baggett, Kathleen Heath, Rev. Leigh Hebbard.

OAKMONT: Rev. Gregory Rogers, Rev. Gordon Conklin.

PACTOLUS: Noel Lee, Sarah Lee, Sam Bowers, Mildred Bowers.

PINETOPS: Rev. Everett Marion, Lucy Scott, John Nicholson, Ruth Nicholson, Ola Leonard, Minnie Williams.

PINEY GROVE: Mrs. Joe Griffin, Peggy Perry.

PLYMOUTH FIRST: Bertha Anderson, Chloe Roberson, Lillian Manning, Odelle Peele.

REDDICK'S GROVE: Ben Hopkins, Marceline Wynne.

RIVERVIEW: DeLaine Loftis, Billy Dawson, Shirley Whisenant, Lee Dawson.

ROBERSONVILLE FIRST: Dr. James Hagwood, Louise Hagwood, Elizabeth James, Ruth Parker, Hilda Whitehurst, Evelyn Perkins, Ottalie Warren, Doris Roebuck, Mary Wynne.

ROSEDALE: Rev. Lyman Sheppard, Melvin Kelly.

STANTONSBURG FIRST: Rev. Max Patterson.

TARBORO FIRST: Kathi Heath, Dr. Lavelle Waters, Rev. Rocky Heath, Robert Newton, Allene Rackley.

TRINITY: Rev. Mike Currin, Charlie Joyner, Sherwood White.

WASHINGTON SECOND: Rev. John Melancon, W. C. Hollis, J. R. Jones, Olga Mitchell, Juanita Jones.

WEBB'S CHAPEL: Rev. George Burdette, Helen Webb, Mark Harrell, Keith Pittman, Carl Forehand, Sallie Luper.

WEST END, WASHINGTON: Rev. Clarence Forbes, Mrs. Clarence Forbes, Steve Clark, Bryant Rouse, Idonia Andrews, Reta Daniels.

WEST END, WILLIAMTON: Janice Taylor, Fred Holliday, Mary Ann Holliday, Jo Ann Harrison, Marty Lineberger, Eddie Coltrain.

WINTERVILLE: Rev. Bill Leary, Grover Everett, Ernest Grigsby, Mary Lib Thompson, Bessie Mobley.
LOVE BAPTIST CHURCH: Selby Smith, Mrs. Selby Smith.
RALEIGH ROAD: Rev. Eddie Maynard, Doug Evans.
GREAT REDEEMER: Carlton Richardson.
GLORY: Rev. George Revis, Ruby Revis.
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSN.: Dr. Richard Crapps, Rev. Carl Fisher.
OTHERS: Dr. Robert Barbe, Carolyn Barbe (missionaries to Sierra Leone).

The following messengers and visitors registered at the thirty-fifth annual meeting of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, Second Session, Tuesday, October 17, 1989.
ACORN HILL: Rev. Sonny Simpson, Janice Knox, Grover Knox, Sylvia Simpson.
ARLINGTON STREET: Rev. John Doyle, Jesse Moye, Jim Galloway, Ralph Crawford.
BETHEL: Phillip Abeyounis.
CEDAR BRANCH: Rev. Paul Weaver, Helen Weaver, Rita Barber.
CHOCOWINITY FIRST: Ruth Bright, Martha McRoy, Evelyn Morris.
EAGLES: Rev. Mack Styron, James Allen, Betty Moseley, Mary Taylor.
FARMVILLE FIRST: Eddie Tew, Herbert Moore, Rachel Moore.
FIVE POINTS: Dr. Robert Walker.
FOUNTAIN: Rev. Robert White, Margaret Little, Eunice Bell, Wyley Yelverton.
GRIFTON FIRST: Dr. Sam Harvey, Robert Midgette, Gordon Conner, Joan Fischer, Rosanna Harvey.
HAMILTON: Peggy Furlough, Hazel Garner, Sadie Sprinkle, Myrtle Stox, C. H. Jones.
IMMANUEL: Rev. Hugh Burlington, Gene McCreary.
JAMESVILLE FIRST: Katie Reynolds, C. A. Askew, Lucia Long, Mary Ethel Sexton, Calvin Reynolds, Eva Askew, Patsy McCombs.
THE MEMORIAL: Rev. E. T. Vinson, Stacy Evans, Phil Garner, Joyce Crapps, Suzanne Allred.
MEMORIAL, WILLIAMSTON: Rev. Louis Strickland, Cheryl Clark, Pat Herman, Christine Farrior.
NEW HOPE CHAPEL: Rev. J. N. Baggett, Kathleen Heath.
NEW HOPE, WILSON: Rev. Leigh Hebbard.
OAKMONT: Rev. LaCount Anderson.
PACTOLUS: Sam Bowers, Mildred Bowers.
PINETOPS: Rev. H. E. Marion, Lucy Scott, John Nicholson, Ruth Nicholson.
RIVERVIEW: DeLaine Loftis, Billy Dawson.
ROBERSONVILLE FIRST: Wilson Wynne, Mrs. Wilson Wynne.
ROSEDALE: Rev. Lyman Sheppard, Violet Sheppard, Melvin Kelly.
STANTONSBURG FIRST: Rev. Max Patterson.
TARBORO FIRST: Dr. Lavelle Waters, Rev. Rocky Heath, Charles Gregory, Frances Bartholomew, Wally Powers, Catherine Powers, Jack Bartholomew, Allene Rackley, Robert Newton, Kathi Heath.
TRINITY: Rev. Mike Currin, Sherwood White, Jeane White, Charlie Joyner.
WASHINGTON FIRST: Dr. Keithen Tucker, Rev. Scott Wade, Rev. Bill Sorrell, Carlton Whitley, Becky Turnage, Robert Woolard, Louise Welch, Doris Sparrow, Carroll Hearring, Hester Kidd, Mrs. James Hodges, Teresa Furlough, Thelma Whitley, Dot Elkin, Zena Hodges, Mrs. Jim Hodges, T. G. Sullivan, Nettie Sullivan, Charles Baltimore, Jean Mitchell, Jean Cherry, Julie Edwards, James Harris, Stanley Edwards, Angela Riggins, Eloise Jefferson, Almeta Woolard, Mrs. J. M. Worrell, J. M. Worrell, Mary Winstead, Rose Horton, Thomas Hodges, Michael Hall.
WASHINGTON SECOND: Rev. John Melancon, J. R. Jones, Juanita Jones.
WEBB'S CHAPEL: Rev. George Burdette, Carl Forehand, Mark Harrell, Keith Pittman.
WEST END, WASHINGTON: Rev. Clarence Forbes, Mrs. Clarence Forbes, Idonia Andrews.
WEST END, WILLIAMSTON: Fred Holliday, Mary Ann Holliday, Jo Ann Harrison, Reta Daniels.

WINTERVILLE: Rev. Grover Everett, Ernest Grigsby, Willard Finch.
LOVE BAPTIST CHURCH: Rev. Selby Smith, Audrey Smith.
RALEIGH ROAD: Eddie Maynard, Doug Evans.
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSN.: Dr. Richard Crapps, Rev. Carl Fisher.
OTHERS: Afton Quinn (Kennedy Home), Kelly Brame (ECU BSU), Hal Melton (Baptist State Convention).

A BRIEF HISTORY OF FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, WASHINGTON, NC

The first church in Washington was "The Free Church" and was constructed on the present site of St. Peter's Episcopal Church. It was non-denominational until 1822, when it became the Baptist Church of Washington. The church was received in the Kehukee Association on Saturday, October 5, 1922.

In 1824, the church building was moved to a new site on the southwest corner of Second and Market Streets. This building was one of the few not destroyed during the Civil War.

Construction of the present First Baptist Church began in 1916 and was completed the following year. On January 9, 1955, work began on the Educational Building located on the north side of the church facing Harvey Street.

In continuing to serve our Lord and in response to The Holy Spirit, we stepped forward in faith; and plans were initiated for a Family Life Center. Construction began in March, 1987. Our faith was rewarded, for on November 15, 1987, we began our revival in our new building with a covered-dish lunch.

May we be ever mindful that First Baptist Church belongs to God and not to its members. We desire more than to go to church but to realize that we <u>are</u> the church. Our prayer is that the First Baptist equip us so we go out of its doors and into our world to be His Church. May God continue to bless us as we seek His will and strive to serve Him.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR 1989 FALL SESSION

I. Missions Development Council:

1. Request of Love Baptist Church for full membership in the association.

   Information:

   A. We give $100 for each special offering.
      We give $200 for the Cooperative Program.
      We give $100 to our association.

   B. Our church covenant is "The Baptist Faith and Message."

   C. Last year we baptized 25; this year we baptized 14, and 11 came by letter for a total of 25.

2. Request of Raleigh Road Baptist Church for full membership in the association.

   Information:

   A. Since early in our church life, our congregation has supported the organizations and mission efforts both of the Southern Baptist Convention through the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the South Roanoke Association. In the calendar year of 1989, we have committed 12% of undesignated offerings to the Cooperative Program, which has amounted to $11,409.76 through the end of August. The church has also committed 1% of its offerings to the SRBA amounting to $950.83 through the same time period. We also participated in last year's special offering for the association. Our church gave $4,100 to the Lottie Moon Christmas offering last year and $1,724 through the Annie Armstrong offering this Easter. In 1988 our church was recognized as one of the top ten churches in the state in per capita giving to the Annie Armstrong Offering. Most recently we participated in our association's World Missions Conference both in action and financial support. Our church subscribes to the doctrinal statement of The Baptist Faith and Message.

   B. On Sunday, November 29, 1987, our church met for the very first time. Beginning with 21 members, our church has now grown to over 120 members. We have had the joy of baptizing 26 people in that same time. In less than one year, our church had signed an option on ten acres of land located on Hwy. 264, a major thoroughfare from Raleigh to much of eastern North Carolina. Construction has begun on our first building, and we hope to occupy this facility by Christmas of this year. Total value of land and building will be near $1 million. Recently our church took another bold step of faith in voting to sponsor the Great Redeemer Baptist Church as a mission from our church.

3. Annual Session to be changed to the fourth Monday and fourth Tuesday of the month for 1990: October 22/23, 1990. This is a change and will be discussed and voted on Tuesday night. Approval of this item is a By-Law change and requires only a majority vote.

4. Recommend for consideration for 1990-91 associational year the following:

   A. That we have two sessions annually for the association...
      April (Spring), 1991, and October (Fall), 1991

   B. Spring Session - Nominating Committee Report to be done and various reports that could be done at that time.

      Fall Session - Finance Committee Report and Budget Recommendation. Various reports that could be done more appropriately then

   C. Session to be done in any one for these formats:

      Sunday afternoon (maximum lay participation)
      Sunday afternoon and night with night being business and inspiration/worship (maximum lay participation)
      Weekday night only (maximum lay participation)

   D. This should be introduced now for consideration at the 1990 annual session. This is a Constitutional change and is to be referred to the Constitution and By-Laws Committee for study and evaluation.

5. The MDC requests that the Constitution and By-Laws Committee study and make recommendations for more appropriate times for the Executive Board to meet and report recommendations to the 1990 Annual Session.

   A. Need for August meeting/September meeting?

   B. Change November meeting to January and reschedule other meetings especially in light of the recommendation to go to a Spring/Fall two sessions of the association each year.

II. Finance Committee and Executive Board Recommendation:

That the 1989 Budget be amended in areas that have been incurred that were unexpected (Line Item #5402) or needed for the work of the association at the level of demand from the churches after careful monitoring as to the legitimacy of expenses (Line Item #5540 and #5550).

		Current 1989	Revised 1989
A.	#5402 - DOM Health Insurance Age 45-55 adjustment effective June 1, 1989.	$5,070	$5,500.
B.	#5540 - Office Expenses Very much underestimated for 1989 after closely monitoring expenses and need.	$13,000	$17,000.
C.	#5550 - Office maintenance and utilities Very much underestimated for 1989 the cost of the operation of the office building after closely monitoring expenses needed i the operation of the office.	$6,600	$8,000.

Without acceptance of these recommendations:

A. Our DOM's health insurance line item will be depleted in November.

B. The office mailings, "Review," and heating/electricity of the building will be spent by November 1 and would virtually cause the office to be shut down without additional funding.

C. These needs are real and have been carefully monitored by the committee.

Funds are coming in to support this requested funding amendment.

Increases would be as follows:

Section IV
Current: $78,558 Amended: $78,988

Section V
Current: $38,684 Amended: $44,084

Grand Total 1989
Budget:
Current: $148,662 Amended: $154,492

III. Nominating Committee/Executive Board Recommendation:

That the Preaching Event Committee positions not be filled and be deleted from our Associational Standing Committees. This will require the Annual Session to delete Section 12, Article 9, of the By-Laws.

Explanations:

A. This event has not been held in the association for two consecutive years.

B. The last two years that the event was held, only persons from the churches whose pastors were scheduled to speak came in attendance. The purpose of the event was to allow every pastor in the association to lead in one of the sections of the Preaching Event, thereby allowing all pastors to preach over a three/four-year cycle. The first year was the only year that there was a broad/associational wide support of the event. The committee feels that this is an excellent event, but lack of participation has made the event lose its value.

MINUTES
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
CALLED SESSION APRIL 24, 1989, AT ARLINGTON STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
GREENVILLE, NC, AT 7:30 P.M.

1. Welcome given by E. T. Vinson, moderator. Harold Greene led in prayer.

2. Moderator E. T. Vinson called meeting to order.

3. Clerk Ruth Nicholson made a motion that messenger registered constitute the body for called session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

4. Adoption of order of business agenda motion was made. Motion seconded. Order of business adopted.

5. Finance Committee, Max Patterson, chairman, presented recommendations:

   (a) Section V - Item #5510 janitorial services - $600. This item listed wrong in 1989 proposed budget. No reduction in salary was intended. Motion made and seconded to correct error made and restore to budget. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

   (b) Section II - Item #5290 youth ministries council leadership training - $100. This item was left out of budget in error. Motion made and seconded to correct error. Motion carried.

   (c) Section II - Item 5291 youth ministries events (rallies, etc.) - $250. This item was left out of budget. Motion made and seconded to correct error made. Motion carried.

6. Evangelism chairman, Harold Greene, presented associational countdown calendar for Here's Hope 1990 Simultaneous Revival Emphasis for information to those present.

7. Long Range Mission Strategy Task Force. Report presented by Lavelle Waters, Jr. (See booklet given for all of this.) Motion made to adopt the report of the committee. Motion seconded. Motion carried with one in opposition. Dream and work to carry out dream.

8. Motion made to adjourn. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

Submitted,
Ruth Nicholson

ATTENDANCE FOR CALLED SESSION APRIL 24, 1989

Acorn Hill:	Sonny Simpson, Sylvia Simpson
	Grover Knox, Jr.; Janice Knox
Arlington Street:	Harold Greene, Billy Woodard
	Jim Galloway, Jesse Moye
Bethel:	Lynette Bowers, Phillip Abeyounis
Chocowinity:	Jimmy Beaman, Elizabeth Beaman, Kay Turner
Elm City:	Wiley Harrell, Edward Erwin
Five Points:	Bob Walker
Glory Mission:	George Revis, Robert Taylor
Grifton:	Gordon Conner, Eloise Conner, Raymond EcNolls, James Hardison
	Sam Harvey, Jean Fischer

Immanuel:	Elizabeth Wilkerson, Rusty Duke, Hugh Burlington
The Memorial,Gnvl:	E. T. Vinson
Memorial, Wlmstn:	Linwood Bryd, Tommy Locke, Andrea Sheppard, Jeny Baines, Robbie Parker, Jean Stevens
Pactolus:	Andrew Moon, Noel Lee
Pinetops:	John Nicholson, Ruth Nicholson
Piney Grove:	Josephine Manning, Peggy Perry, Mary Griffin, Jim Drake
Riverview:	Jim Loftis, Luther Bailey
Robersonville:	Peggy Cochran, Vois Whitaker, James Hagwood
Rosedale:	Lyman Sheppard, Melvin Kelly
Stantonsburg:	Barbara Patterson, Max Patterson, Donnie Garris, Mildred Ridwell, Danny Daniels
Tarboro:	Lavelle Waters, Jean Denton, Clara Dail, W. E. Denton, Allene Rackley, G. C. Evans, Robert Newton
Washington 2nd:	John Melancon, Clyde Hicks, Wilma Hicks, Nita Jones, J. R. Jones (did not register)
Webb's Chapel:	Mark Harrell
W.End,Washington:	Clarence Forbes, Steve Clark, Mary Clark
Winterville:	Ralph Williams, Bill Leary
Ex-Officio:	Richard H. Crapps, Carlton Fisher, Jr.
Visitors·	John Moore

A BRIEF HISTORY OF WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

Until 1870, there was no Missionary Baptist Church in Williamston. In that year, Mrs. Dennis Simmons and another lady wrote to the Baptist State Convention for assistance in establishing a Baptist Church in Williamston. Two ministers were sent to hold a series of meetings that led to the establishment of a small congregation composed entirely of women. A Rev. Mr. Nelson was the first pastor although he did not reside on the field. For a number of years, the group had no building of its own and met in various places in the community.

In 1876 plans were made for the erection of a building. For several years, the small group gave sacrificially for this purpose. Finally, a modest wooden structure was erected and dedicated as Williamston Baptist Church in 1889.

Mr. Dennis Simmons, who united with the church that year, contributed much to its physical growth through his generous gifts. He built and gave a parsonage. The first resident pastor was a Reverend Mr. Cone. During the pastorate of W. E. Burrell, who came to the church in 1915, the present sanctuary was erected. It was given to the church by Mrs. Fannie Biggs, one of the oldest members of the church. The dedication took place on October 15, 1915, with the pastor, Dr. Burrell, preaching the dedication service with the sermon entitled "Why a Baptist Church and Why We Are Baptist."

During the 1920's and 1930's, the church experienced a steady growth. Additional educational rooms were added during this period of time. The 1940's were a time of staff expansion and mission development. The first-time director of religious education, Miss Laura Mae Hilliard, was called. Under the second tenure of Dr. W. R. Burrell, a desire was expressed to help develop a work in the western part of town.

A mission was started with several Memorial Baptist members serving as teachers and leaders. During the pastorate of Dr. Ira Knight, this mission was constituted as the West End Baptist Church.

Expansion was again the theme of the 1950's. A music director and organist were added to the staff. Additional property was secured, and the need for additional educational space was recognized. During the pastorate of E. Gordon Conklin, an Educational Building was erected adjacent to the sanctuary with children's departments and fellowship hall in 1957.

In the last 30 years, the church has emphasized the expansion of ministries such as youth, senior adult, radio outreach, and a daily preschool. Recent pastors, Jack Holt, John Gill, and Joe Peterson, worked toward these goals. In terms of physical changes, an extensive renovation was conducted on the sanctuary including structural changes, electrical changes, new carpet, and a new baptistry in 1984.

The present pastor, Reverend Robbie Parker, came in 1986, along with Reverend Louis Strickland, Minister of Education and Activities. Again, emphasis was placed on upgrading the Educational Building with various projects being conducted as well as expanding the Sunday School with new classes and adding to the Music Program.

Throughout its 119-year history, Memorial Baptist Church has been a venture of faith. In the word of one of the church historians, Harry Biggs, "May the 'Faith of our Fathers' live in us. Lord be with us yet lest we forget."

CONSTITUTION
OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body is "South Roanoke Baptist Association."

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of South Roanoke Baptist Association is to build up the whole body of Christ through fellowship and cooperation of affiliated Southern Baptist Churches, and to provide these churches opportunities for individual and collective participation in Missions, Ministry, and Training under the Lordship of Jesus Christ.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows:

(1) One messenger from each affiliated church; an additional messenger for each one hundred resident members or fraction thereof; up to a maximum of seven messengers per affiliated churches;
(2) The pastors of all affiliated churches;
(3) The elected officers of the Association;
(4) The Associational Council Members.

ARTICLE IV - AFFILIATED CHURCHES AND MISSIONS

(1) A Southern Baptist Church desiring fellowship in the Association may petition for membership at a Fall Session, and may be received under the watchcare of the Association for the period of time to the next ensuing annual session, and then upon recommendation of the Missions Development Council, said church may be received as a member by two-thirds favorable vote of the duly qualified messengers in attendance at such session. Once received as a member, a church continues perpetually as an affiliate until notice of withdrawal in written form is received.

(2) A mission sponsored by affiliated churches in the Association, upon constituting as a church, may request, subject to approval and recommendation of the Missions Development Council, acceptance as a full member church at the next Annual Session of the Association. There will be no required year wait.

(3) Missions sponsored by affiliated churches are a part of the sponsoring church's membership. Mission members are entitled to serve as messengers to the Association as a part of the delegation of the sponsoring church. The sponsoring church determines its own messengers but is encouraged to include mission members as a part of their total delegation of messengers.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer. Each officer shall be elected for a one-year term. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall not serve more than two years in succession.

ARTICLE VI - MEETINGS

The sessions of the Association shall be held annually on the fourth Monday and Tuesday in October.

ARTICLE VII - EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Executive Board shall consist of the officers of the Association, Auditor, Trustees, General Board Member from the Association, the Associational Church Media Center Organization (TACMO) Director, various Council Directors, Committee Chairpersons, and the Pastor and one Lay Representative from each church in the Association. Each church is to elect its Lay Representative by October 1 to assume office following each annual session of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII - PROCEDURE

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to "Robert's Rules of Order."

ARTICLE IX - AMENDMENT

This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-third vote, provided the amendment has been read to the Association at a previous sessi and referred to the Constitution Committee for clarification and correction.

ARTICLE X - ADOPTION

Upon adoption, this Constitution shall become effective at the close of this session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, and shall affect a repeal of all previously adopted rules in conflict herewith. Adopted this nineteenth day of October, 1987, in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

BY-LAWS
OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE 1. ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL MEETINGS

Section 1. Quorum - Representatives from twenty (20) of the affiliated churches shall constitute a quorum.

Section 2. Order of Business - An Order of Business shall be adopted at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting. A two-thirds vote shall be required to execute any change.

Section 3. Visitors - Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberatio of the Association without privilege to vote.

Section 4. Special Session - A special session of the Association may be called by the Executive Board.

Section 5. Annual Session Program - The program of the annual meeting of the Association shall be recommended to the Executive Board and annual session by a Program Committee composed of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Associational Staff, Clerk, and Treasurer.

ARTICLE 2. EXECUTIVE BOARD

Section 1. Function - Except as specifically limited by the Constitution and By-Laws or the current approved budget of the Association, the Executive Board shall have the power to act for the Association in the interim between annual sessions of the Association.

Section 2. Duties

Sub-section 1. The Executive Board is charged with the responsibility of deciding any need related to administrative programming, mission ministry projects, and Associational Staff.

Sub-section 2. A full report of the Executive Board shall be presented at each annual session of the Association, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association.

Sub-section 3. Any vacancy occurring between annual sessions of the Association shall be filled for the remainder of the year by the Executive Board.

Sub-section 4. Upon recommendation of the Associational Program Committee the Executive Board shall decide the appropriate hours of the annual sessi of the Association.

Section 3. Meetings - The Executive Board shall have regular meetings on the third Monday in November; the third Monday in February; the third Monday in May; the third Monday in August; and during the month of September. The Moderator may call a special meeting of the Executive Board upon consultations with the Director of Missions (Associational Missionary) and the elected officers of the Association.

Section 4. Quorum - Twenty-five (25) Executive Board members shall constitute a quorum at a meeting of the Executive Board.

Section 5. Officers - The Moderator of the Association shall serve as Chairperson; the Vice-Moderator of the Association shall serve as the Vice-Chairperson; and the Clerk of the Association shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Board.

ARTICLE 3. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. Moderator and Vice-Moderator - The Moderator and/or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Board, and as opportunities may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the Association.

Section 2. Clerk - The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed, as directed by the Association or Executive Board, minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the annual session. He/she shall mail necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the churches affiliated with the Association. Copies of the Minutes shall be mailed to the Officers, affiliated churches, to any Baptist State Convention institution participating in the Cooperative Program which requests an annual, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Board may direct.

Section 3. Treasurer - The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association, deposit, and disburse them according to its order, and present a written report of the same to the annual Fall session of the Association and additional reports at the request of the Executive Board. He/she shall furnish the Chairpersons of the Executive Board and the Finance Committee a report at least ten days before each regular meeting of the Executive Board.

Section 4. Terms of Office - The Moderator and/or Vice-Moderator shall serve for one-year terms with a limitation of two consecutive years. The Clerk and Treasurer shall serve for one year with no limitations on the total consecutive years they may serve.

ARTICLE 4. CHURCH LETTERS

Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association prior to the annual Fall meeting of the Association, forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

ARTICLE 5. ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS

Section 1. Auditor - The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering his/her audit at such times as may be required by the Executive Board or the Association.

Section 2. Trustees - Three (3) Trustees shall hold legal titles to all properties of the Association and shall sign the necessary instruments in connection with the office as directed by the Association.

Section 3. Terms of Office - The Auditor and Trustees shall serve one-year terms with no limitation on the number of consecutive terms they may serve.

ARTICLE 6. PROGRAM COUNCILS

The Program Councils shall undergird and give support to the work of program related ministries of the Association. Training leadership shall be a primary responsibility. These Councils shall be under the supervision of the Executive Board.

Section 1. The Sunday School Council - The Sunday School Council shall be composed of the Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team (ASSISTeam) and any needed special emphasis personnel.

Section 2. The Church Training Council - The Church Training Council shall be composed of age level leaders (Preschool, Children, Youth, Adult) and any needed special emphasis personnel.

Section 3. The Woman's Missionary Union Council - The Woman's Missionary Union Council shall be composed of needed leadership as recommended by the Woman's Missionary Union Nominating Committee.

Section 4. The Brotherhood Council - The Brotherhood Council shall be composed of the officers of the Associational Brotherhood.

Section 5. The Music Council - The Music Council shall be composed of the Music Council Director and three zone coordinators.

Sub-section 1. The work of the Council shall be to plan and implement the music program of the Association.

Sub-section 2. Three zones are as follows:

Zone 1: Areas 1 & 2 (See Article 9, Section 2)

Zone 2: Area 3 (See Article 9, Section 2)

Zone 3: Areas 4 & 5 (See Article 9, Section 2)

Sub-section 3. The Music Council shall plan and recommend the music for the Annual Session to the Program Committee. The Host Churches of the Annual Session should be given the opportunity to participate in the music portion of the program whenever possible.

Section 6. The Associational Church Media Center Organization (TACMO) - The Associational Church Media Center Organization shall provide for the mutual sharing of inspiration and information for furthering the Church Media Center Ministry of the affiliated churches. The Council shall be composed of the Associational TACMO Officers.

Section 7. The Evangelism Council - The Evangelism Council shall promote and plan any evangelism training projects and rallies in the Association.

Section 8. The Missions Development Council

Sub-section 1. The Missions Development Council shall have the responsibility of all migrant ministries; the starting of new churches; and any mission projects of the Association.

Sub-section 2. The members of the Missions Development Council shall be the liaison persons with any sister associations with whom the South Roanoke Baptist Association enters in partnership.

Sub-section 3. The Missions Development Council shall plan and carry out any needed program and promotion for the observance of the Associational Week of Prayer the third week in May.

Sub-section 4. The South Roanoke Baptist Builders Club Fund, whose purpose is that of purchasing, or to aid in purchasing lots, and to aid in the erection of buildings of Baptist Churches and Missions and improving needy existing ones in the South Roanoke Baptist Association, shall be under the direction of the Missions Development Council.

The titles to any properties purchased pursuant to new work shall be vested in the Associational Trustees by direction of the Executive Board. No allocations of funds shall be made for the purpose of purchasing properties unless sufficient funds are on hand to pay all commitments. All properties purchased must be approved by the Executive Board. No church shall receive more than $2,500.00 at any one time.

Sub-section 5. The Missions Development Council shall serve as the Committee on Petitions. The Committee on Petitions shall be responsible for reviewing and making recommendations relative to churches and/or missions making application for membership in the Association.

Section 9. The Stewardship Council - The Stewardship Council shall be responsible for stewardship development in the Association.

Section 10. The Christian Life and Public Affairs Council - The Christian Life and Public Affairs Council shall be primarily concerned with any moral issue facing the Association. The Council shall serve as Legislative Monitor for impending issues. It shall be the responsibility of the Council to direct a Moral Concerns Awareness Conference on an issue of concern at least once each year.

Section 11. The Student Ministries Council - The Student Ministries Council shall be concerned with the work of any Baptist Student Union related ministries to colleges, universities, and community colleges located within the Association.

Section 12. The Family Ministry Council - The Family Ministry Council shall be concerned with any program emphasis related to family life.

Section 13. The Seminary Extension Council - The Seminary Extension Council shall direct any Seminary Extension Program for the churches affiliated with the Association, Eastern Correctional Center, Maury, North Carolina, and any other locations.

Section 14. The Youth Ministries Council - The Youth Ministries Council shall plan youth related ministries for the Association including retreats, rallies, and volunteer training.

Section 15. The Associational Pastoral Ministries Council - The Associational Pastoral Ministries Council shall be composed of the following: (1) Associational Pastoral Ministries Director; (2) Church Administration Services Coordinator; (3) Deacon Ministry Coordinator; (4) Vocational Guidance Coordinator; (5) Church Weekday Education Coordinator.

The duties of this Council shall be to determine the pastoral ministries emphases in the Associational Program and to schedule the events in cooperation with the total programming of the Association.

The major task of the Council shall be the development and training of ministries through conferences, workshops, clinics, awareness meetings, retreats, and ministries support groups.

The emphases shall be as follows: basic small church administration; leadership diploma; church business management; committee training; working with volunteer leaders; training for church secretaries; getting started in a church; helping churches grow; growing a loving church; pastoral counseling; marriage enrichment for pastors and church staff; deacon training; stress in the minister's family; improvement of preaching; a church on mission; improving congregational worship; conferences for ministers of education; skills development; church planning; weekday education.

Section 16. The Bi-Vocational Ministers Council - The Bi-Vocational Ministers Council shall be composed of Bi-Vocational Ministers selected by the Association's Nominating Committee. The President of the South Roanoke Baptist Ministers Conference shall be ex-officio member. The purpose of this Council is to plan to address any needs of persons serving as bi-vocational ministerial staff.

Section 17. The Church and Community Ministries Council - The Council shall be composed of no more than ten people. The Council shall include a representative from the Missions Development Council, the Brotherhood Director, the Woman's Missionary Union Director, and the Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director, provided they are willing to serve, and other ministry oriented individuals, not necessarily serving in leadership positions in the Association.

Sub-section 1. The Church and Community Ministries Council shall discover human needs and give a means by which these needs can be thoroughly discussed.
Sub-section 2. The Council shall help our churches be more sensitive to these needs and shall provide assistance to our churches in coordinating appropriate ministries corresponding to these needs.
Sub-section 3. The Council shall also provide a ready resource to the Director of Church and Community Ministries of the Association.

ARTICLE 7. COUNCIL DIRECTORS

Council Directors shall have the responsibility of leadership of the various councils they serve. Each director shall be elected for a one-year term with a limitation of five (5) consecutive years as official head of the Council on which he/she serves. The Council Directors are as follows: Sunday School; Church Training; Woman's Missionary Union; Brotherhood; Music; TACMO; Evangelism Missions Development; Stewardship; Christian Life and Public Affairs; Student Ministries; Family Ministries; Seminary Extension; Youth Ministries. Council Directors shall be subject to the supervision of the Executive Board.

ARTICLE 8. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the directors of the various program Councils of the Association. This Council shall plan the annual Associational Calendar and coordinate all program ministries during the year. All program related recommendations shall be made to the Executive Board and/or the Association at the Annual Fall Meeting.

ARTICLE 9. ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

The Administrative Committees shall oversee the administrative work in the Association. The first named person of each Committee shall serve as Chairperson. The Chairperson shall be elected annually with a limitation of five (5) consecutive years of service. Committee members shall be elected annually and shall have no limitations in length of service. Each committee shall be under the supervision of the Executive Board.
Section 1. Finance - It shall be the responsibility of the Finance Committee to supervise the financial program of the Association and to make regular reports of the same to the Executive Board at a meeting prior to the Annual Fall Meeting of the Association, a budget giving the estimated revenue for the coming year and the itemized proposed expenses for the same period.
Section 2. Nominating Committee - At the August meeting of the Executive Board, the Chairman of the Executive Board shall appoint a committee of three (3) persons who shall recommend to the Executive Board at the September meeting, the members of the Nominating Committee for the following year. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of one (1) person from each of the following areas: Area 1; Area 2; Area 3; Area 4; Area 5; and one (1) member at large. Terms of office shall be three (3) years with one/third of the members rotating off each year. The Areas of the Association shall be defined as follows: Area 1 - Elm City; Five Points; Grace; New Hope, Wilson; Stantonsburg First; Wilson First; Area 2 - Acorn Hill; Aenon; Calvary; Eagles; Mildred; Pender's Chapel; Pinetops; Speed; Tarboro First; Trinity; Webb's Chapel; Area 3 - Arlington Street; Ayden First; Bethel; Farmville First; Fountain; Grifton First; Immanuel; The Memorial, Greenville; Oakmont; Pactolus; Stokes; Winterville; Area 4 - Cedar Branch; Everetts; Hamilton; Jamesville First; Memorial, Williamston; New Hope Chapel; Oak City; Piney Grove; Plymouth First; Reddick's Grove; Riverside; Robersonville First; West End, Williamston; Area 5 - Belhaven; Chocowinity First; Pamlico; Pinetown; Riverview; Rosedale; Washington First; Washington Second; West End, Washington.

Section 3. Constitution Committee - It shall be the responsibility of the Constitution Committee to receive all proposed changes and/or amendments to the Constitution and By-Laws of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, and upon study of said changes and/or amendments to make recommendations to the Association concerning said changes and/or amendments.

Section 4. The Campground Committee - The Campground Committee shall have general oversight, supervision and control of Camp Contentnea near Stantonsburg, North Carolina, and shall operate under the supervision of the Executive Board.

Section 5. Ordination Committee - Upon request of an affiliated church, the Ordination Committee shall assist in the examination and ordination of candidates for the ministry.

Section 6. The Pastor/Church Relations Committee - The Pastor/Church Relations Committee shall be available upon request to provide a listening ear and prayerful counsel to members, pastor, or staff when problems develop in pastor/church relations.

Section 7. The History Committee - The History Committee shall encourage churches to preserve their historical material, to publish a church history and keep said history up to date, and to observe special anniversaries. It shall maintain an Associational Historical Collection.

Section 8. Annual Session Program Committee - The Annual Session Program Committee shall be composed of the elected officers of the Association. Council directors shall serve ex-officio as needed.

Section 9. Annual Session Associational Committees - The Moderator, following the convening of each Annual Fall Meeting of the Association, shall appoint the following committees:

1. Resolutions Committee - The Resolutions Committee shall prepare an appropriate resolution of appreciation pertaining to each annual session of the Association. The Committee shall receive all resolutions introduced to the Association and make appropriate recommendations to the Association during said session.
2. Any other Committees which may be authorized by the Association.

Section 10. The Office Building and Grounds Committee - The Office Building and Grounds Committee shall have responsibility for the care and maintenance of the Associational Office Building.

Section 11. The Place and Preacher Committee - The Place and Preacher Committee shall report to the Annual Meeting of the Association the proposed meeting places for the Annual Fall Meeting, one year hence, the preacher of the annual sermon, and the alternate preacher.

Section 12. The Preaching Event Committee - The Preaching Event Committee shall plan the annual Preaching Event in the Association. The purpose of the Preaching Event is for inspiration and fellowship. On a rotating basis each pastor and associate pastor serving affiliated churches shall be given opportunity to deliver a sermon during the event over the necessary period of years. Two simultaneous events will be held each year - one in the Eastern and one in the Western sections of the Association. Sermon topics shall be determined by the Committee.

Section 13. The Personnel Committee - The Personnel Committee shall be composed of the Moderator; Vice-Moderator; Clerk; Director of Missions Development Council; and Finance Committee Chairman. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman of the Committee.

The duties shall be as follows:

1. Write and update job descriptions of personnel.
2. Make recommendations relative to salaries and benefits.
3. Recruit and employ the Associational office staff.
4. Develop and recommend policies and procedures for employed personnel administration.

ARTICLE 10. ADDITIONAL PROGRAM COUNCILS/ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

The Executive Board shall appoint any Program Councils or Administrative Committees as needed as the work of the Association expands, subject to approval of the Association at its Annual Fall Meeting, as an amendment to the By-Laws. The Councils/Committees shall be ad hoc status until final approval.

ARTICLE 11. INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

The Executive Board meeting prior to the Annual Fall Meeting of the Association, shall appoint representatives for the agencies of the Convention with responsibility for providing information to the churches during the year and for giving the report on the work of the agencies at the Annual Fall Meeting.

ARTICLE 12. FINANCIAL SUPPORT

The contributions from the affiliated churches shall be for the purpose of defraying the expenses of the missionary program and other activities of the Association, and shall be sought on the basis of a percentage of the undesignated offering plate dollar.

ARTICLE 13. COMMITTEE/COUNCIL/OFFICER VACANCIES

The Executive Board shall elect persons needed to fill any vacancies which occur in the Association between Annual Fall Meetings.

ARTICLE 14. ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

Section 1. Salaries of Associational personnel shall be of such amount as may be provided for in the Annual Budget of the Association and approved by the Association in the Annual Fall Sessions.

Section 2. Professional staff of the Association shall be the Director of Missions and any ministerial staff needed to carry out the work of the Association.

Section 3. Support staff of the Association shall be office secretary, custodian, and any other staff persons needed to give support to the operations of the Associational Office.

Section 4. The Personnel Committee is charged with the responsibility of caring for the needs and concerns of the Associational Staff.

ARTICLE 15. MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATION

The minutes of all sessions of the Association shall be examined and approved by the Moderator and Clerk of the Association before being printed.

ARTICLE 16. AMENDMENTS

The By-Laws may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the duly registered messengers present, provided the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to the vote thereon.

ARTICLE 17. EFFECTIVE DATE

The By-Laws or any additions or amendments thereto shall become effective immediately upon passage. Adoption shall affect a repeal of all previously adopted rules in conflict herewith. Adopted this nineteenth day of October, 1987, in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD SESSIONS, SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OCTOBER 17, 1988 - OCTOBER 16, 1989 E. T. VINSON, MODERATOR
BOB WALKER, VICE MODERATOR

MINUTES OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD 11/21/88

The Executive Committee of the South Roanoke Baptist Association
November 21, 1988
Trinity Baptist Church, Tarboro
7:00 P.M.

1. E. T. Vinson, moderator, called meeting to order. Mike Currin, host pastor, led in prayer.
2. Clerk announced the proceedings of annual session are in associational office.
3. Treasurer's report accepted as printed.
4. a) Finance Committee recommended:
   The funds of the association should be placed in one bank account: the Wachovia account. The Planter's Bank account will be closed by December 31, 1988. Mrs. Grigsby, our accountant, is to maintain a subsidiary ledger to separate Designated Funds income/expenses from budgeted General Funds income/expenses. That will give a clear reporting process for General Fund/budgeted items and allow the treasurer to be able to keep up with checks being written on one account. This will also allow better understanding of line item expenses to end any excess spending. Motion made to accept recommendation, seconded and carried.
   b) Time spent on Long Range Strategy Planning with Bobby Stafford leading discussion and breaking up in groups to discuss reaching, teaching ministry and developing the association.
5. To have sufficient teams going to Brazil in March, a motion was made to authorize cost for Dr. Crapps to go in March. Money is from line item in 1988 budget. After discussion, substitute motion made to appropriate Brazil Partnership Line item if funds available by December 30, 1988. Motion seconded, motion carried.
6. Christmas policy for association's office staff discussed. Motion made and seconded to continue with Christmas gift check. Motion carried.
7. Adjourned.

Ruth Nicholson

MINUTES
EXECUTIVE BOARD
FEBRUARY 27, 1989
PACTOLUS BAPTIST CHURCH

The meeting was called to order by Moderator E. T. Vinson. Minutes were approved, and the Treasurer's Report was accepted. The director of missions and CCM directo both gave brief reports of their work.

The following items were approved:

A. Finance Committee recommendations (see attached sheet).

B. Proposed agenda to the Special Called Session (see attached sheet).

C. The Committee on Nominations Report (see attached sheet).

D. Cooperative Agreements were approved (see attached sheet).

E. Policy Statements 1, 2, 4-10 were adopted. Number five was amended by a motion from Dr. James O. Hagwood as follows: "Associational staff salaries are to receive priority in the disbursement of the General Funds." This amendment was approved.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer.

MINUTES
THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE - SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
MAY 22, 1989, 7:30 P.M.
SPEED BAPTIST CHURCH

1. E. T. Vinson called meeting to order. Billy Pitt, pastor, led in prayer.

2. Minutes were accepted as printed.

3. Finance Committee report accepted as printed.

4. Director of Missions Dr. Crapps reported:

   a. Copies of long range planning study books available.
   b. Volunteer mission service May 27, 1989.
   c. Children's Camp for grades 4, 5, 6 on July 24 to 28, 1989.
   d. World Mission Conference progressing - September with training in July.
   e. Associational emphasis for Sunday, May 28.

   SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION:
   - is 51 churches and five missions on mission ministry in their local setting.
   - one mission ministers to the Black community and one mission ministers to the Spanish community.
   - one mission has changed its name from Antioch to Raleigh Road Baptist Church and will celebrate a Constitution Service Sunday, June 4, 1989, at 3:00 p.m. on their property on U. S. 264 West, Wilson.
   - provides Seminary Extension to ECI prisoners and members of our churches. Four prisoners will be awarded diplomas in Pastoral Ministries on June 1.
   - provides salary assistance to our Spanish mission and ministry to Spanish migrants each summer.
   - provides a BSU intern at ECU for nine months of school - a seminary student who takes a year's absence from school to serve here.
   - sponsors Christmas gifts to prisoners and migrant health kits/Use Me Books.
   - provides two missionaries on staff - Richard H. Crapps, director of missions, and Carlton Fisher, Jr., CCM director, to assist our churches in ministry.
   - shares important communications with our churches with the help of Mrs. Gloria Edwards, office secretary.

There is a slide presentation available from associational office on missions. Call Dr. Crapps if you wish to use it.

Missions stepping forward:

Love Mission in new building. Pastorium available for mission now.

Antioch Mission will become Raleigh Road Baptist Church, Wilson, on Sunday, June 4, 1989. Wish to come under watchcare of association until Annual Session when they will be considered for full membership.

Spanish Mission gearing up all activities for service to Spanish-speaking people.

Glory Mission conducting literacy classes. Care to make a difference.

Medical Center Mission has large group in attendance and property needs to be located.

Brazil team - joy in serving in area. Head of Brazilian patrol gave team backing so no legal problems should arise in Brazil.

Disaster van sent to Lincoln County to help there during severe storms.

5. Church and Community Director Carl Fisher made report concerning transition at Eastern Correctional Center in Maury. Reported summer intern, Rebecca Edwards, in association for working in mission projects. Needs staff personnel for day camps.

6. Mission Development Council reported. Recommend the following church growth assistance application be approved by Executive Board:

   a. Love Baptist Mission $3,120.00 - Washington
   b. Medical Center Mission $5,200.00 - Greenville
   c. First Baptist Chocowinity $4,800.00 - Chocowinity

   For information - application from Riverside, Plymouth, or Pamlico not received/ or they may last year.

   Motion made to accept recommendation. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

   Raleigh Road Baptist Church, Wilson (formerly Antioch Mission sponsored by Grace Baptist Church, Wilson), has been voted into existence by the mission on May 4, 1989. On Sunday, June 4, 1989, a Constituting Service and Ground-breaking Service will take place on Highway 264 West of Wilson at 3:00 p.m. They are to build first unit in next month. Since they began as a mission, they have given $90 - $100 in support each month. They, therefore, wish to come under watchcare of the association until our Fall Annual Session when they will be considered for full membership. Our director of missions will be on program.

   Motion made to notify church of recommendation. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

7. Nominating Committee - Noel Lee, representative - presented the slate for associational council for 1989 - 1990 as follows:

   The Nominating Committee Report:

   Associational Council 1989-90

Assist Team Director (S.S.)	Rev. LaCount Anderson
Enable Team Director (C.T.)	Rev. Louis Strickland
Brotherhood Director	Mr. Jesse Moye
RA Director	Mr. Eddie Tew
WMU Director	Mrs. Janice Taylor
Music Director	Rev. Kerry Knill
TACMO (Library) Director	Mrs. Allene Rackley
Evangelism Director	Rev. Harold Greene
Missions Development Council Director	Rev. Lavelle Waters, Jr.
Stewardship Director	Mr. Noel Lee, Jr.
Youth Ministry Council Director	Rev. Frank LaMaster
Seminary Extension Director	Rev. Ed Erwin
Pastoral Ministries Council Director	
Church and Community Ministries Council Director	Mrs. Lynn Horne
Student Ministries Council Director	Mrs. Anne Briley

   Motion made and seconded to accept report. Motion carried.

Stewardship Council presented report to Executive Committee as follows:

The Stewardship Council met in the associational office on Saturday, May 6, 1989, and discussed the works of the committee, the committee's responsibilities, and how to carry them out. After much discussion, they adopted the following recommendations and offer them for your consideration tonight.

a. That a policy statement be written outlining the specific duties of this committee along with their full responsibilities. It is noted by the committee that their responsibility as worded in Section 9 Article 6 of the Constitution and By-Laws is broad and covers well for the Constitution and By-Laws but the committee feels a policy statement is needed to avoid overlaps of other committee activities.

b. That the committee be increased from three members to five members giving a broader representation over the association.

c. That some form of spiritual and statistical evaluation be adopted to evaluate the benefits and progress after special conferences and meetings.

d. That all meetings be planned with a purpose followed by an evaluation of same.

e. That all pastors of the association be encouraged and asked to dedicate a full service to the promotion of stewardship.

f. We urge immediate planning for our Key Leadership Conference in September and all churches of the association be encouraged to participate.

Motion made to adopt report. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

9. Letter of appreciation read to Executive Committee from Richard Smith to Ruth Nicholson, clerk, for participation in Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest.

0. Motion to adjourn. Refreshments were enjoyed by those present.

MINUTES
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING - AUGUST 21, 1989
HAMILTON BAPTIST CHURCH, HAMILTON, NC
7:30 P.M.

1. Called to order by Bob Walker, vice moderator. Prayer request given and Garland Toliver led in prayer.

2. Minutes approved as printed.

3. Finance Report accepted as printed.

4. Report from Dr. Richard Crapps:

   a. Children's camp at Chowan had 33 professions of faith. Challenged to increase camp to two weeks.

   b. Love Mission now constituted as a church.

   c. Migrant ministry Marvin Romero resigned. Pray for minister to take charge of migrant work in area.

   d. Medical Mission is growing. Testaments distributed during survey.

   e. Glory Mission growing.

      1) Announced Key Leadership September 5, 1989, at Oakmont, 7-9 p.m.

      2) Annual Session October 16, Memorial, Williamston, and October 17, First Baptist, Washington.

      3) Brazil Partnership needing people willing to go.

      4) Crusade - 1990 February 23 at Martin County Auditorium. John Sullivan preaching. Special music planned.

5. Church and Community Ministries

   1) Toy store needs for Christmas - make a difference in children lives in association.

   2) Use Me Books and Health Kits for migrant use.

   3) Masterlife I will be taught at Maury Eastern Correctional Center. Old Testament and New Testament Survey will also be taught.

6. Finance Committee presented the following:

FINANCE CONSIDERATIONS

The two items that follow are given to the Executive Board by a portion of the Finance Committee, our associational staff, and our accountant. The Finance Committee did not have a quorum, but those present agreed for this to be shared as information. This information will require a motion and second before discussion.

1. That the Annual Finance Report in the annual each year consist of a full report of the last calendar budget and a report of current financial support January 1 - September 30, 1989 (and each year thereafter).

Example:

1989 Annual - a. 1988 budget year - income and expenses.

b. 1989 income expenses - January 1 - September 30, 1989

2. That the Executive Board receive the Balance Sheet, Income Sheet, and Receipts and Disbursements Sheet of the latest report reviewed by the Finance Committee. Limited questions will be answered by the Finance Committee chairman. Any detailed questions will need to be made to the associational accountant by telephone. Her compensation does not include travel/attendance at Executive Board meetings. These reports will be sent with the meeting announcement and will give at least 3-5 days' time to call the accountant.

The September Executive Committee meeting will deal with finances and Nominating Committee Report.

7. Issue to be aware of is lottery in the state.

8. Support ministry of the association.

9. Bob Walker adjourned the meeting. Refreshments were enjoyed by those present.

EXECUTIVE BOARD, SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
MINUTES
SEPTEMBER 25, 1989
ACORN HILL BAPTIST CHURCH, TARBORO, NC
7:30 P.M.

1. E. T. Vinson, moderator, called meeting to order. L. B. Simpson led in prayer.

2. Minutes of last Executive Committee meeting approved as printed.

3. Richard Crapps, director of missions, gave report on:

   a. World Missions Conference - impact of the experience tremendous.
   b. Annual Session October 16, 1989, Memorial, Williamson.
      October 17, 1989, First Baptist, Washington.
   c. Disaster Relief Team in Florence, SC, assisting victims of Hurricane Hugo. Volunteer missionary, Billy Barton, who was in World Missions Conference from Idaho, sent $200 to the association for disaster relief.

4. Max Patterson presented the financial report.

5. Carl Fisher announced Toy Store in Martin County, Christmas for prisoners at Eastern Correctional Center, and Seminary Extension classes.

6. Finance Committee recommendations:

   A. 1. That the Annual Finance Report in the annual each year consist of a full report of the last calendar budget and a report of current financial support January 1 - September 30, 1989 (and each year thereafter).

      Example:

      1989 Annual - a. 1988 budget year - income and expenses.

      b. 1989 income expenses - January 1 - September 30, 1989.

      Motion made to accept recommendation. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

      2. That the Executive Board receive the Balance Sheet, Income Sheet, and Receipts and Disbursements Sheet of the latest report reviewed by the Finance Committee. Limited questions will be answered by the Finance Committee chairman. Any detailed questions will need to be made to the associational accountant by telephone. Her compensation does not include travel/attendance at Executive Board meetings. These reports will be sent with the meeting announcement and will give at least 3-5 days' time to call the accountant.

      Motion made to adopt recommendation. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

      3. That the 1989 Budget be amended at the Annual Session in areas that have expenses that have been incurred that were unexpected (line item #5402) or needed for the work of the association at the level of demand from the churches for line items #5540 and #5550. Exact amounts will be shared at the Executive Board meeting.

      #5402 $5,070.00 to $5,500.00*
      #5540 $13,000.00 to $17,000.00
      #5550 $6,600.00 to $8,000.00
      *Insurance increase - age category to 45.

      Motion made to accept recommendation. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

B. Max Patterson presented 1990 budget. Motion made to recommend budget as presented to the Annual Session. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

C. Personnel Committee recommendations:

That the office be closed for the following days:

1. Federal Holiday - Memorial Day (last Monday in May).

2. The week following Christmas (Noon, December 24 - 8:00 a.m. January 2). The office is currently closed December 24, 25 and January 1, 2, which are days already approved.

Motion made to accept recommendation. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

D. Nominating Committee report of officers and committee members submitted. Motion made to present to Annual Session. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

Recommended from the Nominating Committee:

That the Preaching Event Committee positions not be filled and be deleted from our associational Standing Committees. This will require the Annual Session to delete Section 12 of Article 9 of the By-Laws.

Motion made to accept recommendation. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

7. Dr. Richard Crapps expressed appreciation to the Finance Committee for a job well done in planning for continued growth in the association.

8. A motion was made requesting Dr. Crapps to put in the "Review" some options for assisting Hugo victims in the state and in South Carolina. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

9. Herbert Moore led in prayer of adjournment. Refreshments were enjoyed by those present.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT
1989

November 1, 1989, begins my seventh year of serving our churches as missionary in the associational setting. This has been a year of challenge and continued growth.

Personal Ministry Report

SRBA/BSCNC Meetings Attended: 31
SRBA Council/Committee Meetings Attended: 124
Sermons Delivered: 63
Counseling Sessions With Pastors/Staff/Pulpit Search Committees, Others: 84
Total Church Visits: 43
Revivals as Evangelist: 5
Mission Trip Participant: Brazil (March)
Disaster Relief (Sept.)
World Missions Conference Participant: Jeffersontown, KY
Specialized Ministry Events: 95

I served in the following capacities:
- State, Home, Foreign Mission Studies Teacher
- Children's Camp, Chowan College
- ECC SEminary Extension Teacher, "Preaching" and "Worship"
- Associational/Church Retreat Events
- Minister/Deacon Ordination Services

Special Conferences Attended:
- DOM State Conference, Wingate (Treasurer of State Organization)
- Jericho Week - A Missions Festival, Ridgecrest Conference Center
- BSCNC Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest Conference Center
- Baptist Men of NC Convention and Quarterly Board Meetings
- Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
- BSCNC Annual Session, Fayetteville
- National DOM Convocation, Ridgecrest Conference Center

Our Special Session of the association in May adopted challenging goals to work toward by 1994. Work on these goals will begin as the new officers, council, and committee members begin their ministry following the 1989 Annual Session. Work assignments will be made in the coming months. I will be grateful for whatever each person will accomplish as they dedicate themselves to the service ahead.

A major thrust of my work this year has been the preparation and accomplishment of our World Missions Conference. I am most grateful to Carl Fisher, Mrs. Gloria Edwards, and all the many volunteer persons who helped this event be so meaningful. Please review the WMC Report found in the Book of Reports/Annual.

Two of our missions became churches: Love Baptist Church of Washington and Raleigh Road Baptist Church (Antioch Mission), Wilson. Their acceptance into the association will bring us to 53 churches. Our mssions are as follows:

Spanish Mission, Wilson - Reverend Enio Aguero, Pastor
Glory Baptist Church, Wilson - Reverend George Revis, Pastor
Medical Center Baptist Church - Dr. Harry Fowler, Pastor
Great Redeemer Baptist Mission - Mr. Carlton Richardson, Pastor

I thank God for the growth of new work in our association.

Each of our churches is gifted with many committed persons on ministry for Christ. To the hundreds of volunteers who serve to make things happen under the Lordship of Christ, I am most grateful. Our churches have again given a record financial support to our work. The 5% goal of church support given to missions in the association is a worthy goal by the 1992 budget year. These funds will help us reach many needs yet to be attained.

A special thanks to my colleagues in our office for their support and dedicated service: Carlton Fisher, Jr., Church and Community Ministries director; Mrs. Gloria Edwards, secretary; Mrs. Carol Grigsby, accountant; and Mrs. Sara Richardson, custodian.

Richard H. Crapps, Director of Missions

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL REPORT

The major part of the work of the council this year was the production and adoption of the Long Range Plan of the work and ministry of SRBA for 1989-1994. This report is found as a part of the minutes of the Special Called Session of the association held April 24, 1989.

The council has continued to work with new work in our area. Two of our Missions have become churches: Love Baptist Church, Washington, and Raleigh Road Baptist Church (Antioch Mission), Wilson. Our association continues to have the following Missions:

1. Spanish Mission of First Baptist Church, Wilson, NC
   Reverend Enio Aguero, Pastor
2. Glory Baptist Church, Wilson, NC
   Reverend George Revis, Pastor
   Sponsored by Grace Baptist, Wilson
3. Medical Center Church, Greenville, NC
   Dr. Harry Fowler, Pastor
   Sponsored by Oakmont; Immanuel; and First Baptist, Farmville
4. Great Redeemer Baptist Mission, Wilson, NC
   Mr. Carlton Richardson, Pastor
   Sponsored by Raleigh Road Baptist Church, Wilson

Recommendations from our council are included with other recommendations in the Book of Reports/Annual. The activity of council continues to grow. Much appreciation to those who serve in this vital area of Mission Ministry.

Respectfully submitted,

Lavelle Waters, Jr., Director

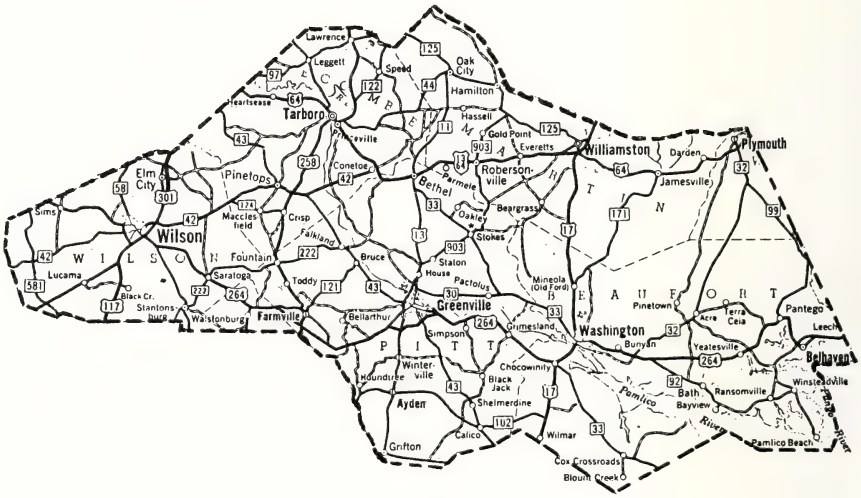
ASSOCIATIONAL STRATEGY PLANNING REPORT

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

APRIL 24, 1989

OBJECTIVES, GOALS, ACTION PLANS

1989 - 1994



MINISTRIES IN BEAUFORT, EDGECOMBE, MARTIN, PITT, WASHINGTON, AND WILSON COUNTIES

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

I. TASK FORCE MEMBERSHIP....1-3

II. SUMMARY: OBJECTIVES AND GOALS....4-6

III. TASK FORCE STUDY CONCLUSIONS AND WORDS OF APPRECIATION....7-14

Church Study Task Force Report....8-9
Associational Organizational Study/Task Force Report....10
Population Study Task Force Report....10-11
Social Systems Task Group Report....12-13
Other Religions Task Force Report....13
Associational Resources Study Task Force Report....14
Words of Appreciation....14

IV. CHARTS....15-22

Churches and Missions in SRBA, 1955-88....16
Net Gain of Churches, 1955-88....16
Ages of Churches....17
S.S. Average Attendance and Enrollment....18
Baptisms Per Member Ratios....19
SRBA Total Receipts....20
% Increase of CP/Missions Giving....21
Giving to SRBA....22

V. OBJECTIVES, GOALS, AND ACTION PLANS....23-34

Objective I....24-27
Objective II....27-29
Objective III....29-32
Objective IV....32-34

TASK FORCE MEMBERSHIP

TASK FORCE MEMBERSHIP

(A) Statement of Purpose Task Group and General Chairman

Lavelle Waters, Jr.

(B) Publications Task Group
- Willard Finch, Chairman
- Evelyn Finch
- Gloria Edwards

(C) Church Study Task Group
- Jim Drake, Chairman
- Harold Stallings
- Allen Edmisten

(D) Associational Organizational Study Task Group
- Jim Hagwood, Chairman
- Bill Bussey
- Dennis Burton
- Rick Bailey
- Jack Franks
- Max Patterson

(E) Populations Study Task Group
- Bob Walker, Chairman
- Rudolph Sexton
- Sylvia Wheless
- Dave Turner
- Betty Griffin
- Rufus Croom

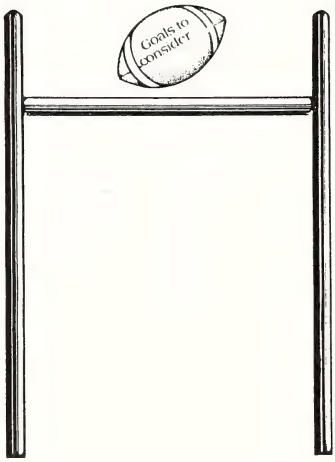
(F) Social Systems Task Group
- Carl Fisher, Chairman
- Ruth Nicholson
- JoAnn Harrison
- Scott Walton
- Dan Higgins
- Ollie Manning
- Julia Harding
- David Brooks
- Sylvia Brooks
- Sonny Simpson
- Frank LaMaster
- Susan Tilly
- Leisa Fisher
- Lena J. Garris
- Rocky Heath
- Garland Toliver
- Louis Strickland
- Lynn Horne
- Nellie Outland
- Lester Yeager
- Fred Lilly
- Susan Vickery

(G) Other Religious Study Task Group
- Clonie Vick, Chairman
- Bob Clyde
- Mike Currin
- Amanda Frymier
- Ron Durbin
- Clarence Forbes
- Irene Hamilton

(H) Resources Study Task Group
- E. T. Vinson, Chairman
- Herbert Moore
- Robbie Parker
- Noel Lee, Jr.
- Harold Greene
- Robert White

CONSIDER YOUR OPPORTUNITIES

SUMMARY: OBJECTIVES AND GOALS



SUMMARY: OBJECTIVES AND GOALS

OBJECTIVE I: Developing The Association As An Effective Mission Ministry.

Goal 1: To help our churches understand the problem of geography in our association and lead them to greater participation in associational events by helping them overcome distance barriers.

Goal 2: To lead the churches of our association to move to giving 5% of undesignated funds as a support level for the association by 1992 at a rate of ½% increase in giving each year providing needed financial resources.

Goal 3: To improve the effectiveness of the communication process within the association to and from the churches.

Goal 4: To train and motivate the Associational Council to understand and accomplish its purpose and impact on total effectiveness in associational ministry.

Goal 5: To develop an inclusive policy and procedures manual for the association.

Goal 6: To do a utilization study of the office building and equipment as to the maximum effective use of our Associational Office Resource Center.

OBJECTIVE II: Assist The Churches In Improving Their Teaching/Training Programs.

Goal 1: To encourage the use of the associational ASSIST Team in training and organizing local Sunday Schools for effective Bible teaching.

Goal 2: Organize associational resources for assisting local churches in new member orientation and discipleship development helping each church in discipleship growth.

Goal 3: To implement an associational Music Program that will meet the needs of all size churches in our association.

Goal 4: To provide a Pastoral Ministries Council for the association to help clergy and laity to be better equipped to lead in ministry with continuing education events.

OBJECTIVE III: Assist The Churches In Reaching Needs Of Persons.

Goal 1: To begin an associational Single Adult Support fellowship in three geographical areas (East, Center, West) during the next three years.

Goal 2: To reach Senior Adults through fellowship groups utilizing area resources.

Goal 3: To start three new mission points in targeted South Roanoke Baptist areas during the next five years.

Goal 4: To help South Roanoke Churches increase their baptisms by 10% over each previous year.

Goal 5: To have Witness Training Seminars in the South Roanoke Baptist Association within the next three to five years.

OBJECTIVE IV: Assist The Congregations To Do Ministry.*

Explanation: *Ministry in this context includes both evangelism and social action and precludes that each one complements the other.

Goal 1: Involve all our congregations by 1994 in a coordinated effort to attack poverty.

Goal 2: Assist at least ten congregations to minister to the needs of senior adults by 1994.

Goal 3: Involve at least ten or more of our congregations by 1994 to minister to people who are in prison or in the process of being released from the prison system.

Goal 4: Involve at least 15 congregations in physical wellness programs by 1994.

Goal 5: Involve at least six congregations in literacy ministry by 1992.

Goal 6: Offer programs to all our churches by 1994 that enable churches to better minister to people with developmental disabilities.

Goal 7: Assist at least 28 congregations in family ministry by 1994.

Goal 8: Offer opportunities by 1994 for closer communication between our churches and other denominational churches and helping agencies.

Teamwork

A SSOCIATION

B OLD MISSION THRUST

C OOPERATIVE PROGRAM

This is it.

TASK FORCE STUDY CONCLUSIONS

AND

WORDS OF APPRECIATION

TASK FORCE STUDY CONCLUSIONS

I. CHURCH STUDY TASK FORCE REPORT

The task of the Church Study Committee consisted of three components. One of these was the analysis of two questionnaires probing awareness and perspectives of the association, which was sent to lay leaders and church staff in the association. Another component was a compilation of statistics of the churches of the association during the past ten years, derived from the church letters published in the annual associational minutes. The third component of the study was the construction of a large map of the associational area, with indicators of the churches and their records during the past ten years, to be made available for display in the associational office.

The Lay Leadership Questionnaire

The committee feels there are some limitations to any type of instrument used for a study. The committee feels the questionnaire still has value in that it shows several general perspectives of those responding. A total of 1,900 questionnaires was sent with 400 responding or a 21% response.

CONCLUSIONS

(1) Respondents remain committed to and optimistic about the work of the association.

(2) Several comments were made regarding difficulties with the size of the association. Distance is a serious issue that continues to influence all actions and activities of the association. This is not to be viewed as a negative aspect but a challenge that will consistently be with us as an association.

Church Staff Leadership Questionnaire

Since this questionnaire was responded to by only 36 church staff leaders out of a possible 70, the committee feels that only a fair response is indicated. This represents a 50% response rate. Response was from a wide spectrum of churches, however, and some observations can be made:

CONCLUSIONS

(1) As with the lay respondents, clergy persons indicate their appreciation and commitment to the work of the association.

(2) Respondents indicate appreciation and further need for support through the association.

(3) As with the lay questionnaire, indications from ministers show some problems with our large geographical area. Future planning should consider this issue.

CONCLUSIONS

(1) The association as a whole has plateaued, according to the definition used by the Home Mission Board. Both the Total Membership growth (+6%) and the Resident Membership growth (1.4%) are less than the 10% rate necessary to be considered "growing," hence the association has "plateaued."

29 churches were in "decline" (more than -10% loss between 1977-1987).
11 churches have "plateaued" (less than 10% decline or less than 10% growth 1977-1987).
13 churches were "growing" (more than 10% 1977-1987).

(2) The Total Membership growth averages out to only two new members per church per year for the ten-year period.

(3) Baptisms and Other Additions both had a high peak in 1980, with a fairly steady rate otherwise. There has been an average of 300 baptisms per year, excluding 1980.

Baptisms fell in the 1977-87 period by 2.89%, apparently an improvement from the 1980 report (-17.5%). However, any figure that does not show growth is distressing and reveals weakness.

The Sunday School Members/Baptisms Ratio statistics on p. 16 need some explanation. The Home Mission Board requests the information as presented, with each figure representing a percentage of the Sunday School enrollment. Thus the total for 1977 is 2.74% of the total enrollment, which provides the growth rate (11317 enrolled x 2.74% = 311 baptisms). A perhaps more revealing statistic would have been the number of Sunday School members it took to win one baptism (11317 / 311 = 36). The rate for the total association would then appear as:

1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
36:1	37:1	38:1	24:1	29:1	32:1	43:1	38:1	37:1	41:1	37:1

(4) Most of the churches experienced a decline in Sunday School Enrollment and Average Attendance. It is encouraging that enrollment has begun growing again since 1985.

(5) The figures cited in the 1980 report for Sunday School, WMU, and Brotherhood have changed, as reflected in the following table:

	1980	1987
Sunday School	-6.8%	-9.2%
WMU	-8.8%	-.46%
Brotherhood	-11.8%	+37.4%

(6) The association has only eight churches with church training organizations yet growth in discipleship training reports was 189.5%.

(7) All the financial gifts showed great gains. Total Receipts, Total Missions Gifts, and Cooperative Program Gifts all are over 125%, with giving by the churches to the association increased 160% during the ten years! Even with a ten-year cost of living increase of 85% (according to a NCBSC study), this still represents significant growth. This is a commendable and encouraging sign as we face the challenges of the next ten years.

(8) The percentages of churches by age remain about the same as in 1980. With two missions added to the list, only a slight change is reflected in the figures:

Above 51 years	65%
21 to 50 years:	28%
11 to 20 years:	3.5%
10 years or less:	3.5%

II. ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATIONAL STUDY TASK FORCE REPORT

CONCLUSIONS

COMMUNICATIONS: There is a need to do an analysis of the communication process between the associational office and organizations and the churches.

FINANCES: The churches must be challenged to move to giving 5% of undesignated funds as the support level for the association by 1992 at a rate of ½% increase in giving each year.

It was suggested that there should be an emphasis on associational work for one month out of the year in our churches to help members understand the need for increased giving as they see what the associational ministry can be.

POLICY MANUAL: There is a need to develop a policy and procedure manual for the association for all operations of the association including structure, personnel, finances, and administration.

RESOURCES: A space utilization study of the associational office building and other resources should be done to obtain the best utilization of resources and space.

GEOGRAPHICAL ISSUES: There is concern to accept the need for and to promote the concept of regional meetings for organizations such as Sunday School and to have all other meetings centrally located in the association.

III. POPULATION STUDY TASK FORCE REPORT

1. INFORMATION

Using census data and interviews with county officials, the following patterns of growth have been projected.

	1980	1985	1990
BEAUFORT COUNTY (PART)			
- COUNTY SEAT...WASHINGTON	40,266	42,482	44,752
EDGECOMBE COUNTY (PART)			
- COUNTY SEAT...TARBORO	55,988	57,778	59,650
MARTIN COUNTY			
- COUNTY SEAT...WILLIAMSTON	25,948	26,550	27,034
PITT COUNTY			
- COUNTY SEAT...GREENVILLE	83,651	88,709	93,025
WASHINGTON COUNTY			
- COUNTY SEAT...PLYMOUTH	7,789	7,477**	7,178**
*PLYMOUTH TOWNSHIP'S STATISTICS USED	**(Projected 4% decline by 1985 and 1990)		
WILSON COUNTY (PART)			
- COUNTY SEAT...WILSON	63,133	65,793	68,145
GRAND TOTALS:	276,775	288,789	299,784

2. ANALYSIS

(1) POPULATION CHANGES:

As described in the above information, growth potential is very limited in the major portions of South Roanoke Baptist Association. The greatest growth areas appear to be PITT COUNTY (GREENVILLE) and WILSON COUNTY (WILSON). Very minimal growth is expected in Beaufort, Edgecombe, and Martin with a decline projected for Washington.

(2) ADEQUACY OF CHURCHES:

In most cases the changes reflected in population are being adequately met by the churches in our association. PITT COUNTY is a visible exception due to its rapid growth, with the need for at least two more churches even now. WILSON COUNTY has a need for at least one more church.

(3) NEEDS DISCOVERED, NOT BEING MET:

a. The Senior Adult population is growing in all counties and the lack of meeting their needs is felt everywhere. Help in physical needs for Senior Adults could be met by Baptist Men projects.

b. In WASHINGTON COUNTY the age group of 35-50 was cited as needful of ministry because of the large number of transients in the community.

c. In PITT & WILSON COUNTIES, single parents, singles, "latch-key kids," childcare, plus a ministry for transient families without local roots were cited.

(4) FUTURE TRENDS:

a. Particularly in WILSON AND PITT COUNTIES, it was noted that more professional people are moving in, thereby outlining the need for ministries to meet this influx. With increased productivity of goods and services replacing the farm in many cases, a new approach may be needed to reach the new population.

b. EDGECOMBE COUNTY:
An increased amount of migrant ministries in camps ten miles east of Tarboro was noted. There is the possibility of a new church on Hwy. 64 between Tarboro and Rocky Mount close to the trailer park and subdivisions located there. This is the direction the town is growing.

c. PITT COUNTY:
An increase in the Korean (Far East) population may result in a new mission. The area between the hospital and Farmville on Old Stantonsburg Road has already been identified as a mission need. In the Grimesland area, off Hwy. 33, there is a need for a new church.

d. WILSON COUNTY:
Toisnot Community has long been identified as an area without a Southern Baptist Ministry.

IV. SOCIAL SYSTEMS TASK GROUP REPORT

While a fairly thorough investigation of human needs in South Roanoke's location has taken place, this report is very subjective in nature and contains certain biases. Certainly the Study Guide, itself, was not written with South Roanoke in mind, lacking any direction toward agricultural needs. Therefore, for example, this report does not mention any needs of farmers and scarcely mentions the needs of migrant farm workers. However, this report is a good starting place in aiding South Roanoke Association to set goals for ministry to people in need.

Some of the most pressing people needs in your associational area are:

1. Drug/Alcohol problems.
   a. Long-range treatment
   b. Youth
   c. Myths surrounding drug abuse

2. Elderly.
   a. Hospice
   b. Help for people outside safety financial net
   c. Transportation
   d. Food - poor eating
   e. Financial counseling
   f. Daycare for the elderly

3. Teen Pregnancy.
   a. Sex education
   b. Develop Teen Pregnancy Center in Wilson

4. Foster Parents for White.

5. Respite Care for the Mentally Ill and Elderly.

6. Counseling Facilities for the Mentally Ill and Retarded.

7. Daycare for Migrants and AFDC Persons.

8. AFDC Families Need Help.
   a. Tutoring for children
   b. Parenting skills
   c. Churches for the poor

9. Literacy.
   a. Tutors
   b. Available facilities for tutoring

10. Family Violence Problems.
    a. Lower
    b. Middle
    c. Upper

11. Transportation - Carrying People to Hospital and to Doctors and Emergency Needs

12. Student Work - Aimed at Low Income College Student and International College Student.

13. Poor Health Problems.

14. Homeless People - Developing Shelters in All Counties.

15. Housing for Low Income.

16. Hospital Patient Needs.

17. Recreation Facilities in Rural Areas.

18. Job Training as it Relates to Single Parents.

19. After-School Care for Latch-Key Children.

20. After-Care for Prison Parolees.

21. Inequity Between Racial Groups in our Counties.

Agencies feel Southern Baptist churches can help them by:

1. Provide educational programs for their own congregations.

2. Provide educational programs for people outside our congregations.

3. Do parenting classes.

4. Do job skills training.

5. Do sex education.

6. Do literacy classes.

7. To produce referral booklets for use by churches that show referral resources.

8. Design a bulletin board computer system.

9. Provide churches for all socioeconomic levels.

V. OTHER RELIGIONS TASK FORCE REPORT

Report of unchurched in our counties.

		Members	Number of Churches
Beaufort	30%	28,314	120
Edgecombe	60%	21,312	152
Martin	40%	17,344	128
Pitt	70%	24,120	135
Washington	50%	7,605	178
Wilson	65%	21,810	111
		120,505	822

The average across North Carolina is 52%.

Summary Findings:

1. Other denominations are active in social ministry needs.

2. Only one church located in Martin County is doing anything in literacy work.

3. Fifty-four churches out of 71 surveyed expressed a willingness to cooperate with our churches in ministry projects.

4. Of the churches surveyed, their religious impact is varied in the community. The spirit of competition does not need to exist.

VI. ASSOCIATIONAL RESOURCES STUDY TASK FORCE

OUR COMMITTEE DECIDED TO DEAL WITH THE FOLLOWING RESOURCES: LAND, BUILDING: ASSOCIATIONAL CENTER, EQUIPMENT, AND FINANCES

THE FOLLOWING CONCERNS WERE SHARED:

I. That we redecorate/refurbish the associational center, utilize all available space as needed, and properly maintain said center.

NOTE: Available space includes garage and porch. Building should be treated for pests and termites on a regular schedule. Interior needs to be painted, plus there is the need for some carpet.

II. That we do a feasibility study relative to additional parking at the associational center.

III. That we update by making any and all necessary changes in office equipment that will result in a more efficient and economical office operation.

NOTE: A study revealed the following needs:
(1) 4-drawer file cabinet (2) with locks
(2) Heavy-duty folding machine
(3) Electric stapler - heavy duty
(4) Recondition the IBM Selectric typewriter
(5) Copy machine is 5 years old and needs to be reconditioned and/or we need to explore the option of leasing a heavy-duty copier.
(6) Telephone - 2 lines
(7) Office privacy

IV. That the Library-Media Committee (TACMO) do a study to correlate our media needs relative to audio/visual materials provided by the BSCNC and the SBC and recommend the purchase of additional equipment if and when needed.

NOTE: The following may be considered as needed items:
(1) Tape duplicator to be replaced considering its age is 8-10 years
(2) Slide projector
(3) VCR needs replacing
(4) Filmstrip/cassette projector
(5) 16-MM movie projector

V. That in view of the tremendous need for a stronger missions involvement, we recommend that by 1992 the level of financial support from each church be increased to 5% of the General Fund Contributions (non-designated contributions).

NOTE: This can be done by annually increasing contributions to associational missions by 1/2% annually.

WORDS OF APPRECIATION

No words can adequately express the gratitude of myself to the leadership of our association, Task Force Chairpersons and members, and the hundreds of persons who helped this study be accomplished and processed. I am grateful to the associational staff in their support and hard work. Carl Fisher's advice and assistance is gratefully acknowledged. A special word of thanks to Mrs. Gloria Edwards, our office secretary, for the use of her gift of typing all this material and the hard work necessary to have this material prepared. The challenges found in this material represent much work ahead. I am grateful to God for all that will be done and the blessings that will occur upon our churches as we together do the work of missions and ministry.

Richard H. Crapps, Director of Missions

ASSOCIATIONS HELP EVERY CHURCH

CHARTS

BOLD MISSION

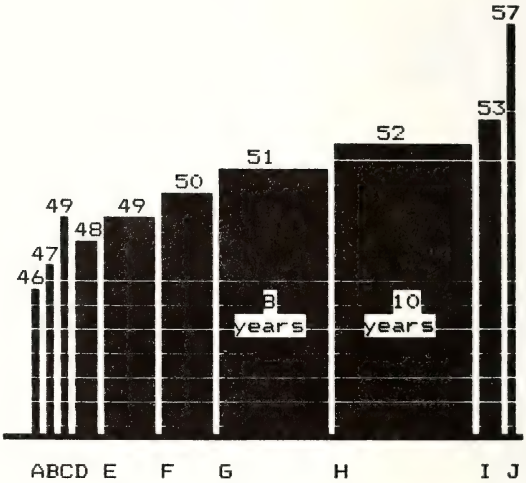
To Provide Every Person On Earth

The Opportunity To Hear The Gospel

By The Close Of This Century

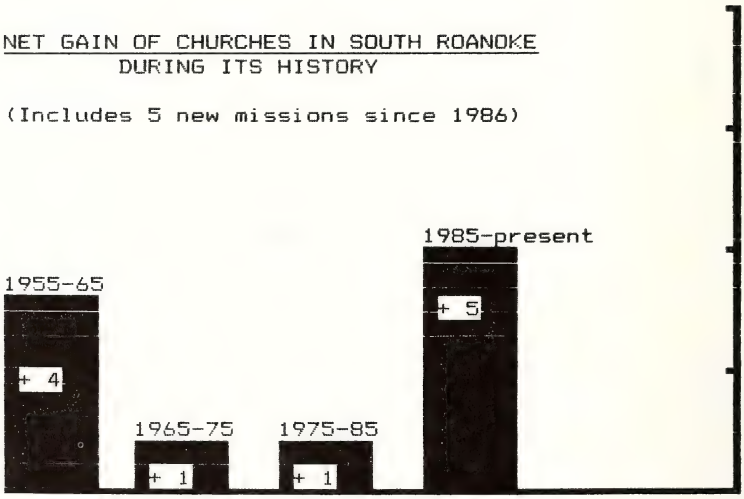
Churches/Missions in Association,1955-88

A=1955
B=1956
C=1957
D=1958/59
E=1960/63
F=1964/67
G=1968/75
H=1976/85
I=1986/87 (1 mission)
J=1988 (5 missions)



NET GAIN OF CHURCHES IN SOUTH ROANOKE
DURING ITS HISTORY

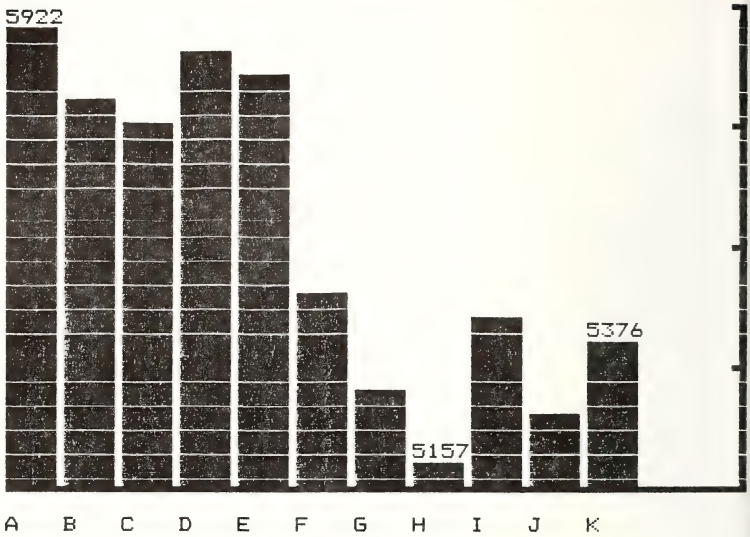
(Includes 5 new missions since 1986)



SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Ages of Churches

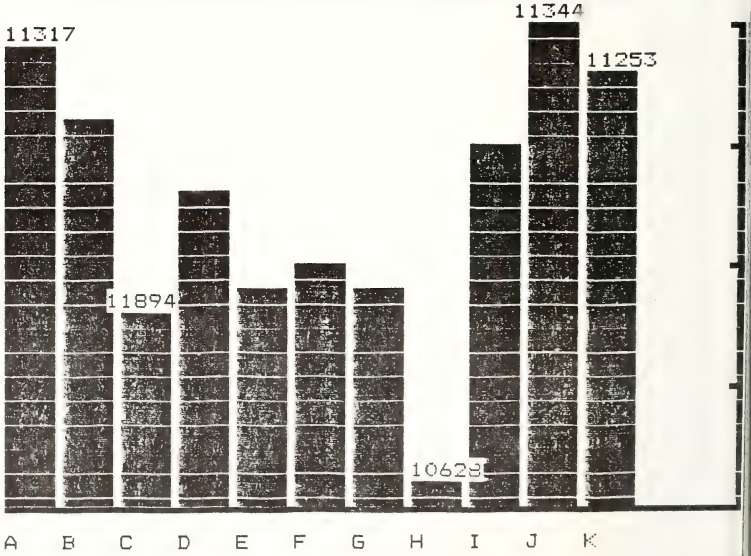
	YEAR BEGAN	AGE	
TARBORO 1ST	1819	169	
WASHINGTON 1ST	1822	166	
MEMORIAL, GRNV	1827	161	
CEDAR BRANCH	1851	137	
WILSON 1ST	1860	128	
PLYMOUTH 1ST	1866	122	
MEMORIAL, WMST	1870	118	
NEW HOPE, WILS	1870	118	
EVERETTS	1876	112	
HAMILTON	1876	112	
ELM CITY	1880	108	
WINTERVILLE	1881	107	
PACTOLUS	1883	105	
BETHEL	1887	101	
REDDICKS GROVE	1888	100	
MILDRED	1890	98	
EAGLES	1891	97	OVER 50 YEARS:
AYDEN 1ST	1898	90	65%
OAK CITY	1899	89	
BELHAVEN	1901	87	
ROBERSONVILLE	1902	86	
SPEED	1904	84	
PINETOWN	1908	80	
FARMVILLE 1ST	1909	79	
FOUNTAIN	1909	79	
STANTONSBURG	1909	79	
CHOCOWINITY	1911	77	
PLEASANT HOPE	1912	76	
AENON	1914	74	
WEBB'S CHAPEL	1915	73	
FIVE POINTS	1916	72	
IMMANUEL	1917	71	
PINETOPS	1921	67	
STOKES	1922	66	
PINEY GROVE	1933	55	
JAMESVILLE	1943	45	
RIVERVIEW, WSH	1944	44	
WEST END, WMST	1945	43	
ROSEDALE	1949	39	
TRINITY	1950	38	
GRIFTON 1ST	1952	36	
PAMLICO	1952	36	21 TO 50 YEARS:
WEST END, WASH	1952	36	28%
PENDERS CHAPEL	1953	35	
WASHINGTON 2ND	1953	35	
GRACE	1954	34	
ARLINGTON ST.	1956	32	
ACORN HILL	1957	31	
CALVARY	1962	26	
OAKMONT	1964	24	
RIVERSIDE, PLY	1968	20	11 TO 20 YEARS:
NEW HOPE, WMST	1976	12	3.5%
LOVE MISSION	1986	2	UNDER 10 YEARS:
ANTIOCH MISSION	1988	0	3.5%

ASSOC. AVE. SUNDAY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE



A=1977:	5922
B=1978:	5793
C=1979:	5752
D=1980:	5846
E=1981:	5840
F=1982:	5427
G=1983:	5289
H=1984:	5157
I=1985:	5398
J=1986:	5209
K=1987:	5376

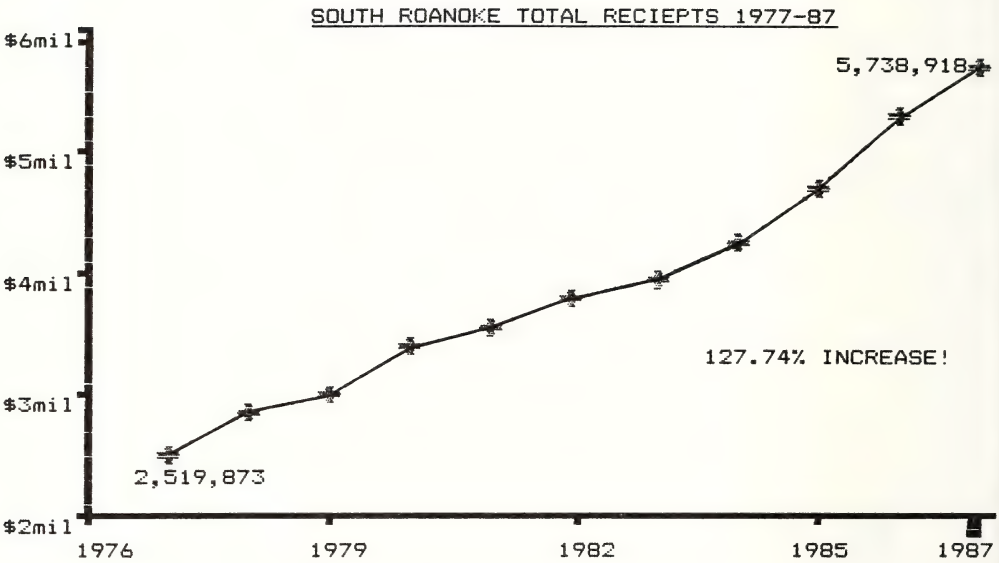
SOUTH ROANOKE SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT



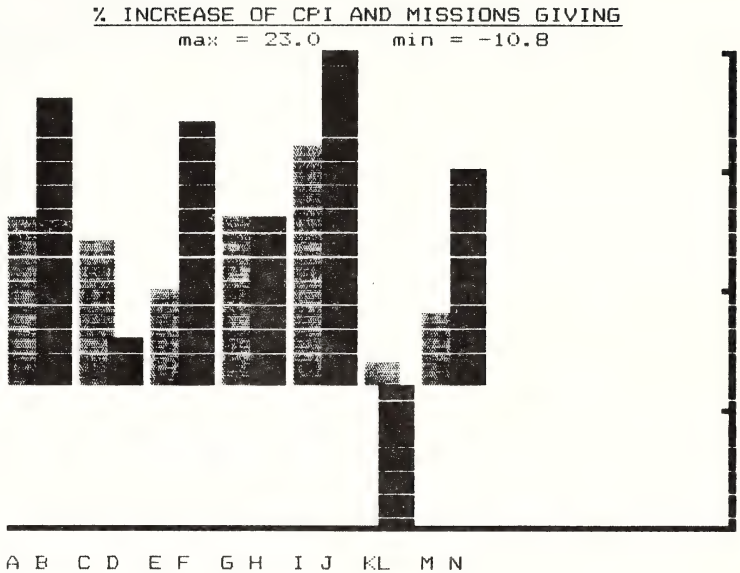
A=1977:	11317
B=1978:	11191
C=1979:	10894
D=1980:	11082
E=1981:	10899
F=1982:	10985
G=1983:	10917
H=1984:	10628
I=1985:	11166
J=1986:	11344
K=1987:	11253

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, 1977-87
Percentage Change in Baptisms
and
Baptisms per Member Ratios

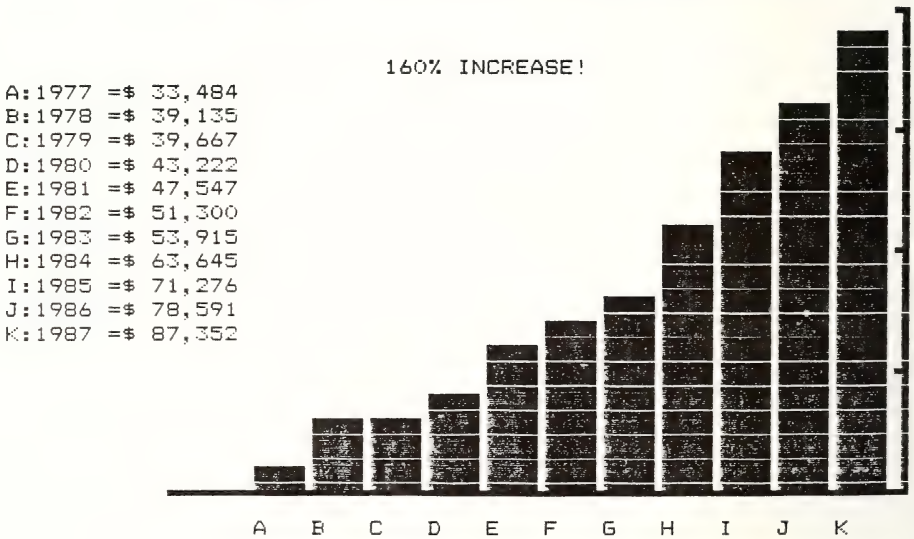
	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
BAPTISMS:	311	301	282	449	370	342	253	274	298	273	302
YEAR TO YEAR %		-0.032	-0.063	0.592	-0.175	-0.075	-0.260	0.083	0.087	-0.083	0.106
1977 TO YEAR %		-0.032	-0.093	0.443	0.189	0.099	-0.186	-0.118	-0.041	-0.122	-0.028
TOTAL MEMBER RATIO	1/59	1/61	1/65	1/41	1/50	1/54	1/74	1/69	1/64	1/69	1/64
RESID.MEMBER RATIO	1/44	1/45	1/49	1/31	1/37	1/41	1/56	1/52	1/48	1/53	1/46
SUN.SCH.ENRLL RATIO	1/36	1/37	1/38	1/24	1/29	1/32	1/43	1/38	1/37	1/41	1/37

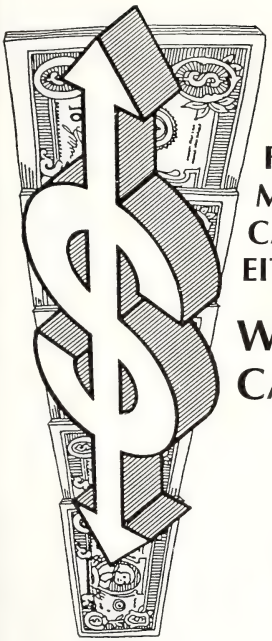

SOUTH ROANOKE TOTAL RECIEPTS 1977-87
$6mil
$5mil
$4mil
$3mil
$2mil
5,738,918
127.74% INCREASE!
2,519,873
1976
1979
1982
1985
1987

A	1977 CPI	10.5
B	1977 MISSIONS	18.9
C	1978 CPI	9.0
D	1978 MISSIONS	2.3
E	1979 CPI	5.8
F	1979 MISSIONS	17.9
G	1980 CPI	11.5
H	1980 MISSIONS	11.5
I	1981 CPI	16.5
J	1981 MISSIONS	23.0
K	1982 CPI	1.8
L	1982 MISSIONS	-10.8
M	1983 CPI	4.5
N	1983 MISSIONS	15.1



GIVING TO THE SOUTH ROANOKE ASSOCIATION





THE GOAL
FOR
MISSIONS
CAN GO
EITHER WAY

WHO
CARES?
You should!

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION S.B.C. 1888
LABORERS TOGETHER WITH GOD
I COR III 9

GA

TRAINING FOR A
BETTER
TOMORROW

baptist student union

OBJECTIVES, GOALS, AND ACTION PLANS

SUNDAY SCHOOL
MINISTERING
TO FAMILIES

1000
São Paulo-North Carolina

BROTHERHOOD

ROYAL AMBASSADORS

Church Training
Is
Discipleship Training
ORIENTING NEW MEMBERS
EQUIPPING MEMBERS
TRAINING LEADERS

THE SOUNDS OF MUSIC

OBJECTIVES, GOALS, AND ACTION PLANS

OBJECTIVE I: Developing The Association As An Effective Mission Ministry

Goal 1: To help our churches understand the problem of geography in our association and lead them to greater participation in associational events by helping them overcome distance barriers.

Action:	Assigned To:	Deadline:
1. Develop quality associational level programs. Make sure that planning and procedure for each event produces help for participants.	All organizations through Associational Council	Oct., 1989
2. Arrange regional meetings when feasible such as Sunday School training sessions, Vacation Bible School Clinics, etc.	All organizations through Associational Council	Oct., 1989
3. Encourage centrally located meetings when possible. Study time and day of meetings to see if a change would increase attendance.	Associational Council and Staff	Oct., 1989
4. Encourage churches to help with expenses of attendance at associational functions by use of church vans or car pools.	Associational Council	Oct., 1989
5. To help churches understand that the work of the association is a part of the work of the local church. Request each church elect and report to the associational office the name and address of their lay representative to the Executive Board.	Associational Council and Staff	Oct., 1989 and Ongoing

Goal 2: To lead the churches of our association to move to giving 5% of undesignated funds as a support level for the association by 1992 at a rate of ½% increase in giving each year providing needed financial resources.

Action:	Assigned To:	Deadline:
1. To determine current accurate percentage level of giving for each church and inform each church of their current actual level of support.	Finance Committee	July, 1989
2. Recommend and implement by 1989 to the Annual Session the 5% support level fully by 1992 from each church.	Finance Committee	Oct., 1989
3. Encourage each church to raise support by ½% each year until 5% level is reached.	Finance Committee	Oct., 1989

Goal 2: (Cont'd.)

4. Recognize at Annual Session Meeting those churches that are meeting and/or exceeding the suggested percentage of giving.	Program Committee	Oct., 1989
5. Promote importance of the work of the association through an Annual Associational Emphasis Month.	TACMO/Media Presentation Stewardship Council Associational Council	May, 1990
6. To prepare a video on associational ministry to be made available to the churches. Use the Communications Dept. of BSCNC to help prepare.	TACMO, Stewardship Council Associational Council	May, 1990
7. Plan to have "The Great Challenge Program" on stewardship in the association.	Stewardship Council	Sept., 1990

Goal 3: To improve the effectiveness of the communication process within the association to and from the churches.

Action:	Assigned To:	Deadline:
1. To do an analysis of the current communication process by examining the associational newsletter and other means of communication. Examine newsletters of other associations.	Associational Council	Oct., 1989
2. Conduct an opinion survey to determine feedback from individuals and churches in the association on the effectiveness of percent process of communication.	Associational Council	Oct., 1989
3. Recommend steps for improvement procedures and inform responsible persons.	Associational Council and Staff	Oct., 1989
4. Annually review/evaluate all methods of communication with recommendations for improvement.	Associational Council and Staff	Oct., 1989 and thereafter

Goal 4: To train and motivate the Associational Council to understand and accomplish its purpose and impact on total effectiveness in associational ministry.

Action:	Assigned To:	Deadline:
1. Call council for annual orientation at a time when all members can be present.	DOM, Moderator & Vice Moderator, Associational Staff	Nov., 1989 and each Nov. thereafter
2. Instruct members of council about their duties and responsibilities.	Associational Staff	Nov., 1989 etc.

Goal 4: (Cont'd.)

3. Set a calendar and request a commitment from council members to attend quarterly sessions.	Associational Staff	Nov., 1989 etc.

Goal 5: To develop an inclusive policy and procedures manual for the association.

Action:	Assigned To:	Deadline:
1. Gather policy and procedures manuals from other associations.	Constitution & By-Laws Committee	Nov., 1989
2. Have the various associational councils/committees develop policy procedure statements for their area of assignment. Share sample information from other associations.	All committees/councils	July 31, 1990
3. Compile committee/council reports into a manual for associational approval.	Constitution & By-Laws Committee	Oct., 1990
4. Update Associational Staff job descriptions to be included in policy manual.	Personnel Committee	Oct., 1990

Goal 6: To do a utilization study of the office building and equipment as to the maximum effective use of our Associational Office Resource Center.

Action:	Assigned To:	Deadline:
1. Plan to make recommendations for the following needs that exist for 1990 budget. a. Inside painting of all rooms. b. Replacement of bug-damaged inside carpet (front rooms). c. Pest treatment of building.	Office Bldg. & Grounds Committee	Oct., 1989
2. Examine the present physical plant, equipment, & parking to determine degree of effectiveness in meeting the purpose of the association.	Office Bldg. & Grounds Committee	Jan., 1990
3. Interview the staff for suggested needed changes.	Office Bldg. & Grounds Committee	Jan., 1990
4. Interview the associational committee chairperson relative to suitableness of associational office for the meeting of their purpose.	Office Bldg. & Grounds Committee	Jan., 1990

Goal 6: (Cont'd.)

5. Make recommendations relative to needed changes.	Office Bldg. & Grounds Committee	Oct., 1990

OBJECTIVE II: Assist The Churches In Improving Their Teaching/Training Programs.

Goal 1: To encourage the use of the associational ASSIST Team in training and organizing local Sunday Schools for effective Bible teaching.

Action:	Assigned To:	Deadline:
1. Elect an Associational Sunday School Outreach Director to serve on the Associational Assist Team.	Nominating Committee, with suggestions from Assist Team	Oct., 1989
2. Challenge the churches to increase enrollment and attendance by 2% per year for next five years.	Assist Team	Fall, 1989
3. Encourage churches to establish and have Homebound Bible Studies and Outreach Bible Studies.	Assist Team	Fall, 1989
4. Plan and promote an Associational Sunday School Revival that includes:	Assist Team	Fall, 1990
a. Utilization of SBC and NCBSC resources and personnel in planning the revival.		
b. County rallies coordinated by the Assist Team.		
c. People-search emphasis, including both Inreach and Outreach.		
d. High Attendance Day in the association, with results of local churches reported to the associational S. S. director.		
5. Evaluate and consider the annual repetition of the "Sunday School Revival" or similar projects.	Assist Team	Jan., 1991

Goal 2: Organize associational resources for assisting local churches in new member orientation and discipleship development helping each church in discipleship growth.

Action:	Assigned To:	Deadline:
1. Elect an Associational Discipleship Council (Enabler Team) and Director.	Nominating Committee	Oct., 1989

Goal 2: (Cont'd.)

2. Explore the appropriate areas of discipleship (i.e., Masterlife, Survival Kits, etc.) that would be helpful to the churches.	Associational Discipleship Council	Jan., 1990
3. Prepare and present appropriate (i.e., Masterlife, Survival Kits, etc.) Awareness conference in several locations in the association.	Associational Discipleship Council	Fall, 1990
4. Challenge the churches to increase their participation in discipleship training by 5% per year for 5 years.	Associational Discipleship Council	Fall, 1990 and each follow fall
5. Request each church to elect a children's/youth leader to help children/youth participate in Associational Bible Drills.	Association Discipleship Council	Oct., 1990
6. Promote and request each church to provide Speaker's Tournament Training to the youth of the church for an Associational Speaker's Tournament.	Associational Discipleship Council	Oct., 1990
7. Hold an Associational Children/ Youth Bible Drill and Youth Speaker's Tournament.	Associational Discipleship Council	March/April, 19

Goal 3: To implement an Associational Music Program that will meet the needs of all size churches in our association.

Action:	Assigned To:	Deadline:
1. Provide training conference for local church volunteer music leadership.	Music Council	Fall, 1989 and each fall thereafter
2. Provide continuing education events for staff music leadership.	Music Council	Spring, 1990
3. Establish choir festivals for all age groups.	Music Council	Jan., 1990
4. Develop various instrumental groups with specialized training (pianist, organists, brass players, handbells, etc.).	Music Council	Jan., 1990
5. Plan an annual music event utilizing Wright Auditorium, ECU, involving all areas of musical interest.	Music Council	Fall, 1990

al 4: To provide a Pastoral Ministries Council for the association to help clergy and laity to be better equipped to lead in ministry with continuing education events.

tion:	Assigned To:	Deadline:
To have leadership active in all areas of the Pastoral Ministries Council.	Nominating Committee	Oct., 1989
Plan an event for each area of stated leadership of the PMC annually.	Pastoral Ministries Council	Jan., 1990 - Dec., 1990
Have quarterly or semi-annual fellowship events for committed ministry vocational volunteers.	Vocational Director/ PMC	Oct., 1990
Establish an annual training event for deacons.	Deacon Director/PMC	Nov., 1990
Have an annual WEE Seminar for kindergarten teachers in all churches of our association that have kindergartens or day care.	WEE Director/PMC	Fall, 1990 or Spring, 1991

JECTIVE III: Assist The Churches In Reaching Needs Of Persons.

al 1: To begin an Associational Single Adult Support fellowship in three geographical areas (East, Center, West) during the next three years.

tion:	Assigned To:	Deadline:
To establish a Single Adult Council to coordinate activities. This council would have a representative on the Family Ministry Council (the director of the Single Adult Council).	Nominating Committee & Constitution Committee	Oct. 1, 1989
To organize a Single's Fellowship Group in three areas (East - Washington/Williamston/Belhaven/ Plymouth; Central - Greenville/ Farmville; West - Wilson/Tarboro).	Single Adult Council	Jan., 1990
To encourage singles in our association to participate in the Ridgecrest Single Adult Conference on Labor Day and Spring Session.	Single Adult Council	Feb., 1990
To develop a "Single Adult Mailing Roster" with all churches of the association requested to give names and addresses.	Single Adult Council	Jan. - June, 1990

Goal 1: (Cont'd.)

5. To encourage single adult activities in the association at least once a quarter.	Single Adult Council	June, 1990 and continuously

Goal 2: To reach Senior Adults through fellowship groups utilizing area resources.

Action:	Assigned To:	Deadline:
1. To establish a Senior Adult Council. The director of the Sr. Adult Council will serve on Family Ministry Council.	Nominating Committee and Constitution Committee	Oct. 1, 1989
2. To organize an "Associational Senior Adult Fellowship" meeting quarterly in rotating geographical areas of the association. These daytime meetings would include plans for field trips, etc. Programs will need to be planned.	Senior Adult Council	Jan. 1, 1990
3. To establish an on-going associational Senior Adult choir/music fellowship among Sr. Adult choirs in the churches.	Music Council	Oct. 1, 1990
4. To encourage associational participation in National Chataqua's and state-sponsored Sr. Adult events.	Senior Adult Council	Oct. 1, 1990
5. To encourage each church to establish a "Senior Adult Co-ordinator" to represent needs of the local church and to have a Sr. Adult group in every church.	Senior Adult Council	Oct. 1, 1990

Goal 3: To start three new mission points in targeted South Roanoke Baptist areas during the next five years.

Action:	Assigned To:	Deadline:
1. To determine five possible points of mission work in the association.	Missions Development Council	Jan. 1, 1990
2. To utilize the BSCNC/HMB for a PROBE in our association to assist in confirming target areas.	Missions Development Council	March, 1990
3. To enlist sponsoring churches to work with the five mission points.	Missions Development Council	Sept., 1990

Goal 3: (Cont'd.)

4. To begin new Sunday Schools in targeted mission points.	S.S. Assist Team/ Sponsoring Churches	Oct. 1, 1990
5. To develop leadership for mission work - volunteers to serve as "serving missionaries."	Missions Development Council	Jan., 1991
6. To implement a strategy for reaching interested persons through telephone Blitz survey, people search, etc.	Missions Development Council Evangelism Council, Sponsoring Churches	Jan. - June, 1991

Goal 4: To help South Roanoke Churches increase their baptisms by 10% over each previous year.

Action:	Assigned To:	Deadline:
1. To enlist churches to participate in simultaneous revivals March, 1990.	Evangelism Council	Oct., 1989
2. To lead each church to establish a goal of 10% increase over the previous year.	Evangelism Council	Jan., 1990
3. To lead each church to make this goal a visible part of the weekly/ monthly activities through pastor's promotion.	Evangelism Council	Feb., 1990 - Sept., 1991
4. To request quarterly updates on "Baptisms" for each church and evaluate in relation to goal.	Evangelism Council	Feb., 1990 - Sept., 1992
5. To lead each church to have an "Outreach Month" to concentrate on the unsaved through census taking, organized visitation, etc.	Evangelism Council	Each Sept. annually

Goal 5: To have Witness Training Seminars in the South Roanoke Baptist Association within the next three to five years.

Action:	Assigned To:	Deadline:
1. To ask an SRBA church to begin CWT with a goal of being ready to conduct a National Training Seminar in the next three years.	Evangelism Council with Five Points Miss. Bapt. to develop plans to meet goal & be pilot church	Early 1991
2. To plan any needed training events to help church members be equipped in witnessing efforts.	Evangelism Council	Sept., 1990 and anytime thereafter

Goal 5: (Cont'd.)

3. To encourage LES in various churches. Enlist pastors to plan for these events.	Evangelism Council	Fall, 1989 - Spring, 199(

OBJECTIVE IV: Assist The Congregations To Do Ministry*

Explanation: *Ministry in this context includes both evangelism and social actio and precludes that each one complements the other.

Goal 1: Involve all our congregations by 1994 in a coordinated effort to attack poverty.

Action:	Assigned To:	Deadline:
1. Establish an associational toy store that will enable parents who are financially poor to be able to provide toys for their children during the Christmas Season.	WMU Council Brotherhood Council CCM Council	10/30/89
2. Establish a Baptist Ministry Center in Greenville, or	Missions Development Council CCM Council	9/30/92
Establish a mission church that ministers to and includes the majority of its people having lower incomes.	Missions Development Council CCM Council	9/30/92
3. Organize a Habitat for Humanity Affiliate in Greenville or Wilson.	Brotherhood Council Royal Ambassador's Council CCM Council Christian Life & Public Affairs Council	9/30/92
4. Utilize existing church vans, offer a system to our churches whereby they would have the opportunity to help people who are poor, especially senior citizens, to be able to obtain needed medicine and food.	Brotherhood Council WMU Council Sr. Adult Council[1]	9/30/94
5. Have an annual event, be it a "run," "bike trip," or "walk" to raise money to combat world hunger.	Christian Life & Public Affairs Council	9/30/89
6. Offer an Educational Conference on Poverty.	Christian Life & Public Affairs Council CCM Council	9/30/90

Goal 2: Assist at least ten congregations to minister to the needs of senior adults by 1994.

Action:	Assigned To:	Deadline:
1. Establish a volunteer service in each county whereby Home Respite Care is offered.	Sr. Adult Council[1] CCM Council WMU Council	9/30/94
2. Utilize existing church vans, offer a system to our churches that enables senior citizens who are financially poor to be able to obtain needed medicine and food.	Brotherhood Council WMU Council Sr. Adult Council[1]	9/30/94
3. Begin 6 Sr. Citizens Clubs (one per county), which meet quarterly and offer programs that are attuned to needs of senior citizens and seek to "adopt" disabled elderly people.	Sr. Adult Council[1]	9/30/93

Goal 3: Involve at least ten or more of our congregations by 1994 to minister to people who are in prison or in the process of being released from the prison system.

Action:	Assigned To:	Deadline:
1. Organize an After Care Referral Program among our churches to assist men and women being released from the prison system.	CCM Council	9/30/94
2. Implement monthly parties for young people at Pitt Regional Juvenile Services Center.	Brotherhood Council WMU Council	9/30/89

Goal 4: Involve at least 15 congregations in physical wellness programs by 1994.

Action:	Assigned To:	Deadline:
1. Implement health screenings and educational programs.	CCM Council	9/30/89
2. Offer a drug/alcohol educational program suitable for our churches.	Christian Life & Public Affairs Council	9/30/94

Goal 5: Involve at least six congregations in literacy ministry by 1992.

Action:	Assigned To:	Deadline:
1. Establish six Literacy Volunteer of America classes (one per county) in six of our churches.	CCM Council	9/30/92

Goal 6: Offer programs to all our churches by 1994 that enable churches to bette minister to people with developmental disabilities.

Action:	Assigned To:	Deadline:
1. Establish weekly worship services (at least one per county) that minister to people with mental developmental disabilities.	Family Ministries Council Christian Life & Public Affairs Council	9/30/94
2. Offer a conference on physical developmental disabilities.	CCM Council	9/30/90

Goal 7: Assist at least 28 congregations in family ministry by 1994.

Action:	Assigned To:	Deadline:
1. Establish a support group for single parents.	Family Ministries Council	9/30/90
2. Establish a support group for persons who are single again.	Family Ministries Council	9/30/90
3. Offer 6 conferences (one per county) on the "Need to and How to Become Foster Parents."	Family Ministries Council	9/30/91
4. Offer a sex education program for young people in our association and make the program available to the community.	Family Ministries Council Christian Life & Public Affairs Council	9/30/93

Goal 8: Offer opportunities by 1994 for closer communication between our churche and other denominational churches and helping agencies.

Action:	Assigned To:	Deadline:
1. Establish a human resource booklet and make it available to our churches, other denominational churches, and helping agencies.	CCM Council WMU Council	9/30/92
2. Offer an Educational Conference on Racism.	Christian Life & Public Affairs Council	9/30/91

[1] The Senior Adult Council is a new council being proposed in our association's long-range plans.

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES REPORT

s I enter my third year of ministry with our association, I can visualize hree distinct years. My first year was spent in assessing the needs of our ommunities and resources of our churches. Last year was a year of making goals o meet some of these needs with our resources. As I move into my third year, hope to be more tangibly involved helping specific churches meet specific ommunity needs whether these needs are in our associational long range goals r other needs that individual churches wish to address.

he following report outlines the major activities I was either directly or ndirectly involved in for this report period.

. Summer Day Camps. Five children's week-long day camps were held at four locations for five specific groups of children. One day camp ministered to 85 black children in Wilson. The second camp "reached out" to 15 children, most of whom were from migrant families in the Wilson area. The third camp ministered to 15 children who were members of prospective members of Medical Center Mission. The fourth camp was held for about 30 children at a government project housing area in Belhaven, and the final camp ministered to 13 children in the Chocowinity vicinity.

A total of about 158 children attended. It is believed that 32 of these children made professions of faith. Other types of decisions were made as well.

Churches that participated in staffing our camps were Glory, The Spanish Mission, Aenon, Medical Center Mission, Farmville, Immanuel, Belhaven, Chocowinity, and Washington First. A special thanks goes to our camp directors: Becky Edwards, Alice Lennartz, Marvin Romero, Geroge Revis, Brenda Boberg, David Brooks, Dave Turner, and Bill Sorrell.

2. Christmas Toy Store: A Toy Store Committee was formed and researched the feasibility of such a store for our association. Plans are currently being made to have the store operational for the Christmas Season, 1989. Everetts Baptist will host the store for needy families in Martin County. This store will provide toys for children whose parents could not otherwise afford the toys.

3. Seminary Extension: For a detailed report, see the Seminary Extension Report. Last year 22 courses were taught, mainly at the Maury location; and other courses were taught at Farmville First, Stantonsburg, and Martin County Hospital.

4. Eastern Correctional Institution:
   A. Seminary Extension: See the Seminary Extension Report.
   B. Support Group for wives of inmates: This program was planned during the summer and will be activated in November at one of our local churches.
   C. Christmas presents: In partnership with Neuse Association, we provided over 500 gift boxes and over 2,000 greeting cards to men at ECI.

5. South Roanoke Century: On June 3-4, six bicycle riders and a support team of two traveled 100 miles and raised over $1,000 to combat world hunger.

6. Migrant Ministry: Our churches collected 736 health kits and 679 "Use Me" books. These kits were allocated to Mr. Marvin Romero, TELAMON Corporation in Bethel, Plymouth First Church, and the BSCNC to be dispensed.

7. Associational Children's Camp: This was a wonderful week and a significant time in the life of many of the children who participated. See the Children's Camp Report for further explanation.

8. Staff Ministers Fellowship Meetings: These meetings began officially in March and are held once a month.

9. Habitat Humanity: A Steering Committee was formed and a Board of Directors was elected for a Habitat affiliate in Pitt County. Three Baptists serve on the board. Two other Baptist ministers are exploring the possibilities of an affiliate in Wilson County. By the summer of 1990, we hope to have our churches involved in building homes for homeless people.

10. Pitt Regional Juvenile Services Center (PRJSC)
    A. Beginning in October, 1989, church groups are providing weekly parties for young people at PRJSC. Each month, a different church group is responsible for a weekly activity.
    B. Clothing articles and Bibles were donated to PRJSC.
    C. During the Christmas season, a Christmas party was held.

11. Hamilton Home
    A. Christmas Gifts: Each of the residents and staff members received a Christmas present from our association.
    B. Two "poundings" were held for the home, one for Thanksgiving and another for Easter. The poundings were sponsored by the W.M.U., and they will continue on an annual basis.

12. Needs Awareness Dialogue
    A. Wilson County, January 12: Mr. Scott Walton, director of Hope Station; Mr. Jerry Smith, director of Social Services; and Mr. Marvin Romero, the Spanish Mission pastor, dialogued with about 40 people from Wilson churches. Important human needs were discussed. Because of these needs, Reverend George Revis, pastor of Glory Mission, coordinated with others and began Basic Adult Education courses at Glory Mission.

    B. Beaufort County
    In October, Reverend Dave Turner, pastor of Chocowinity, called for a meeting of those involved in the 1988 Beaufort County Dialogue. A Steering Committee was formed to assess the feasibility of beginning "South Beaufort Ministries" (the name may be changed), modeled similarly to the Sheppard's Staff.

13. Health Screenings: Orientations for health screenings were held in March for churches in Wilson, Pitt, Martin, and Washington Counties. Two churches were making plans for a health screening, and Wilson First held a health fair on June 1.

14. Ronald McDonald House: Plans were made during the late summer for a new ministry to begin this fall. Churches will supply home-cooked meals for families at the Ronald McDonald House for one Sunday night each month.

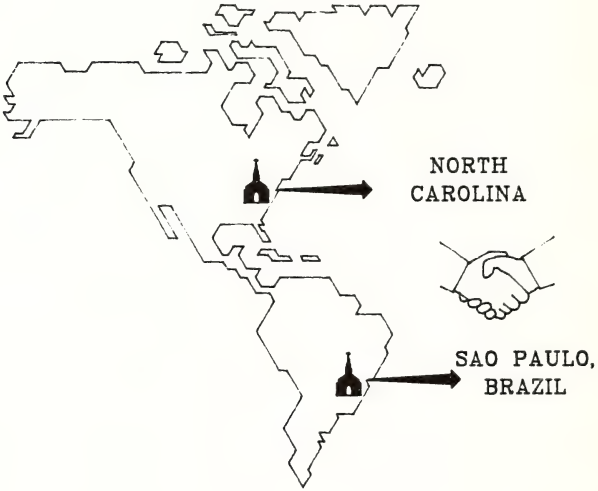
15. Human Resources Booklet: A survey was sent out to our churches and helping agencies to gain information on services and ministries available in our area. Aenon Baptist Church is compiling that information.

16. Hunger Funds: Our association applied for and received $2,400 from the BSCNC and the Home Mission Board to assist the Greenville Community Shelter in its grocery budget. In 1988 four of our churches received $4,750 from the BSCNC to combat hunger. This money was designated for the Sheppard's Staff, Hope Station, and Tarboro Community Outreach. In addition to these four churches, four other churches applied for funds in 1989.

17. Sex Education: The Youth Council and Family Ministries Council met on two occasions to plan ways to introduce sex education to our churches. The councils are considering different educational models and have planned to introduce the council's ideas at a Ministers' Conference in February, 1990.

18. Miscellaneous
    A. number of associational events attended: 49
    B. number of associational council/committee meetings attended: 79
    C. number of visits to associational churches: 52
    D. number of visits to ministers: 31
    E. number of counseling sessions with ministers and others: 18
    F. number of sermons/addresses/talks: 26
    G. number of visits to ministers or helping professionals who serve other denominational churches or helping agencies: 15
    H. number of other council/committee meetings attended:
        - 4 ECI Chaplain's Advisory Committee meetings
        - 2 Greenville Community Shelter meetings
        - 10 Habitat for Humanity meetings
        - 3 Pitt County Interagency meetings
        - 1 Pitt County Ministerial meeting
    I. other training events or group meetings:
        - conducted two Brotherhood Workshops.
        - served as a resource person for two meetings with the North Roanoke Association, as that association is considering employing a CCM Director.
        - Leisa Fisher and I directed a two-day retreat with the BYW of Everetts Baptist Church.
        - Conference in Greenville on "Ministering to Persons with Mental Retardation," November 1, 1988
        - NC Baptist State Convention, Goldsboro, November 14-15, 1988
        - Lay Evangelism School, Arlington Street Baptist Church, Nov. 29-30, 1988
        - U. S. Army Chaplaincy School, Ft. Monmouth, NJ, Jan. 23, Feb. 24, 1989
        - Work Day on a Habitat Project, Durham, March 9, 1989
        - CCM Skills Development Conference, Caraway, March 15-19, 1989
        - PACT (Project: Assistance for Church in Transition) Training,Atlanta, May 15-19, 1989
        - Disaster Relief Training, High Point, April 29, 1989
        - Home Mission Week, Ridgecrest, August 21-25, 1989
        - CCM Fall Retreat, Blowing Rock, NC, October 6-8, 1989
        - 18 Covenant Group meetings (this is a spiritual support group that I am a member of involving four ministers - each meeting is one hour in length).

PARTNERS IN MISSIONS



SAO PAULO - NORTH CAROLINA PARTNERSHIP REPORT

FOR

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

THIRTY FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

OCTOBER 16 AND 17, 1989

I. REVIEW OF THE PARTNERSHIP:

Let me begin with a short description of the partnership as a review. The Sao Paulo/North Carolina Partnership centers around the Sao Paulo State Convention's Adensamento Project of establishing 1,000 new churches in the state over the ten year period of 1983-1992 with North Carolina being involved with the last 5 years.

The five year partnership will link associations in North Carolina with associations in the state of Sao Paulo, Brazil to accomplish the Adensamento goals. The South Roanoke Association, along with the Neuse and the New River Associations, is linked with the Vale do Ribeira Association in southern Sao Paulo. We will help them establish churches and strengthen the existing congregations such that they can work towards their Adensamento Goals. Attachment A gives the specific goals for the Vale do Ribeira Association.

II. 1988-1989 ACCOMPLISHMENTS:

During the past year our first Mission Team traveled to Sao Paulo and the Vale do Ribeira Association as a part of the Partnership. The team left on March 9 and returned to North Carolina on March 22 with the purpose of having simultaneous revivals in the 22 churches in the Vale Association. Fifteen persons from 8 churches in our association and 1 church in the New River Association participated in 60 revival services; visited schools children's homes, and daycare centers; witnessed on the streets and in the homes and churches of the local cities; and developed lasting friendships in Christ with the many loving people of the Vale churches. With all this we saw 147 persons accept Jesus as their personal Savior, more than 500 make rededications for Christ, one man make a commitment to the ministry, and one girl make a commitment to become involved in Christian ministry as an interpreter. As a whole our team was overwhelmed by the working of the Holy Spirit and we praise the Lord for allowing us to be a part of this victorious time.

Team Members have been sharing their experiences with their churches and those in their area. Attachment B is a list of the team members with their addresses and phone numbers. Those interested in hearing in person about the March trip should get in touch with one of these on the list or contact myself and I will assist in getting you what information and scheduling you need.

III. 1989-1990 PLANS:

A second team is already in place and going through orientation and plans to travel to the Vale Association November 9-22, 1989. This team of six will be doing evangelistic work with the three churches in the city of Registro (largest city in the association). They will be doing similar activities as the group that was there in March except that they will concentrate on a smaller geographical area. Also they will be working in the city of Juquia which is a mission field adopted by the Registro churches where there is currently no work in progress. This will again be an exciting challenge to the team and we look forward to hearing from these team members when they return. Attachment C is a listing of the November team for your reference.

IV. SUMMARY:

In just 2 years we have seen remarkable things happen through this partnership. With 3 years to go words will be inadequate to describe how the Lord will be using us to reach his people in this far away land. What has been so special to me as the coordinator of this project is the effect it is having on the people of the churches right here in the South Roanoke Association. People are experiencing the love of Jesus like they have never experienced before. This renewed zeal has and will continue to be shared with other members in their churches as they return. People lives are being changed. I trust that each member of each church will not let this time pass them by and thus miss out on such a wonderful experience. Go if you can with one of the future teams, but if you cannot go personally, help another member of your church go and share in their experience when they return. I am so grateful for the association allowing me to be a part of this partnership as their coordinator. This allows me to take part in each of the trips whether I physically go or just help others get there. I continue to covet your prayers for me and the others involved in this partnership during the next several years.

Respectively submitted, Ernest G. Grigsby, Project Coordinator.

ATTACHMENT A: Vale do Ribeira Association - General Information

President: Pastor Eurico Balduino
Vice President: Pastor David de Souza

Present Statistics:

- 22 Churches (See prayer list - refer to page 68)
- 12 Home Bible Studies
- 9 Preaching Points
- 1 Camp - Land only

- Associational Population: 150,000+

- Total Associational Church Members: 1,800

ADENSAMENTO GOALS:

- 20 New Churches
- 66 New Congregations or Home Bible Study Groups
- 160 New Preaching Points
- Double Church Membership in the Association
- Create a Music School and a Seminary or Seminary Extension School
- To establish Baptist churches in Juquia' and Miracatu - two cities with no present work
- To train leaders, evangelists, deacons, musicians, preachers, treasurers, secretaries, etc. - as many as possible to help reach the local people and witness to them.

1000
São Paulo-North Carolina

ATTACHMENT B: NORTH CAROLINA - SAO PAULO PARTNERSHIP

TEAM ROSTER

MARCH 9-21, 1989

TEAM LEADER:

Ernest G. Grigsby	422 East Third Street Ayden, NC 28513	Home 746-6479 Work 752-1100
	Winterville Baptist Church, Winterville, NC	

SOUTH ROANOKE ASSOCIATION:

1. Beverly Adams	305 Channel Run Washington, NC 27889	Home 975-6618
	Second Baptist Church, Washington, NC	
2. Suzanne Allred	116 Foxrun Circle Greenville, NC 27858	Home 752-7059
	The Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville, NC	
3. Rev. Art Burkam	202 N. Kincaid Street Wilson, NC 27893	Home 237-7155 Work 237-0711
	Grace Baptist Church, Wilson, NC	
4. Eddie Coltrain	421 S. Haughton Street Williamston, NC 27892	Home 792-2106 Work 792-6067
	West End Baptist Church, Williamston, NC	
5. Faye Coltrain	421 S. Haughton Street Williamston, NC 27892	Home 792-2106
	West End Baptist Church, Williamston, NC	
6. Dr. Richard Crapps	Route 2 Winterville, NC 28590	Home 355-2127 Work 756-4332
	The Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville, NC	
7. Mark Harrell	Route 1, Box 148-A Macclesfield, NC 27852	Home 827-4969
	Webb's Chapel Baptist Church, Macclesfield, NC	
8. Alice Lennartz	Route 1, Box 285 Elm City, NC 27822	Home 236-4588
	Aenon Baptist Church, Elm City, NC	
9. Rev. L. B. Simpson (Sonny)	Route 1, Box 939 Tarboro, NC 27886	Home 823-6360 Work 823-4151
	Acorn Hill Baptist Church, Tarboro, NC	
10. Sylvia Simpson	Route 1, Box 939 Tarboro, NC 27886	Home 823-6360
	Acorn Hill Baptist Church, Tarboro, NC	
11. Rev. Dave Turner	Route 1, Box 246 Chocowinity, NC 27817	Home 946-9183 Work 946-0649
	First Baptist Church, Chocowinity, NC	

NEW RIVER ASSOCIATION:

1.	Rev. Robert L. Hunter, Jr.	P. O. Box 394 Beulaville, NC 28518	Home 298-4060 Work 298-3434
2.	I. J. Hines	Route 1, Box 195 Beulaville, NC 28518	Home 298-4091
3.	Jimmy Lanier	Route 1, Box 30 H Beulaville, NC 28518	Home 298-3577

1000

São Paulo·North Carolina

ATTACHMENT C: BRAZIL TEAM ROSTER

November 9-22, 1989

Dr. Keithen Tucker	206 Northwood Drive Washington, NC 27889 Pastor First Baptist Church, Washington, NC	H-946-6043 O-946-8074
Mrs. Becky Turnage	213 Northwood Drive Washington, NC 27889 First Baptist Church, Washington, NC	H-946-9724
Mr. Terry Rucker	302 Wellesley Road Washington, NC 27889 First Baptist Church, Washington, NC	H-946-5657
Mrs. Gigi Boyette	205 Alderson Road Washington, NC 27889 First Baptist Church, Washington, NC	H-975-6712
Mr. Walter Bunch	Rt. 8, Box 658 Greenville, NC 27834 Medical Mission, Greenville, NC	
Mr. Charles Worrell	Rt. 6, Box 314 Wilson, NC 27893 New Hope Baptist Church, Wilson, NC	H-291-6298

"PRAYER LIST"

VALE DO RIBEIRA ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	PASTORS	WIFE	CHILDREN
First of Registro	David de Souza	Giselda	Daniel, Pricilla, Debra and Phillip
Lavras	Interim - David de Souza		
Pedreira (Rocky)	None		
First of Jacupiranga	Paulo Nascimento	Christina	2 children
Second of Jacupiranga	Berivaldo da Silva	Nina	
Vila Antunes	Rubens Saias		
First of Cajati	Eurico Balduino	Hilda	Elda, Elsi, Elaine Elise, Elizete, and Eurico, Jr.
Pindauba	Interim - Berivaldo do Silva		
Central of Cajati	Francisco ?????		
Eldorado Paulista	Josafa' da Silva	Luci	Ananda, Beatrice
Bela Vista	Interim - Josafa' da Silva		
Jacupiranguinha	Juvenal Pereira		5 children
Batatal	Interim - Juvenal Pereira		
Regiao	Interim - Juvenal Pereira		
Esperanca (Hope)	Interim - Juvenal Pereira		
Pariquera'-Acu'	Rudinin Leite		
Centenario	Americo dos Santos		
Bigua	Interim - Americo dos Santos		
Iguape	Joaquim Severo		
Barra do Turvo	Jose' Pacheco	Ili	Jose', Jr. and Ruth

ASSIST TEAM REPORT

The ASSIST Team has been very busy this past year working with many of our churches. On October 6 the team held an Associational Training School at Immanuel Baptist Church. On March 18 of this year, our team traveled to First Baptist Church, Plymouth, and held an Associational Training School from 9:00 a.m. - 12:00 noon. May 9 a Sunday School Conference was held for the Medical Center Baptist Mission at Oakmont Baptist Church. The training session was designed to aid the workers in their newly formed Sunday School. The last conference that was held for this church year was at the Associational Key Leadership Conference. During the conference, members of the ASSIST Team led participants in a workshop instructing them in how to conduct Sunday School Preparation Week. The second hour of training was combined effort of the Sunday School and Evangelism Conference in training for the upcoming People Search and Scripture Distribution to be held October 22 throughout our convention.

The Sunday School ASSIST Team is planning to center its efforts to helping each church to participate in the Simultaneous Here's Hope Revivals to take place in March of 1990. We welcome your requests for assistance. I feel we have the finest Sunday School ASSIST Team around, a team that is committed to helping the church Reach People for Jesus Christ. We have expanded the team to include a Teacher Improvement Director this year. It is our hope that this new position will enable us to be of more specific service to the association's Sunday School needs.

-Associational Sunday School Director LaCount Anderson

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Committee - consisting of Doug Moore (Fountain); Noel Lee (Pactolus); Robbie Parker (Memorial, Williamston); Jim Rawls (Mildred); Garland Toliver (Hamilton); Lyman Sheppard (Rosedale); and Greg Rogers (Oakmont) - was asked twice this year by associational churches to examine candidates for the gospel ministry. These candidates were:

*The Pamlico Church requested the examination of their pastor, Mr. Gary Jordon. The committee met with Mr. Jordon on Sunday, January 15, 1989.

*The Riverview Church of Washington requested the examination of Mr. Henry Gray, a student at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary in Wake Forest, North Carolina. The committee met with Mr. Gray on Sunday, June 11, 1989.

In both of the above cases, each candidate cordially worked with the committee as their Ordination Council in thinking through their call to ministry through both the written and oral process of the examination; consequently, both men were unanimously recommended by the committee to their respective churches for ordination to the gospel ministry.

The members of the Ordination Committee are individuals of whom this association can be proud. They are well prepared for each examination process and take their responsibility seriously in guiding prospective persons who have felt led of God to pursue ordination through their local church.

Gregory P. Rogers, Chairperson
Ordination Committee

CCM COUNCIL REPORT

The CCM Council actively seeks to establish its identity as a ministerin body. One method of achieving this is by enabling local congregations t identify and meet needs that exist in their individual communities.

Towards this end, we are developing an associational resource manual as tool for acquainting churches with helping agencies within their area.

Members of the council have also been involved in the Habitat for Humanit effort in the Pitt County area.

Respectfully submitted,
Lynn Horne, Chairperson
CCM Council

SEMINARY EXTENSION

Seminary Extension Report

On June 1, four men received Seminary Extension diplomas at Eastern Correctional Institution. Three men graduated with diplomas in Pastoral Ministries, another man graduated with a diploma in Biblical Studies. The following report details the Seminary Extension Program at ECI and other extension satellites.

I. Eastern Correctional Institution, 1988-89 Academic year

semester	course	number enrolled	instructor
Fall	Systematic Theology	8	Rev. Dave Turner
Fall	Pastoral Care	6	Dr. Dennis Burton
Fall	Pastoral Ministries	7	Dr. Dennis Burton
Fall	Educational Ministry in the Church	7	Rev. Frank LaMaster
Fall	Old Testament Survey I	11	Dr. James Hagwood
Fall	Old Testament Survey II	9	Dr. James Hagwood
Fall	Old Testament Survey III	8	Dr. James Hagwood
Winter	Leadership Development	4	Rev. LaCount Anders
Winter	Principles of Preaching	7	Dr. Richard Crapps
Winter	Evangelism	5	Rev. Jack Franks
Winter	Public Workshop	8	Dr. Richard Crapps
Spring	How to Understand the Bible	3	Rev. Lynwood Walter
Spring	History of Christianity	2	Rev. Bill Leary
Spring	John	3	Rev. Bill Haskins
Spring	New Testament I	5	Dr. Richard Crapps
Spring	New Testament II	3	Dr. Richard Crapps
Spring	New Testament III	3	Dr. Richard Crapps

semester	course	number enrolled	instructor
Summer	Acts	7	Dr. Sam Harvey

II. Stantonsburg Satellite, 1988-89 Academic year

semester	course	number enrolled	instructor
Spring	New Testament Survey I	8	Rev. Burdette Robinson
Winter	New Testament Survey II	6	Rev. Burdette Robinson
Winter	New Testament Survey III	10	Rev. Burdette Robinson

III. Farmville Satellite, Spring 1989

semester	course	number enrolled	instructor
Spring	Educational Ministry of the Church	3	Rev. Rocky Heath

IV. Classes for Fall, 1989

	course	instructor
A.	Eastern Correctional Institution	
	1) Old Testament Survey I	Dr. Jim Hagwood
	2) Old Testament Survey II	"
	3) Old Testament Survey III	"
	4) Master Life I	Rev. Lynwood Walters
B.	Martin County Hospital	
	1) Pastoral Care with the Terminally Ill	Dr. Dennis Burton
C.	Washington Satellite	
	1) New Testament Survey	Rev. Dave Turner
	2) Educational Ministry of the Church	TBA

Seminary Extension Director:
Dr. Richard H. Crapps
Rev. Carlton Fisher

Seminary Extension Council:
Rev. Ed Erwin, Chairperson
Rev. Art Burkam, Jr.
Dr. James Hagwood
Rev. Kevin Morgan
Rev. David Turner

Respectfully submitted,
Carlton Fisher, Jr.
Seminary Extension Director

CHILDREN'S SUMMER CAMP REPORT

This year we had one of our largest camps; 120 children were enrolled, and we had 21 staff members, 34 children made professions of faith in Christ, four made commitments for Christian vocational service, and 40 other children made other types of public decisions concerning their Christian experience. The children gave $139.56 to go to our Brazil Partnership. Our mission teachers were Reverend Robert Hefner, foreign missionary to Brazil, and Miss Becky Edwards, journeyman to Macau, East Asia.

All of the children who completed the entire week received the "honor" camper award. They each earned over 65 points in mission project activities. "Most Honored Camper" was Mark Mosley, from Tarboro First, and Elizabeth Crapps, from The Memorial in Greenville. Congratulations to our campers.

Staff:	Rev. Carlton Fisher	Camper Director
	Rev. David Lewis	Camp Pastor
	Dr. Richard Crapps	Associational Missionary and Mission Activities Director - Boys
	Mrs. Alice Lennartz	Treasurer Canteen Director, & Mission Activities Director - Girls
	Mr. Hank Crapps & Mr. Chip Baggett, Mr. John Taylor	Recreation Directors
	Miss Wanda Hughes	Nurse & Counselor
	Rev. Kerry Knill	Music Director
	Rev. Robert Hefner	Camp Missionary
	Miss Becky Edwards	Camp Missionary
	Mrs. Clonie Vick, Mrs. Joyce Crapps, Mr. Hank Crapps & Mrs. Mary Lib Thompson	Registrar

Chapters and Counselor:

A.	Amazing Angels	Christy Webb
B.	Butterflies	Danielle Stalls
C.	Crusaders for Christ	Wendy Barley
D.	Dingleberries	Wendy Harrell
E.	Extra Loud Crowd	Sherry Harrell
F.	Faithful Friends	Hank Crapps
G.	God's Shades	Chip Baggett
H.	Heaven Sent	John Taylor
I.	Illuminators	Wanda Hughes
J.	Ji Mui	Becky Edwards
K.		Melanie Davis Doris Johnson

Respectfully submitted,
Carlton Fisher, Jr., Camp Director

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNTDOWN CALENDAR FOR HERE'S HOPE 1990 SIMULTANEOUS REVIVAL EMPHASIS

1989

January-February Feb. 20, 1989 (date)	Associational Steering Committee Orientation by state-trained resource person. Begin securing commitments from churches to participate in the simultaneous revival emphasis. Ask them to plan for eight-day revival meetings. Most churches should already have voted to participate and enlisted their evangelists.
January-March April 24, 1989 (date)	The associational Evangelism conferences should be the launching event for a year of preparation for the Here's Hope 1990 Simultaneous Revival Emphasis.
January-July May 8, 1989 (date)	Encourage churches to conduct Lay Evangelism Schools. Pastor's Conference Program
January-September Sept. 5, 1989 (date)	Encourage churches to train Sunday School workers with equipping center module, Training Sunday School Workers in Evangelism.
October 2	State Evangelism directors should mail, or ship, Here's Hope Simultaneous Revival Church Preparation Packets, either directly to churches or to associational offices. 10:00 A.M.
Oct. 18, 1989	REGIONAL EVANGELISM Conf. Shoney's Greenville (NC 11-Mem.Dr.)
October-November October 23, 1989 (date)	Associational Pastors' Briefing to train pastors to use Church Preparation Packets. State-trained resource persons will do this training. 8:00-10:00 A.M. Breakfast Briefing-Riverview. Jack Byrd, guest leader. Washington, NC
October 22-29	Evangelistic People Search/Scripture Distribution. The associational Sunday School organization is responsible for this event. Some states may choose to delay this until early 1990.
October 29	Cultivation Commitment Sunday. Churches should lead members to begin cultivating unsaved prospects.
Nov. 6, 1989	Bi-vocational Pastor's Briefing. 7:00 P.M. Speed Bapt.Ch. Rev. Jack Byrd.
December Nov. 27, 1989 (date)	Here's Hope Associational Prayer Retreat. (This might be scheduled for early January.) To be announced. 7:30-9:30 P.M.

1990

January 14	Soul-Winning Commitment Day in churches.
January-February Jan. 9, 1990 (date)	Church Revival Committee Chairmen Training in association eight to nine weeks before simultaneous revival meetings. 7:30-9:30 P.M. Location to be announced. Churches begin planning for their revival meetings as outlined in the Here's-Hope Simultaneous Revival Church Preparation Packet.

February-March Feb. 23,1990 (date) 7:30-9:30 P.M.	Associational Simultaneous Revival Rally about four weeks before the simultaneous revival meetings. (This should take the place of the annual associational evangelism conference.) Williamston, NC John Sullivan, Speaker; Kim Wicks, Music. Martin Co. Aud.
March-April March 18-25, 1990 (date)	Here's Hope Simultaneous Revivals in churches (eight days). In various churches of South Roanoke Baptist Association.
March-May, 1990	Follow through for those who made public decisions in churches during simultaneous revival meetings.
June-August, 1990	Youth/Adult Partnership Revivals in churches.
September-December	Churches conduct fall revival meetings.

Here's Hope.
Jesus cares for you.
1990 Simultaneous Revival Emphasis

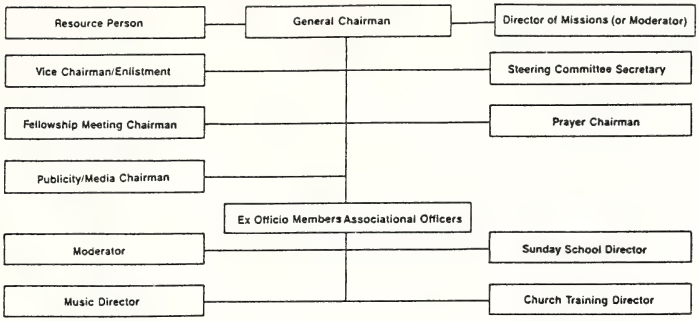
ASSOCIATIONAL STEERING COMMITTEE MEETING SCHEDULE
(fill in dates)

#1	March 3, 1989	3-4 weeks after Associational Steering Committee Orientation (1989).
#2	May 25, 1989	Latter part of May 1989. 10:00 A.M. SRBA Office
#3	Sept.7, 1989	September 1989. 10:00 A.M. SRBA Office.
#4	Jan. 4, 1990	1 week before Church Revival Committee Chairman Training in Association (1990). 10:00 A.M. SRBA Office.
#5	Feb. 13, 1990	1 week before the Simultaneous Revival Rally (1990). 10:00 A.M. SRBA Office
#6	March 13, 1990	1 week before the simultaneous revival meetings (1990). 10:00 A.M. SRBA Office
#7	April 10, 1990	2 weeks after the simultaneous revival meetings (1990). 10:00 A.M. SRBA Office.

PARTICIPATING CHURCHES - HERE'S HOPE REVIVAL
(as of Sept. 30, 1989)

1. Arlington St., Greenville
2. Belhaven
3. Bethel
4. Chocowinity First
5. Everetts
6. Glory
7. Grace
8. Grifton
9. The Memorial, Greenville
10. New Hope, Wilson
11. Oakmont
12. Pactolus
13. Pinetops
14. Piney Grove
15. Raleigh Road, Wilson
16. Riverview, Washington
17. Rosedale
18. Second Bapt., Washington
19. Webb's Chapel

Association Steering Committee



General Chairman: Rev. Jim Loftis

Director of Missions: Dr. Richard H. Crapps

CCM Director: Rev. Carlton Fisher, Jr.

Vice Chairman/Enlistment: Rev. Don Brown

Secretary: Rev. Jim Loftis

Fellowship Meeting Chairman: Rev. John Melancon

Rev. Kevin Morgan

Prayer Chairman: Mr. Jesse Moye

Rev. John Doyle

Publicity/Media Chairman: Rev. Rick Lawrence

Rev. Eddie Maynard

Moderator: Rev. E. T. Vinson

Church Training Director: Rev. Louis Strickland

Music Director: Rev. Kerry Knill

Sunday School Director: Rev. LaCount Anderson

Your Evangelism Council urges more of our churches to participate in the Here's Hope Simultaneous Revivals. Please contact the SRBA Office and let them know of your participation plans.

Each church is also asked to do a training event in witnessing (Lay Evangelism School or Lay Witness Institute) during January. A People Search and Bible Distribution Program is a vital part of preparation. All churches have received a Church Manual Packet.

We invite all the churches of our association to share in the services and planned events before and during the revival services in March.

Here's Hope.
Jesus cares for you.
1990 Simultaneous Revival Emphasis

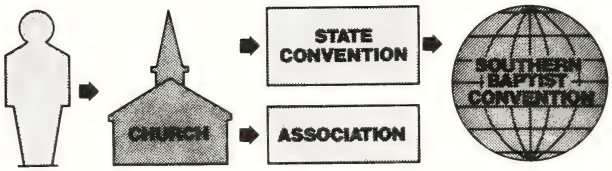
Respectfully submitted,
Harold Greene

STEWARDSHIP COUNCIL

The Stewardship Council sponsored on May 11, 1989, the Annual Associational Stewardship Conference at First Baptist Church, Tarboro; Talmadge Williams led a program on challenging stewardship planning.

Our council has been enlarged to encourage greater participation. The emphasis for 1990 will be "The Witness - Giving Life" Seminars. This is a joint project of both the Evangelism and Stewardship Departments of the Baptist State Convention of NC. A major training event will be held at Ridgecrest, NC. Each church will be asked to have one of these seminars in their church.

Respectfully submitted,
Noel Lee, Jr., Director



TACMO REPORT - 1988-89

The South Roanoke TACMO (The Associational Church Media Library Organization) t on November 12, 1988, at First Baptist Church in Tarboro with 13 members present, presenting 5 churches: West End, Williamston; The Memorial and Oakmont, Greenville; inity and First Baptist, Tarboro. Jo Ann Harrison, Director, presided.

Allene Rackley presented the program, first giving bits of information learned en she attended Church Media Library Week at Ridgecrest June 25-July 2, 1988. She so gave information on budgeting and selection of materials. A display contained wly published books and counseling tapes. Two videos were shown; one on BTN and e on the new Disciple's Study Bible.

The February 18, 1988, meeting was cancelled because of snow, rescheduled for rch, and again cancelled because of snow. The meeting was finally held at The morial Baptist Church in Greenville, on April 8, 1989. Jo Ann Harrison taught ministering BTN in Your Church to the 7 members present, representing 4 churches. ans were discussed to celebrate our TACMO's 30th Anniversary on September 30, 1989. ficers were elected for the coming year.

On April 21-22, 1989, 8 members representing 3 churches journeyed to Camp raway to attend the State Church Media Library Conference.

Allene Rackley, TACMO President-Elect, attended the Key Leadership Conference Ridgecrest on May 15-16, 1989.

Church Media Library Week at Ridgecrest was attended by Allene Rackley ne 24-30.

Key Leadership training for the South Roanoke Association was conducted on ptember 5, 1989, at Oakmont in Greenville, with 8 members present representing churches. Allene Rackley, Director-Elect gave information on the Church Media brary emphasis for the coming year.

With 32 people in attendance, representing 17 churches, the celebration of e 30th Birthday of TACMO for the South Roanoke Baptist Association began at 8:30 A.M. Saturday, September 30, 1989, with coffee and pastries. New Hope Baptist Church s chosen as the location for this celebration because its former pastor, Rev. ynn T. Hill, during 1959, was instrumental in the establishment of an Associational urch Library Council.

Beginning at 9:00 A.M., The Media Library in a Church was taught by Keith Mee, nager of Field Services and Programs for the Church Media Library Department of e Sunday School Board, Nashville Tennessee.

A luncheon, catered by "Something Special" of Wilson, N.C., was served at on. Following the luncheon, Keith Mee installed the following officers for the uth Roanoke TACMO for 1989-1990:

Allene H. Rackley, Director, Tarboro First
Margaret Little, Associate Director, The Memorial, Greenville
Jo Ann Harrison, Media Training Director, West End, Williamston
Vivian Locke, Technical Processes Consultant, Memorial, Williamston
Sylvia Mizelle, Program Chairman, Immanuel, Greenville
LaCount Anderson, BTN Coordinator, Oakmont, Greenville
Essie Griffin, Secretary, West End, Williamston, and
Beverly Adams, Associational Librarian, Washington Second

TACMO REPORT - 1989-1990

Dr. Richard H. Crapps, South Roanoke Director of Missions, offered a prayer of dedication and commitment to the enlargement of library work in our association.

Mrs. Jo Ann Harrison, TACMO Director for 1988-1989, read a history of the organization, recognizing its former leaders. Of the six TACMO leaders during the 30-year period, four were present: DeLana Phillips, Grace, Wilson, 1962-68; Mamie Winstead, New Hope, Wilson, 1968-73; Margaret Little, The Memorial, Greenville, 1978-83; Jo Ann Harrison, West End, Williamston, 1983-89. Regrets were received from our first leader, Rev. Glynn T. Hill, retired Consultant, BSSB, Nashville, Tennessee, 1959-62, and Peggy Thompson, State Approved Library Worker, Monroe, N.C., 1973-78.

Following the afternoon session, at 3:00 P.M., birthday cake and punch was served to those in attendance. On behalf of the group, Jo Ann Harrison presented the book North Carolina Is My Home to Keith Mee, showing our appreciation for his presence.

Respectfully submitted,
Jo Ann Harrison, TACMO Director

GA REPORT - 1988-89

1. Sept. 24, 1988 - "GA Day" at Winterville. Program consisted of mission study, mission games, recognition of church GA achievements. One hundred and fifty-one present, 15 churches participated.
2. Jan. 27, 1989 - "Discover Girls in Action" at Belhaven. Theme was "Building on the Cornerstone" with mission volunteers from association as program personnel. Gospel was stressed as foundation for all mission work. Responses were made to an invitation to accept Jesus. Baptisms in local churches have followed. One hundred twenty-five attended.
3. Apr. 22, 1989 - Leader workshop at Pactolus. Program consisted of two parts: being prepared to share the Gospel with children, exploring backyard Bible clubs/mission day camps.
4. July 24-28, 1989 - Children's Camp at Chowan. GA mission activities were expanded to include prayer commitments and Christian crafts.
5. Aug., 1989 - New co-director, Becky Jones. Both GA directors, SRBA, attended state training in Goldsboro. Followed by leading associational training in Robersonville. Twenty GA leaders were present. Eleven leaders attended training at Mundo Vista in September.
6. Next associational GA event: Nov. 3, 4 at two locations. East at Washington First/West at Tarboro First. Theme following WMU watchword, "Truly, I say to you, as you did it to one of the least of these my brethren, you did it to me." Matt. 25:40.
7. We are very thankful for the blessings of this past year as many GA groups have grown and we have had an increase in associational participation. Several of our girls are feeling led toward missions vocations. As GA directors, we covet all the prayers and support from pastors and churches.

Gratefully in service to Christ Jesus,
Alice Lennartz - GA, SRBA

Focus on WMU

WMU REPORT 1988-89

- Our year began with 126 enthusiastic ladies attending the Associational Training at Piney Grove.
- Individual churches or communities were encouraged to observe Baptist Women's Day of Prayer on Nov.7.
- We as WMU joined together in a Thanksgiving pounding for Hamilton Home.
- Our Baptist Women's Luncheon was held at Bethel on Feb.11 with Nona Bickerstaff as featured speaker.
- Wmu Focus Week was Feb. 12-19 with Focus Sunday being observed in the local churches.
- First Baptist Church, Washington was the site of our Annual Session on March 21. Our guest speaker was Mrs. Bonnie Wiggs, missionary to Korea.
- In March we participated in an Easter Pounding for Hamilton Home.
- Mr. and Mrs. Jack Yates, missionaries in Kenya, were the guest speakers for our Annual Prayer Retreat on April 18 at Pactolus.
- April 17-18-19 we participated in "Karts for Kids" - the Food Lion venture for our Children's Homes.
- Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions & Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, Week of Prayer for Home Missions & Annie Armstrong Easter Offering, State and Associational Missions have been promoted through WMU.

Officers for 1989-90 are:

Mission Support

Director - Janice M. Taylor

Asst. Director - Josephine Manning
Secretary - Hester Tyson
B.W. Director - Annette Jones
B.Y.W. Director - Connie Sanders
Asst. Acteens Director - Anne Briley
Co-G.A. Directors - Alice Lennartz
Becky Jones
Mission action/Personal Witnessing Director
Edith Davenport
Enlistment/Enlargement Director - Mary Lib Thompson
Mission Study Director - Edith Greene

Mission Action

Our quarterly newsletter, SRBA Communique, has been sent to all our officers by Josephine Manning. This is a very informative, as well as personal, way to keep contact with all our co-workers.

It has been an inspirational year and we pray that all that has been done was for the glory of God and for the expansion of His Kingdom here on earth.

Janice M. Taylor.

STUDENT MINISTRIES COUNCIL

The Baptist Student Union of East Carolina University enjoyed a very rewarding year despite the absence of Bob Clyde, chaplain, who had an approved nine-month sabbatical leave. Ann Selman, BSU intern from Southern Seminary, was in charge of direction with heavy input from the Student Committee. Bob Clyde used the occasion for continuing education in areas like conflict management, marriage and the family, mission trip to Mexico, theology of ecology, as well as rest and family time.

There were a very strong number of freshmen who became active in BSU this year at ECU. Along with a high number of graduates, the BSU enjoyed large numbers in most of its scheduled events. BSU teams participated in local churches, mission projects in Greenville, mission trip to the Appalachian poor of West Virginia, retreats, regular Bible study, began appearing in the monthly associational newsletter. The BSU has taken a great responsibility of assisting in the Greenville homeless shelter.

The Student Ministries Council during the 1989-90 school year is expecting to secure $1,500 from the Baptist Student Department for the intern position at the Baptist Student Union of ECU. Kelly Brame, recent graduate of Southeastern Seminary, is the 1989-90 intern who has an apartment at the BSU and manages day-to-day counseling responsibilities and program assistance. Although the association was expected to fully fund this position as of the 1992-93 school year, the Baptist Student Department, due to cutbacks, will be reducing its previous "hope-for amount" of $1,000 this school year; and the association and BSU will have to supplement the amount.

Finances for "programming" at the BSU of ECU and the BSU of Atlantic Christian College mostly comes from local churches in the Greenville and Wilson areas. These amounts are also supplemented by the designated amounts in the associational operating budget. All local Greenville and Wilson area churches now send their monies for BSU work directly to the associational office, which in turn responds to the requests made by the local BSU's or Student Committee requests.

The International Student Banquet is scheduled for its fourth annual occasion at the BSU. International students will gather for fellowship, introduction to the Baptist Student Union, and interested students assigned to families in the association who are willing to develop a friendship relationship with them during the school year. Families in the association who are willing to host an international student in the FRIENDSHIP HOST FAMILY PROGRAM may contact Bob Clyde (752-4646) or Ann Briley (752-7594).

One goal of the coming year of the ECU BSU is to increase the discipleship formation of the inward journey-outward journey of the spiritual lives of the students. Another goal (where the association can give direct input) will be the formation of a Maintenance Advisory group, which would counsel/advise/publicize the need for maintenance needs of the BSU facility of volunteers in the association. Elsewhere you will find a report of BSU work with East Carolina University.

baptist student union

Reverend Burdette Robinson, volunteer director of the Atlantic Christian College BSU, reports an increasing number of participating students from previous years. Requests from the associational budget and the Wilson churches have increased from previous years to meet the demand. Elsewhere you will find a report of their work with the Atlantic Christian College students. We certainly celebrate their strong ministry to students in the Wilson area.

Lynwood Walters
Student Committee Chairman

RA REPORT

This past year has been a busy and exciting time in Royal Ambassador work. The eight-member RA Council divided the churches of the association among the committee members by location. Each member was responsible for contacting the churches in his group to:

(1) Encourage churches without RA's to initiate programs
(2) Promote attendance at associational RA events. Our plans are to contact every church in the association concerning RA's at least once during the year.

The council carried out the following events during the year: overnight camping trip, Royal Ambassador Day at East Carolina University, basketball tournament, Car Race/Mission Fair, and a Track Meet. Representatives from the association attended state-level events, including the Crusader Congress, Pioneer Congress, and track meet.

A leadership training conference was held in conjunction with Baptist Men.

Members of the committee attended an associational leadership training workshop at Camp Caraway.

Royal Ambassador Day at ECU has developed into a regional event with an attendance of over 350 men and boys this past year.

Eddie Tew
RA Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Baptist Men in NC have fourteen different areas of ministry. Our Baptist Men/RA Rallies try to share programs each quarter that highlight each of these ministries. It takes over 3 years for each to be shared in a specific program. Our Rallies this past year were as follows:

Oct. 25, 1988 - Overseas Mission: Brazil Partnership led by Ernie Grigsby. First Bapt., Grifton, host.
Jan. 24, 1989 - Brotherhood Ministry: Dr. James Smith, President of the Brotherhood Commission, Memphis, guest speaker. Trinity, Tarboro, host.
May 23, 1989 - Royal Ambassadors led by Tommy Puckett, Bapt. Men of NC, Cary. Speed Baptist Ch., host.
July 18, 1989 - Disaster Relief led by Mike Anders and members of our Associational Region 2 Team. First Bapt., Farmville, host.

Our Baptist Men sponsored a Volunteer in Missions Appreciation Banquet, May 27, 1989, at Arlington St. Bapt. Ch., Greenville. Various persons serving in Belize, Brazil, and Homeland projects in the U. S. shared about their experiences.

Baptist Men Ministry Coordinators are available to speak to Baptist Men's groups about ministries they are actively serving through and are willing to come and share their experiences. They are:

1. Agricultural Missions (To Be Announced)
2. Homeland Projects Ken Morey, Aenon
3. Medical Missions Dr. Cecil Rhodes, Raleigh Road
4. Overseas Missions: Ernie Grigsby, Winterville
5. Disaster Relief: Mike Anders, Grace, Wilson
6. Correctional Ministries: David Morton, Farmville First
7. Combating Moral Problems: Willard Finch, Winterville
8. Lay Renewal: Willard Finch, Winterville; Herbert Moore, First Farmvill
9. Lay Witness Revivals: Jesse Moye, Arlington St.
10. Prayer Support: Jesse Moye, Arlington St.
11. Resort and Recreation: Carlton Fisher, Immanuel, and Richard Crapps, The Memorial, Greenville
12. Royal Ambassadors: Eddie Tew, Farmville First.

Our 1989-90 Brotherhood Council

Brotherhood Director: Jesse Moye
Baptist Men's Director: Herbert Moore
Baptist Young Men's Director: John Artois
High Sch. Bapt. Young Men's Director: Albert Farmer
R. A. Director: Eddie Tew

This is the first time our Brotherhood Council has had leadership in every area. I am most grateful for the support of these men.

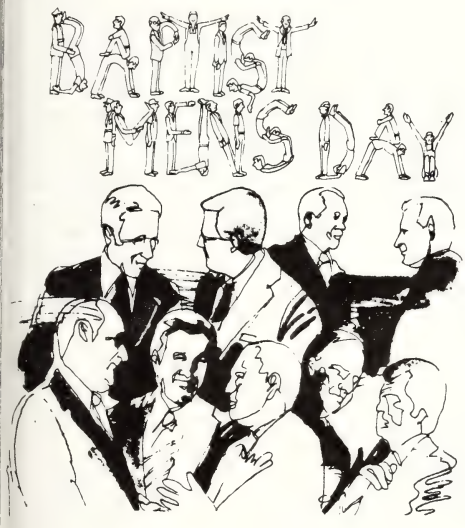
Baptist Men have helped with Homeland projects such as Love Bapt. Church building and a mission church in Montana. They have gone to Brazil, Belize, and are making plans to go to Poland in 1990.

Our Disaster Relief Van Team has been activated twice this year. May, 1989, our team was in service the weekend of Mother's Day helping with feeding of tornado victims in Lincolnton, NC. September, 1989, the Disaster Van was used in Georgetown, SC, for two weeks. Our team served for four days and cooked 17,400+ meals for those persons left homeless by Hurricane Hugo.

Please make special note that our association has a National Brotherhood Commissioner (trustee) who represents NC. Mr. Willard Finch would welcome the opportunity to share about what is occurring at the Brotherhood Commission in Memphis, Tenn. He would be glad to represent the Brotherhood Commission at RA Recognition Services. He can be reached at 756-3044.

Thank you for the joy in being a part of such a dynamic ministry.

Jesse Moye, Director



BAPTIST MEN

Disaster Relief

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

REGION 2	Lincolnton, NC	May, 1989
TEAM	Georgetown, SC	Sept.1989

Brotherhood Commission/SBC/Home Mission Board

Poland–North Carolina

Luke 10:27 - And He answering said, "Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy strength, and with all thy mind; and thy neighbor as thy self." All of you are our neighbors. You have shared so much Christian love and concern for us. Your generosity this past year has been superb. You truly exemplify what our South Roanoke Baptist Association represents. We, at the Hamilton Baptist Home, are so proud to be a part of it where our Christian brothers and sisters are so loving and caring for the welfare of one another.

Arlington Street Baptist Church members in Greenville have given a program and birthday party each month. They remembered each resident with a special gift. Every moment has been simply divine for the past two years, and we would like to thank each one a thousand times!

Mr. Jesse Moye, III, president of the Brotherhood, and the men in our association have painted bedrooms. We are so grateful to each one that took a part in any way for your time, effort, and work. This was also a great time of fellowship for all of us.

Our churches and WMU members have blessed us tremendously with two food poundings this year. One family has donated 244 dozen eggs; Speed Baptist Church has brought food each month. A member of Arlington Street has donated 25 new books to our library, invited all of us to a pancake supper, given money for all of us to go out and eat. The groceries from the churches have amounted to about $1,750 as an estimated guess. The Christmas gifts you remembered us with were such nice useful gifts, and we enjoyed using every one of them. To be remembered with so many beautiful birthday cards is a treasured gift that has added such a special joy for each one. We have received contributions, memorial gifts, parties, been remembered on special holidays, cook-out by Hamilton Baptist Brotherhood, everyone had a beautiful Christmas corsage given by Norman Everett; and never a birthday goes by that the residents do not receive a $10 bill from "a friend." "I do not cease to give thanks for you, remembering you in my prayers." - Ephesians 1:16. I give thanks for a bountiful outpouring of the harvest you have given to us.

We were invited to visit with so many of you in your church and Homecoming. Never has anyone received a more warm loving welcome than we received. The love of God inspires understanding, and you have assisted us in every way to show your Christian love and concern for us. We left with hearts filled with joy and so many wonderful things to share when we got home.

It is especially wonderful to have a part in God's work. The Apostle Paul says, "We are fellow workmen - joint promoters, laborers together - with and for God" (1 Corinthians 3:9). Reverend and Mrs. Garland Toliver and Hamilton Baptist Church members have proven this to us in so many Christian ways, and we are so grateful to them for every act of kindness to us, sharing and caring and planting seeds of faith and concern for us.

Time given away in faith often comes back filled with blessings. This special time has been shared with us with Dr. and Mrs. Richard Crapps, Hank, and Elizabeth. We have been the recipient of so many blessings. Your special visit at Christmas lifted us and enhanced our lives. Thanks to Dr. Crapps' insight on the food pounding, our home has been tremendously blessed.

Reverend Carl Fisher and Mrs. Edith Davenport, we are so very grateful to you for the many hours you spent helping in the food pounding and every act of kindness. Your visits have uplifted and endeared our lives. In each situation God has provided friends that we treasure.

To each pastor and group in the South Roanoke Baptist Association, I am so grateful for each encouraging word, prayers, support, gifts, visits, and each gesture of love. "Encourage one another and build one another up." 1 Thessalonians 5:11 (RSV) has been your motto for us. May God richly bless each one of you with a blessed year in 1990.

WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE
REPORT

WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

SEPTEMBER 9-13, 1989

MISSIONARY LIST-SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION WMC SEPT. 9-13, 1989

REIGN MISSIONARIES

. Miss Carol Henson 8119 Roy Lane, Ooltewah, TN 37363 CHILE 615-238-4534
. Rev. Jack Conley 614 E. Lake, Tyler, TX 75701 KENYA 214-595=1226
. Mrs. Sally Conley 614 E. Lake, Tyler, TX 75701 KENYA 214-595-1226
. Dr. Frances E. Hudgins 2303 Huntcliff Ct. Richmond, VA 23229 THAILAND 804-270-6897
. Rev. Boyd O'Neal Box 6767, Richmond, VA 23230-6767 BRAZIL 804-353-0151
. Rev. David J. Speigel 305 River St. Benton, ARK 72015 BRAZIL 501-778-6212
. Rev. Charles Morrison, 4135 Camelot Dr., Raleigh NC 27609 IVORY COAST 919-783-5416
. Rev. Robert C. Hefner 1218 West 4th St., Winston-Salem, NC 27101 BRAZIL 722-7778
. Mrs. Phyllis Hefner 1218 West 4th St., Winston-Salem, NC 27101 BRAZIL 919-722-7778
). Dr. Robert Barbe Campbell Univ. P.O.Box 1029, Buies Creek, NC 27506 SIERRA LEONE 919-893-2910
. Mrs. Carolyn Barbe Campbell Univ. P.O.Box 1029, Buies Creek, NC 27506 SIERRA LEONE 919-893-2910
. Rev. Mark Alexander P.O.Box 7183 Tupelo MISS. 38802 ARGENTINA 601-842-7445
. Mr. David Brazzeal 92 East Wesley Rd, Atlanta, GA 30305 SOUTH BRAZIL 404-261-9032
. Rev. Frank Baker Rt. 3, Box 67A, Hendersonville, NC 28739 SOUTH AFRICA 704-693-3322

ME MISSIONARIES

5. Rev. Terry Geren 122 Virginia St., Livingston TN 38570 615-823-2612 Riverside Bapt. Assoc. Associational Missions - TENN.
5. Mr. Billy Barton 255 Syringa Heights Rd. Sandpoint,ID 83864 208-263-1488 Church Planter Volunteer - IDAHO
7. Mrs. Cindy Barton 255 Syringa Heights Rd. Sandpoint, ID 83864 208-263-1488 Church Planter Volunteer - IDAHO
8. Rev. Stephens Baumgardner,256 Reimer, Green Bay, WI 54302 414-469-0974 Bay Lakes Association - Associational Missions - WISCONSIN
9. Mrs. Frances Baumgardner 256 Reimer, Green Bay, WI 54302 414-469-0974 Bay Lakes Association - Associational Missions - WISCONSIN
0. Rev. Kenneth Stallings 110 Hedekin Cir., Ft. Oglethorpe, GA 30741 404-861-3387 or 404-638-4300 - Clinical Chaplain-Substance Abuse Center
1. Rev. Miguel Olmedo 2222 Lakeshore Dr. New Orleans, LA 70122 504-282-1428 Language Missionary-Spanish-Catalytic Missionary all Language Groups
2. Ms. Micki Davis 1351 Catalpa St., Louisville, KY 40211 502-895-4259 CCM-CSM/Dir. of Weekday Ministries - Bapt. Fellowship Center, Louisville KY
3. Rev. Charles H. Jones P.O.Box 66 Drew, MS 38737 601-745-2145 or 601-745-2777 Parchment Prison Ministries and Assoc. Missions - DREW, MISS.
4. Rev. Ernest J. Etheridge 3501 Good Hope Rd. Virginia Beach, VA 25452 804-340-8240 US Army Reserve Chaplain, Ft. Story, Virginia
5. Rev. James Markham P.O.Box 734, Montpelier, VT 05602 802-223-6538 or 802-223-7289 (home), CSM/Director/pastor Resurrection Baptist Church/Center CCM
6. Rev. David Putman, III P.O.Box 549 Union City, GA 30291 404-964-9830 or 404-463-1219 Church Starter Strategist-Union City, GA
7. Rev. Mario Acacia 6421 Julian St., Springfield, VA 22150 703-569-4258 or 202-265-1526 (office), Missionary to Embassy Personnel, Washington, D.C.

TATE MISSIONARY

8. Rev. Paul Faircloth P.O.Box 277 Yadkinville, NC 27055 919-679-2882 or 919-679-2943 (home) Associational Missions -YADKIN Baptist Association

Arlington Street Baptist Church
1007 W. Arlington Boulevard
Greenville, NC 27834

First Baptist Church
Box 308
Ayden, NC 28513

Belhaven Baptist Church
Box 400
Belhaven, NC 27810

Bethel Baptist Church
Box 910
Bethel, NC 27812

First Baptist Church
Route 1, Box 246
Chocowinity, NC 27817

Eagles Baptist Church
Post Office Box 1068
Pinetops, NC 27864

Elm City Baptist Church
Box 667
Elm City, NC 27822

First Baptist Church
Post Office Box 34
Farmville, NC 27828

Five Points Baptist Church
502 Jordan Street, SW
Wilson, NC 27893

Fountain Baptist Church
Box 276
Fountain, NC 27829

Grace Baptist Church
202 N. Kincaid Avenue
Wilson, NC 27893

First Baptist Church
Post Office Box 519
Grifton, NC 28530

Hamilton Baptist Church
Box 370
Hamilton, NC 27840

Immanuel Baptist Church
1101 S. Elm Street
Greenville, NC 27858

Memorial Baptist Church
109 W. Church Street
Williamston, NC 27892

The Memorial Baptist Church
1510 Greenville Boulevard
Greenville, NC 27858

New Hope Baptist Church
5200 W. Nash Street
Wilson, NC 27893

Oakmont Baptist Church
1100 Red Banks Road
Greenville, NC 27858

Pactolus Baptist Church
Route 5, Box 324
Greenville, NC 27834

Pinetops Baptist Church
809 Worsley Road
Rocky Mount, NC 27801

Piney Grove Baptist Church
Route 1, Box 573
Williamston, NC 27892

First Baptist Church
Box 400
Plymouth, NC 27962

Raleigh Road Baptist Church
Box 1058
Wilson, NC 27893

First Baptist Church
Box 445
Robersonville, NC 27871

First Baptist Church
Box 1556
Tarboro, NC 27886

Trinity Baptist Church
Box 146
Tarboro, NC 27886

Second Baptist Church
Box 114
Washington, NC 27889

Winterville Baptist Church
Box 434
Winterville, NC 28590

WMC Income

		Expense Income	Love Gift Income
	SRBA General Fund	$500.00	
	Other Income	283.00	
Group I	Grace, Wilson	350.00	208.60
	New Hope, Wilson	350.00	93.46
	Raleigh Road	150.00	200.00
	Elm City	150.00	355.25
	Five Points	350.00	200.00
Group II	Fountain	250.00	125.00
	Tarboro First	350.00	307.60
	Trinity	350.00	219.13
	Pinetops	250.00	250.00
	Eagles	250.00	105.00
Group III	Grifton First	250.00	143.50
	Winterville	250.00	218.00
	Oakmont	350.00	289.21
	The Memorial, Greenville	350.00	200.00
	Arlington St.	350.00	221.00
Group IV	Immanuel	450.00	100.00
	Farmville First	350.00	250.00
	Ayden First	250.00	167.00
Group V	Washington Second	250.00	200.00
	Belhaven	250.00	115.00
	Piney Grove	250.00	275.00
	Pactolus	250.00	60.00
	Chocowinity First	150.00	100.00
Group VI	Bethel	250.00	222.71
	Hamilton	250.00	167.70
	Memorial, Williamston	350.00	280.80
	Plymouth First	350.00	249.50
	Robersonville First	250.00	195.00
Totals		$8,783.00	$5,518.46

Total Receipts

Expense Funds Received	$8,783.00
Love Gift Funds Received	5,518.46
Total Funds for Conf. Use	$14,301.46

Total Disbursements

Travel Expenses for Missionaries	$ 5,594.52
Rally/Luncheon Meals/Trip Expenses	1,375.49
Other Local Expenses	2,317.33
Honorariums	4,631.00
Totals	$13,918.34

General Fund Funds Unspent $383.12

SCHEDULE SHEET - SRBA WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE

Major Events/Meetings During the World Missions Conference:

Saturday, September 9, 1989

All missionaries arrive early afternoon - before 5:00 p.m. Welcome Banquet, Missionary Assignment to the church hosting that missionary. For missionaries, pastors and wives, staff ministers and spouses, interested lay members such as WMU/Baptist Men. By reservation with individuals paying cost. Each church will be allowed two paid guests and the missionary they are hosting - meal paid out of the cost of the conference.

6:00 p.m. Location: The Memorial Baptist Church, 1510 Greenville Blvd., Greenville. Cost: $5 per person beyond two church/one missionary paid reservation. A total limit of nine is needed because of space.

Sunday, September 10, 1989

A.M. Worship - First Missionary Message.

Afternoon - host church activities with any group that would like to meet with missionary.

P.M. Worship - Second Missionary Message.

Monday, September 11, 1989

Noon Fellowship Luncheon. 12:00 Noon. Location: First Bapt. Church, Farmville, East, Wilson St. (U.S. 264 Business). $5 per person. Each church has one paid guest and one paid missionary reservation. Additional reservations can be made for $5 each. A total limit of four is needed because of space.

P.M. Worship - Third Missionary Message.

Tuesday, September 12, 1989

Missionary Fun Trips

a. SEBTS, Wake Forest; Raleigh (Capitol); BSCNC, Cary. Meet at SRBA office, Greenville, 7:30 a.m. - 4:00 p.m. (pick up) or Grace Bapt., Wilson, 8:15 a.m. - 3:15 p.m. (Wilson, only) (pick up).
b. Historic Bath, Belhaven/Museum, Fish Fry. Meet at Immanuel Bapt. Church, Greenville, 8:30 a.m. - 3:30 p.m. (pick up) or Second Bapt., Washington, 9:00 a.m. - 3:00 p.m. (Washington, only) (pick up).

P.M. Worship - Fourth Missionary Message.

Wednesday, September 13, 1989

Noon Fellowship Luncheon. 12:00 Noon. Location: BSU Center, 511 E. 10th St., Greenville. $6 per person. Each church has one paid guest and one paid missionary reservation. Additional reservations can be made for $6 each. A total limit for each church of four is needed because of space.

P.M. Worship - Fifth Missionary Message.

Thursday, September 14, 1989

Missionaries depart. If airline travel needed, the host church is to take the missionary to the necessary airport. If couples are at separate locations, host churches should contact each other so that travel to the airport can be coordinated. If couples are staying together, arrangements should be made by the hosting churches for only one church to carry the couple to the airport.

WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCES

WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE REPORT

Please separate copies and send to agencies listed below.
You are helping by reporting promptly.

ASSOCIATION South Roanoke **STATE** North Carolina **DATE OF WMC** Sept. 9-13, 1989

WMC DIRECTOR Dr. Richard H. Crapps ADDRESS 2401 Memorial Dr., Greenville, NC

Number of Churches in Association 53 Number of Churches Participating 28

ATTENDANCE:

Church services	9129
Missions rallies	128
Youth rallies	18
Noon luncheons	164
WMU meetings	46
Brotherhood meetings	223
Baptist Student Union	72
Other	137
Total	9,917

MISSIONARIES PARTICIPATING:

Foreign	14
Home	13
State	1
Other	0

RESULTS:

Professions of faith	0
Missions volunteers	3
Recommitments	3
Other decisions	2

NUMBER OF CHURCHES WITH MISSIONS STUDY 2 ATTENDANCE 23

VOLUNTEERS DESERVING SPECIAL APPRECIATION

Richard H. Crapps, Carlton Fisher - Transportation, SRBA

Mrs. Gloria Edwards, Secretarial Assistance, SRBA

Mrs. Edith Davenport, WMU Ladies - Welcome Banquet, The Memorial Bapt. Ch, Greenville

Mrs. Lib Joyner, Mr. Eddie Tew, WMU Ladies - Mon. Noon Luncheon First Farmville.
The Memorial Greenville, Tarbora First - Use of van and church bus.

Belhaven Missionary Bapt. Ch., Noon Fish Fry, Tuesday.

Bob Clyde, Kelly Brame, and BSU'ers for Wednesday noon Luncheon.

INCOME RECEIVED:

Associational Budget	$ 500.00
Church Budgets	8,000.00
Love Offerings	5,518.46
Other Income	283.00
TOTAL INCOME	$14,301.46

EXPENSES:

Travel Expenses of Missionaries	$ 5,594.52
Local Expenses of Missionaries	-
Other Local Expenses	3,692.82
Honorariums	4,631.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	$13,918.34

Next WMC projected for Spring, 1994 (year) Do you need an application? Yes

This report submitted by Dr. Richard H. Crapps Date 9-30-89

The charts that follow give a listing of the Missionary Speaker Schedules, Church Speaker Assignments, and Reporting charts from the Churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Richard H. Crapps, WMC Director

MISSIONARY SPEAKER ASSIGNMENTS

Missionary	Sunday A.M.	Sunday P.M.	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday
Rev. Miguel Olmedo (H)	Grace, Wilson	New Hope, Wlsn.	Raleigh Rd.,Wlsn.	Elm City	Five Points, Wilson
Ms. Micki Davis (H)	New Hope, Wilson	Raleigh Rd.,Wsn.	Elm City	Five Points,Wlsn.	Grace, Wilson
Rev.Charles H. Jones (H)	Raleigh Road,Wlsn.	Elm City	Five Pts.,Wlsn.	Grace, Wilson	New Hope, Wilson
Rev. Rob Hefner (F)	Elm City	Five Pts.,Wlsn.	Grace, Wilson	New Hope, Wlsn.	Raleigh Rd.,Wilson
Rev. Robert Barbe (F)	Five Pts., Wlsn.	Grace, Wilson	New Hope, Wlsn.	Raleigh Rd.,Wlsn.	Elm City
Rev. Terry Geren (H)	Fountain	Farmville 1st	Trinity,Tarboro	Pinetops	Eagles
Mrs. Carolyn Barbe (F)	Tarboro 1st	Trinity,Tarboro	Pinetops	Eagles	Ayden First
Mrs. Phyllis Hefner (F)	Trinity, Tarboro	Pinetops	Eagles	Fountain	Tarboro First
Rev. Frank Baker (F)	Pinetops	Eagles	Fountain	Tarboro First	Trinity, Tarboro
Rev. Ernest J. Etheridge (H)	Eagles	Fountain	Tarboro First	Ayden First	Farmville First
Rev. Mario Acacia (H)	Grifton First	Winterville	Oakmont	The Mem.,Gnv'l.	Arlington Street
Rev. David Spiegel (F)	Winterville	Oakmont	The Mem.,Gnv'l.	Arlington Street	Grifton First
Miss Carol Henson (F)	Oakmont	Ayden First	Arlington St.	Grifton First	Winterville
Rev. Jack Conley (F)	The Mem.,Gnv'l.	Arlington St.	Grifton First	Winterville	Oakmont
Mr. Billy Barton (H)	Arlington Street	Grifton 1st	Winterville	Oakmont	The Mem., Gnv'l.
Dr. Charles Morrison (F)	Immanuel	The Mem.,Gvl.	Ayden First	Farmville 1st	Fountain
Mrs. Sally Conley (F)	Farmville 1st	Arlington St.	Grifton 1st	Trinity, Tarboro	Pinetops
Mrs. Cindy Barton (H)	Ayden First	Tarboro 1st	Farmville 1st	Oakmont	Immanuel
Rev. David Brazzeal (F)	Washington 2nd	Belhaven	Piney Grove	Pactolus	Chocowinity 1st
Rev. David Putman,III (H)	Belhaven	Piney Grove	Pactolus	Chocowinity 1st	Washington 2nd
Dr. Frances Hudgins (F)	Piney Grove	Pactolus	Chocowinity 1st	Washington 2nd	Belhaven
Mrs.Frances Baumgardner(H)	Pactolus	Chocowinity 1st	Washington 2nd	Belhaven	Piney Grove
Rev. Kenneth Stallings (H)	Chocowinity 1st	Washington 2nd	Belhaven	Piney Grove	Pactolus
Rev. James Markham (H)	Bethel	Hamilton	Memorial,Wlmstn.	Plymouth 1st	Robersonville 1st
Rev. Stephens Baumgardner (H)	Hamilton	Memorial,Wlmstn.	Plymouth 1st	Robersonville 1st	Bethel
Rev. Boyd O'Neal (F)	Memorial,Wlmstn.	Plymouth 1st	Robersonville 1st	Bethel	Hamilton
Rev. Paul Faircloth (S)	Plymouth 1st	Robersonville	Bethel	Hamilton	Memorial, Wlmstn.
Rev. Mark Alexander (F)	Robersonville 1st	Bethel	Hamilton	Memorial,Wlmstn.	Plymouth 1st

(F) Foreign (H) Home (S) State

CHURCH SPEAKER ASSIGNMENTS

Churches	Sunday A.M.	Sunday P.M.	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday
1. Grace,Wilson	M. Olmedo	R. Barbe	R. Hefner	C. Jones	M. Davis
2. New Hope, Wilson	M. Davis	M. Olmedo	R. Barbe	R. Hefner	C. Jones
3. Raleigh Rd.,Wlsn.	C. Jones	M. Davis	M. Olmedo	R. Barbe	R. Hefner
4. Elm City	R. Hefner	C. Jones	M. Davis	M. Olmedo	R. Barbe
5. Five Pts.,Wlsn.	R. Barbe	R. Hefner	C. Jones	M. Davis	M. Olmedo
6. Fountain	T. Geren	E. Etheridge	F. Baker	P. Hefner	C. Morrison
7. Tarboro First	C. Barbe	C. Barton	E. Etheridge	F. Baker	P. Hefner
8. Trinity,Tarboro	P. Hefner	C. Barbe	T. Geren	S. Conley	F. Baker
9. Pinetops	F. Baker	P. Hefner	C. Barbe	T. Geren	S. Conley
10. Eagles	E. Etheridge	F. Baker	P. Hefner	C. Barbe	T. Geren
11. Grifton First	M. Acacia	B. Barton	J & S. Conley	C. Henson	D. Spiegel
12. Winterville	D. Spiegel	M. Acacia	B. Barton	J. Conley	C. Henson
13. Oakmont	C. Henson	D. Spiegel	M. Acacia	B & C. Barton	J. Conley
14. The Memorial,Gnvl.	J. Conley	C. Morrison	D. Spiegel	M. Acacia	B. Barton
15. Arlington Street	B. Barton	J.& S. Conley	C. Henson	D. Spiegel	M. Acacia
16. Immanuel	C. Morrison	Free	Free	Free	C. Barton
17. Farmville First	S. Conley	T. Geren	C. Barton	C. Morrison	E. Etheridge
18. Ayden First	C. Barton	C. Henson	C. Morrison	E. Etheridge	C. Barbe
19. Washington 2nd	D. Brazzeal	K. Stallings	F. Baumgardner	F. Hudgins	D. Putman
20. Belhaven	D. Putman	D. Brazzeal	K. Stallings	F. Baumgardner	F. Hudgins
21. Piney Grove	F. Hudgins	D. Putman	D. Brazzeal	K. Stallings	F. Baumgardner
22. Pactolus	F. Baumgardner	F. Hudgins	D. Putman	D. Brazzeal	K. Stallings
23. Chocowinity 1st	K. Stallings	F. Baumgardner	F. Hudgins	D. Putman	D. Brazzeal
24. Bethel	J. Markham	M. Alexander	P. Faircloth	B. O'Neal	S. Baumgardner
25. Hamilton	S. Baumgardner	J. Markham	M. Alexander	P. Faircloth	B. O'Neal
26. Memorial,Wlmstn.	B. O'Neal	S. Baumgardner	J. Markham	M. Alexander	P. Faircloth
27. Plymouth First	P. Faircloth	B. O'Neal	S. Baumgardner	J. Markham	M. Alexander
28. Robersonville 1st	M. Alexander	P. Faircloth	B. O'Neal	S. Baumgardner	J. Markham

WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCES

WMC DIRECTOR'S RECORD SHEET FOR THE WEEK

ASSOCIATION SOUTH ROANOKE

DATE Sept. 9-13, 1989

ATTENDANCE

CHURCHES	A.M. SUN	P.M. SUN	MON	TUES.	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT	A.M. SUN	P.M. SUN	TOTAL	MISSION STUDY TOTAL	OTHER MEETINGS TOTAL	PROF. FAITH	VOL.	REDED.	
GROUP I																	
Grace	162	80	61	75	42	-	-	-	-	-	420	12	35	0	0	1	-
New Hope	143	69	42	51	59	-	-	-	-	-	364	-	-	0	1	0	-
Raleigh Road	125	75	40	43	60	-	-	-	-	-	337	-	-	0	0	0	-
Elm City	115	32	32	31	25	-	-	-	-	-	465	-	-	0	0	0	-
Five Points	350	80	48	42	91	-	-	-	-	-	611	-	-	0	0	0	-
GROUP II																	
Fountain	43	28	22	19	21	-	-	-	-	-	133	-	-	0	0	0	-
Tarboro First	249	58	42	62	128	-	-	-	-	-	539	-	-	0	0	1	-
Trinity	126	45	30	22	40	-	-	-	-	-	263	-	18	0	0	0	-
Pinetops	106	53	40	41	46	-	-	-	-	-	286	-	9	0	0	0	-
Eagles	75	65	32	37	27	-	-	-	-	-	236	-	15	0	0	0	-
TOTALS	1494	585	389	423	512	-	-	-	-	-	3654	12	77	0	1	2	-

The WMC Associational secretary should use this form for recording information gathered from the "Daily Report Cards" or from the WMC "Church Record for the Week". Use this information to complete your WMC report to the mission boards.

1. PROF. FAITH — Professions of Faith
2. VOL. — Volunteers for mission service
3. REDED. — Rededications

WMC DIRECTOR'S RECORD SHEET FOR THE WEEK

WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCES

ASSOCIATION SOUTH ROANOKE

DATE Sept. 9-13, 1989

ATTENDANCE

CHURCHES	A.M. SUN.	P.M. SUN.	MON.	TUES.	WED.	THURS.	FRI.	SAT.	A.M. SUN.	P.M. SUN.	TOTAL	MISSION STUDY TOTAL	OTHER MEETINGS TOTAL	PROF. FAITH	VOL.	REDED.	
GROUP III																	
Grifton First	75	65	40	25	40	-	-	-	-	-	236	-	37	0	0	0	-
Winterville	123	28	27	21	44	-	-	-	-	-	241	11	-	0	0	1	-
Oakmont	296	56	44	39	81	-	-	-	-	-	516	-	50	0	0	0	-
The Memorial, Grenv.	340	60	30	24	120	-	-	-	-	-	574	-	30	0	1	0	-
Arlington St.	56	35	17	18	28	-	-	-	-	-	160	-	-	0	0	0	-
GROUP IV																	
Immanuel	291	-	-	-	165	-	-	-	-	-	456	-	-	0	1	0	-
Farmville First	100	25	18	20	30	-	-	-	-	-	193	-	-	0	0	0	-
Ayden First	133	30	23	18	21	-	-	-	-	-	225	-	-	0	0	0	-
TOTALS	1414	299	199	165	529	-	-	-	-	-	2601	11	117	0	2	1	-

The WMC Associational secretary should use this form for recording information gathered from the "Daily Report Cards" or from the WMC "Church Record for the Week". Use this information to complete your WMC report to the mission boards.

1. PROF. FAITH — Professions of Faith
2. VOL. — Volunteers for mission service
3. REDED. — Rededications

WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCES

WMC DIRECTOR'S RECORD SHEET FOR THE WEEK

ASSOCIATION SOUTH Roanoke

DATE Sept. 9-13, 1989

ATTENDANCE

CHURCHES	A.M. SUN	P.M. SUN	MON.	TUES.	WED.	THURS.	FRI.	SAT.	A.M. SUN.	P.M. SUN.	TOTAL	MISSION STUDY TOTAL	OTHER MEETINGS TOTAL	PROF. FAITH	VOL.	REDED.	
GROUP V																	
Washington Second	81	36	20	25	34	-	-	-	-	-	196	-	-	0	0	0	-
Belhaven	125	80	30	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	285	-	-	0	0	0	-
Piney Grove	175	60	44	40	41	-	-	-	-	-	360	-	-	0	0	0	-
Pactolus	50	30	35	30	25	-	-	-	-	-	170	-	33	0	0	0	-
Chocowinity First	26	13	13	11	25	-	-	-	-	-	88	-	6	0	0	0	-
GROUP VI																	
Bethel	78	28	29	22	28	-	-	-	-	-	185	-	50	0	0	0	-
Hamilton	70	54	52	30	53	-	-	-	-	-	259	-	21	0	0	0	-
Memorial, Wmston.	265	125	70	50	60	-	-	-	-	-	570	-	102	0	0	2	-
Plymouth First	185	85	60	35	38	-	-	-	-	-	403	-	18	0	0	0	-
Robersonville 1st.	149	59	56	52	37	-	-	-	-	-	353	-	-	0	0	0	-
TOTALS	1204	570	409	320	366	-	-	-	-	-	2869	-	230	0	0	2	-

The WMC Associational secretary should use this form for recording information gathered from the "Daily Report Cards" or from the WMC "Church Record for the Week". Use this information to complete your WMC report to the mission boards.

1. PROF. FAITH — Professions of Faith
2. VOL. — Volunteers for mission service
3. REDED. — Rededications

WMC DIRECTOR'S RECORD SHEET FOR THE WEEK

WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCES

ASSOCIATION SOUTH ROANOKE

DATE Sept. 9-13, 1989

ATTENDANCE

Groups	A.M. SUN.	P.M. SUN	MON.	TUES.	WED.	THURS.	FRI.	SAT.	A.M. SUN.	P.M. SUN.	TOTAL	MISSION STUDY TOTAL	OTHER MEETINGS TOTAL	PROF. FAITH	VOL.	REDED.	
Group I	895	336	223	242	277	-	-	-	-	-	2197	12	35	0	1	1	-
Group II	599	249	166	181	262	-	-	-	-	-	1457	-	42	0	0	1	-
Group III	890	244	158	127	313	-	-	-	-	-	1732	11	117	0	1	1	-
Group IV	524	55	41	38	216	-	-	-	-	-	874	-	-	0	1	0	-
Group V	457	219	142	131	150	-	-	-	-	-	1099	-	39	0	0	0	-
Group VI	747	351	267	189	216	-	-	-	-	-	1770	-	191	0	0	2	-
GRAND TOTALS	**4112**	**1454**	**997**	**908**	**1434**						**9129**	**23**	**424**	**0**	**3**	**5**	-

The WMC Associational secretary should use this form for recording information gathered from the "Daily Report Cards" or from the WMC "Church Record for the Week". Use this information to complete your WMC report to the mission boards.

1. PROF. FAITH — Professions of Faith
2. VOL. — Volunteers for mission service
3. REDED. — Rededications

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
INCOME FROM CHURCHES FOR DECEMBER, 1988

	General Fund December	Designated Fund December	Year-to-Date Total 1/1/88-12/31/88
3001 Acorn Hill			$ 800.00
3002 Aenon			971.12
3003 Arlington Street	$ 178.41		3,076.48
3004 Ayden, First	180.12		2,300.14
3005 Belhaven	91.67		1,008.37
3006 Bethel	50.00		715.00
3008 Cedar Branch	131.92		1,870.26
3009 Chocowinity, First	93.33		1,026.63
3010 Eagles	340.00		1,571.00
3011 Elm City			1,200.00
3012 Everetts			632.84
3013 Farmville, First		$ 100.00	4,933.52
3014 Five Points	958.86		7,109.71
3015 Fountain			520.00
3016 Grace	40.60		3,539.11
3017 Grifton, First	318.43		2,349.38
3018 Hamilton			1,020.00
3019 Immanuel		390.00	8,285.00
3020 Jamesville, First			341.83
3021 The Memorial, Greenville	399.83	133.33	6,666.25
3022 Memorial, Williamston	183.33		2,626.64
3023 Mildred	26.78		311.55
3024 New Hope, Williamston	25.00		352.50
3025 New Hope, Wilson			2,634.50
3026 Oak City			735.00
3027 Oakmont	600.00	41.67	3,300.04
3028 Pactolus	75.00		897.00
3029 Pamplico			25.00
3030 Pender's Chapel	55.23		230.20
3031 Pinetops	100.00	50.00	1,260.00
3032 Pinetown			320.00
3033 Piney Grove	150.00		2,124.00
3034 Pleasant Hope			383.10
3035 Plymouth, First	832.63		2,558.71
3036 Reddick's Grove			100.00
3037 Riverside	12.00		24.00
3038 Riverview	759.85		2,412.64
3039 Robersonville, First	83.33		1,321.00
3040 Rosedale			00
3041 Speed	175.30		699.97
3042 Stantonsburg			1,750.30
3043 Stokes			127.83
3044 Tarboro, First	689.95		9,070.37
3045 Trinity	308.24		3,252.72
3046 Washington, First	1,253.81		8,775.38
3047 Washington, Second	466.66	319.00	6,775.96
3048 Webb's Chapel	99.00		1,385.00
3049 West End, Washington			591.31
3050 West End, Williamston	364.69		2,755.17
3051 Wilson, First	500.00		6,150.00
3052 Winterville	162.49		5,152.85

	General Fund December	Designated Fund December	Year-to-Date Total 1/1/88-12/31/88
3053 Love Mission			$ 100.00
3054 Antioch Mission	$ 93.63		1,167.95
3055 Glory Mission	15.00		92.00
3150 Other Income	2,605.82	$4,628.24	45,930.17
3150 Other Income Petty Cash		50.04	469.22
Church Income	9,815.09	1,034.00	119,399.33
Other Income (3150)	2,605.82	4,678.28	46,399.39
Total Income	$12,420.91	$5,712.28	$165,798.72

Acct.# Funds from Baptist State Convention of NC:

03 CCM Ministry Support	$1,500.00
03 CCM - Carl Fisher	954.80
05 Seminary Extension Books	2,758.00
08 Builder's Club	72.29
04 ECU Intern Salary	1,000.00
Total for December	$6,285.09

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
DECEMBER, 1988

	Receipts	CURRENT ACTUAL	YEAR TO DATE ACTUAL	YEAR TO DATE CREDITS	YEAR TO DATE EXPENSES	BUDGET
3000	Receipts from Churches	$10,849.09	$119,399.33			$112,531.00
3128	Interest Income	43.26	402.10			43,900.00
3150	Other Income	7,284.10	46,399.39			
	Total Receipts	$18,176.45	$166,200.82			$156,431.00
	Missionary					
5100	Salary - DOM	$ 1,500.00	$ 18,000.00	$ 0	$ 18,000.00	$ 18,000.00
5101	Retirement - DOM	150.00	1,800.00	0	1,800.00	1,800.00
5102	Insurance - DOM	338.43	4,227.66	0	4,227.66	3,062.00
5103	Housing - DOM	1,174.00	14,008.00	0	14,008.00	14,000.00
5104	Travel - DOM	350.00	4,200.00	0	4,200.00	4,200.00
5105	Soc. Sec. - DOM		1,698.75	0	1,698.75	2,265.00
5106	Convention Expense - DOM		1,989.87	487.64	1,502.23	2,000.00
5107	Debt Cancellation - DOM		0	0	0	500.00
5110	Salary - CCM Director	833.32	11,248.34	0	11,248.34	13,000.00
5111	Retirement - CCM	100.00	1,200.00	0	1,200.00	1,100.00
5112	Insurance - CCM	598.00	1,619.00	0	1,619.00	1,809.00
5113	Housing & Utilities-CCM	1,000.00	11,500.00	750.00	10,750.00	9,000.00
5114	Travel - CCM	166.00	2,042.66	50.00	1,992.66	2,000.00
5115	Convention Expense - CCM	51.54	1,200.35	497.82	702.53	1,000.00
5120	Secretary	799.13	10,627.21	0	10,627.21	12,480.00
5121	Substitute Secretary	65.00	141.00	0	141.00	500.00
5122	Bookkeeping Service	685.00	2,658.62	0	2,658.62	900.00
5130	Janitor		605.00	0	605.00	660.00
5131	Yard Upkeep		171.00	0	171.00	200.00
5140	Employer Social Security		834.82	0	834.82	1,025.00
5150	Associational Clerk		200.00	0	200.00	200.00
5160	Office Expense	1,878.39	17,137.85	290.36	16,847.49	15,500.00
5161	Annuals	762.42	2,059.17	559.74	1,499.43	1,000.00
5170	Office Bldg. & Maintenance	565.39	10,412.03	2,796.54	7,615.49	7,000.00
5180	Building Repairs	877.03	1,915.15	437.38	1,477.77	900.00
5190	Miscellaneous Expense	1,401.33	9,246.54	7,639.83	1,606.71	500.00
	Total Missionary	$13,294.98	$130,743.02	$13,509.31	$117,233.71	$114,601.00
	Ministries					
5200	ASSIST	$ 0	$ 50.00	$ 0	$ 50.00	$ 250.00
5201	S S Planning Retreat	0	0	0	0	100.00
5202	S S Conference	0	0	0	0	100.00
5203	Vacation Bible School	37.16	206.78	0	206.78	400.00
5204	ASSISTeam	0	25.00	0	25.00	50.00
5210	Church Training Leadership	14.67	59.67	0	59.67	100.00
5211	Church Training "M" Night	0	0	0	0	100.00
5220	WMU Leadership	0	227.04	0	227.04	275.00
5221	WMU Annual Session	0	125.00	0	125.00	155.00
5222	WMU Retreats	0	126.71	0	126.71	100.00
5223	WMU Office Supplies	252.78	468.24	0	468.24	450.00
5224	WMU Literature	9.50	262.17	0	262.17	50.00
5225	GA Leadership Training	0	25.00	0	25.00	50.00
5226	GA Retreats	0	141.19	0	141.19	150.00
5227	GA Supplies, Literature	0	50.00	0	50.00	50.00
5228	WMU Centennial	0	1,463.79	1,536.23	<72.44>	50.00
5230	Brotherhood Leadership Trng.	3.08	627.85	294.00	333.85	100.00

	Ministries (Cont'd.)	CURRENT ACTUAL	YEAR TO DATE ACTUAL	YEAR TO DATE CREDITS	YEAR TO DATE EXPENSES	BUDGET
5231	Baptist Men Rallies	$ 0	$ 138.40	$ 0	$ 138.40	$ 200.00
5232	RA Leadership Training	62.97	260.37	0	260.37	300.00
5233	RA Events	0	2,883.46	2,590.00	293.46	200.00
5240	Music Ministries Ldrshp.Trng.	0	18.81	0	18.81	300.00
5241	Music Festivals	0	0	0	0	100.00
5250	Stewardship Ldrshp. Trng.	0	104.54	0	104.54	100.00
5260	Evangelism Council Ldrshp. Trng.	0	6.73	0	6.73	200.00
5261	Evangelism Events	442.91	1,459.75	456.00	1,003.75	1,000.00
5270	Family Ministries Council	0	0	0	0	300.00
5280	Media/Library Leadership Trng.	0	100.00	0	100.00	200.00
5281	Media Supplies	0	221.13	0	221.13	50.00
5282	Media Books, Tapes, Videos, Lit.	0	312.74	200.00	112.74	400.00
5290	Youth Minis. Counc. Ldrshp. Trng.	0	0	0	0	100.00
5291	Youth Events	23.30	97.35	0	97.35	500.00
5300	Pastoral Ministries Council	0	50.00	0	50.00	100.00
5301	Pastoral Ministries Workshop	0	111.66	0	111.66	200.00
5302	Pastoral Ministries-Voc. Guidance	89.97	89.97	0	89.97	100.00
5303	Pastoral Minis. - Ch. Adm. Wkshp.	18.64	47.44	0	47.44	100.00
5304	Pastoral Ministries - WEE	0	0	0	0	100.00
5310	Student Minis. Counc. Ldr. Trng.	0	240.00	0	240.00	100.00
5311	BSU Int'l. Stud. Fllwshp. Meal	0	100.00	0	100.00	100.00
5312	BSU-ACC Program Funds	0	0	0	0	450.00
5313	BSU-ECU Program Funds	360.00	1,140.00	496.67	643.33	1,000.00
5314	BSU-ECU Intern	200.00	3,700.00	2,800.00	900.00	4,400.00
5315	BSU-ECU Designated Program Funds	315.00	3,555.95	3,141.66	414.29	3,900.00
5316	BSU-ACC Designated Program Funds	0	300.00	0	300.00	1,000.00
5320	Chr Life & Public Affairs Council	0	25.50	0	25.50	200.00
5330	History Committee Workshop	0	35.50	0	35.50	100.00
5340	Camp Contentnea Comm. Expense	38.84	38.84	0	38.84	50.00
5350	Associational Annual Events	158.07	254.35	0	254.35	400.00
5351	Ministers Conference Expense	123.71	529.56	0	529.56	400.00
5352	Key Ldrshp. Conference Expense	0	393.32	0	393.32	500.00
5353	Children's Camp Expense	0	1,595.85	0	1,595.85	1,000.00
5360	Migrant Ministries	0	1,560.00	1,110.00	450.00	1,000.00
5361	Spanish Ministries	83.00	996.37	0	996.37	1,000.00
5362	Pitt Reg. Juvenile Serv. Ctr.	0	0	0	0	300.00
5363	Seminary Extension - Local	22.80	1,139.80	0	1,139.80	500.00
5364	Seminary Extension - ECC	2,985.30	3,973.00	2,575.00	1,398.00	1,000.00
5365	Seminary Extension - Prison Books	0	2,761.20	3,333.85	<572.65>	8,000.00
5370	Missions Development Council	0	834.69	0	834.69	100.00
5371	MDC Leadership Training	48.12	120.65	0	120.65	250.00
5372	MDC Strategy Planning	0	504.62	1,000.00	<495.38>	1,000.00
5373	MDC Brazil Partnership	27.18	2,256.91	2,663.74	<406.83>	1,500.00
	Total Ministries	$5,317.00	$35,816.90	$22,197.15	$13,619.75	$35,330.00
	Total Missionary	$13,294.98	$130,743.02	$13,509.31	$117,233.71	$114,601.00
	Total Ministries	5,317.00	35,816.90	22,197.15	13,619.75	35,330.00
	Total	$18,611.98	$166,559.92	$35,706.46	$130,853.46	$149,931.00

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BALANCE SHEET
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1988

	Assets	
Current Assets		
1110 Cash - Planters Bank	$ .54	
1111 Cash - Wachovia Bank	7,297.49	
1115 Petty Cash	300.00	
1120 Note Dec. Dr. Crapps	500.00	
Total Assets		$8,098.03

	Liabilities & Fund Equity	
Current Liabilities		
2135 FICA Withholding	$ 136.23	
2136 Federal Withholding	140.00	
2137 NC Withholding	66.97	
		$ 343.20
Fund Equity		
2310 General Fund	3,185.91	
2320 Bilbro Fund	485.78	
2330 Foreign Miss. Partner Fund	1,250.76	
2350 Builder's Fund	72.29	
2360 Library Fund	0	
2370 Equipment Fund	0	
2380 BSU ECU Intern Fund	1,600.00	
2390 Church Comm. Minis. Fund	0	
2395 Assn. Missions Reserve	0	
2400 Migrant Ministries Fund	0	
2410 R. A. Fund	0	
2420 Prison Seminary Ext. Fund	223.95	
2425 Off. Build. & Maint. Fund	0	
2430 Evangelism Events Fund	231.00	
2440 WMU Centennial Fund	0	
2450 Building Remolding Fund	0	
2455 Disaster Relief Fund	0	
2460 Annual Fund	0	
2470 Mission Pastor's Salary	0	
2480 Mission Literature	0	
2490 Strategy Retreat Fund	705.14	
2500 American Bible Soc. Fund	0	
2510 WMU Expense Fund	0	
2520 DOM Conf./Convention Fund	0	
2530 G. A. Fund	0	
2540 Program Fund - BSU	0	
2550 Office Expense Fund	0	
2570 CCM Conference Expense Fund	0	
		7,754.83
Total Liabilities & Fund Equity		$8,098.03

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
INCOME FROM CHURCHES - SEPTEMBER, 1989

	General Fund	Desig. Fund	Total	YTD Gen. Fund	Yr-to-Dt. Total
3001 Acorn Hill			0	600.00	3,900.00
3002 Aenon	202.66		202.66	927.77	2,296.77
3003 Arlington Street	406.82	221.00	627.82	1,997.69	2,568.69
3004 Ayden First		167.00	167.00	1,312.00	1,729.00
3005 Belhaven	91.67	115.00	206.67	916.70	1,281.70
3006 Bethel	100.00	222.71	322.71	500.00	1,032.71
3008 Cedar Branch	131.92		131.92	1,187.28	1,187.28
3009 Chocowinity First	400.00	133.00	533.00	700.00	1,463.00
3010 Eagles	340.00	105.00	445.00	1,020.00	1,375.00
3011 Elm City		355.25	355.25	1,100.00	1,670.25
3012 Everetts	182.45		182.45	650.61	650.61
3013 Farmville First		250.00	250.00	3,715.01	6,774.01
3014 Five Points	466.91	200.00	666.91	4,181.30	4,731.30
3015 Fountain		125.00	125.00	600.00	975.00
3016 Grace	534.34	208.60	742.94	2,404.53	3,133.13
3017 Grifton First	312.47	143.50	455.97	1,526.94	1,920.44
3018 Hamilton		417.70	417.70	750.00	1,167.70
3019 Immanuel	583.33	1,006.66	1,589.99	5,249.97	10,709.27
3020 Jamesville First			0	184.98	184.98
3021 The Memorial, Greenville	694.58	683.33	1,377.91	6,251.22	8,221.19
3022 Memorial, Williamston	183.37	280.80	464.17	1,650.01	2,280.81
3023 Mildred	36.85		36.85	302.33	302.33
3024 New Hope, Williamston	25.00		25.00	75.00	75.00
3025 New Hope, Wilson	247.00	548.46	795.46	2,087.00	2,655.46
3026 Oak City			0	600.00	620.00
3027 Oakmont	300.00	366.88	666.88	2,700.00	3,775.24
3028 Pactolus	75.00	70.92	145.92	675.00	1,055.92
3029 Pamlico			0	90.00	156.00
3030 Pender's Chapel	57.08		57.08	448.98	448.98
3031 Pinetops		250.00	250.00	800.00	1,508.00
3032 Pinetown			0	0	0
3033 Piney Grove	400.00	275.00	675.00	1,450.00	2,085.00
3034 Pleasant Hope	378.00		378.00	378.00	378.00
3035 Plymouth First		667.50	667.50	1,001.42	1,693.92
3036 Reddick's Grove			0	200.00	365.63
3037 Riverside	12.00		12.00	108.00	108.00
3038 Riverview	358.26	0	358.26	1,670.52	1,725.52
3039 Robersonville First	125.00	195.00	320.00	1,125.00	1,570.00
3040 Rosedale				0	10.00
3041 Speed	193.91		193.91	786.16	786.16
3042 Stantonsburg First	560.21		560.21	1,864.52	1,864.52
3043 Stokes				79.87	79.87
3044 Tarboro First	914.39	657.60	1,571.99	6,362.33	7,379.93
3045 Trinity	308.24	219.13	527.37	2,774.16	3,343.29
3046 Washington First	616.42		616.42	5,839.37	5,935.37
3047 Washington Second	641.66	500.00	1,141.66	2,887.47	7,476.47
3048 Webb's Chapel	212.00		212.00	1,234.00	1,359.00
3049 West End, Washington			0	601.63	848.63
3050 West End, Williamston	340.25		340.25	1,722.88	4,460.88
3051 Wilson First	1,000.00		1,000.00	4,500.00	4,725.00
3052 Winterville	439.72	230.00	669.72	2,082.23	4,001.23
3053 Love Bapt. Church	100.00		100.00	100.00	100.00
3054 Raleigh Road	95.89	430.00	525.89	1,048.03	1,578.03
3055 Glory Mission			0	155.00	155.00
3056 Medical Center Mission	60.96		60.96	569.73	824.86
3150 Other Income		6,143.14	6,143.14	1,408.38	25,566.68
3150 BSCNC Income	861.08	1,413.50	2,274.58	11,363.55	35,939.70

INCOME FROM CHURCH - SEPTEMBER, 1989

	General Fund	Design. Fund	Total	YTD Gen. Fund	Yr-to-Dt. Total
Interest Income	63.81		63.81	474.97	474.97
	13,053.25	16,601.68	29,654.93	96,991.54	184,685.43

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS & DISBURSEMENTS
SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

	General Fd.Exp.	YTD Gen.Fd. Expenses	Budget	Des.Fds. Expenses	Total YTD Des.Fd.Exp.	Total YTD Expenses
I. Mission Ministries						
5100 BSU-ECU/ACC Int.St.Bq.	0	0	100.00			0
5101 BSU-ACC Program Sup.	0	0	450.00			0
5102 BSU-ECU Program Sup.	200.00	638.00	800.00			638.00
5103 BSU-ECU Intern Salary	427.20	1,434.80	4,400.00	900.00	2,500.00	3,934.80
5104 BSU-ECU Des.Prog.Sup.	0	0	3,900.00	315.00	2,835.00	2,835.00
5105 BSU-ACC Des.Prog.Sup.	0	0	1,000.00			0
5110 Children's Summer Camp	187.73	1,378.50	1,500.00	13.65	3,079.15	4,457.65
5120 CCM Project Funds	0	160.26	720.00	126.74	3,045.04	3,205.30
5121 CCM Migrant Ministries	0	0	500.00		1,209.02	1,209.02
5122 CCM Span.Miss.Past.Sal.	0	585.00	1,000.00			585.00
5123 PRJSC - S.S. Literature	0	48.03	100.00			48.03
5124 ECC S.S. Literature	0	0	100.00			0
5130 Sem.Ext.Local Exp.	0	0	500.00		154.28	154.28
5131 Sem.Ext. Teacher Exp.	0	177.20	1,000.00	245.40	2,859.10	3,036.30
5132 Sem.Ext.Prison Bks.	0	191.39	8,000.00		2,100.00	2,291.39
5140 World Missions Conf.	0	0	500.00	8,931.14	9,340.40	9,340.40
5150 Brazil Part.Lead.Exp.	0	124.67	300.00		251.18	375.85
5151 Brazil Part.Team Trip Sup.	0	450.00	500.00		26,568.29	27,018.29
5160 Disaster Relief Ministry	0	134.07	250.00			134.07
II. Church Development/Church Education Ministry						
5200 S.S. Assist Team Lead.	0	36.96	100.00			36.96
5201 S.S. Planning Retreat	0	0	50.00			0
5202 S.S. Training Conf.	0	0	50.00			0
5203 VBS Lead.Tng.	0	148.30	150.00			148.30
5204 Assist Team Prog.Exp.	0	0	25.00			0
5205 Church Tng.Lead.Tng.	0	30.66	50.00			30.66
5206 Church Tng. Conf.	0	0	50.00			0
5210 WMU Lead.Trg.	129.02	129.02	200.00		30.00	159.02
5211 WMU Ann.Sess.Exp.	0	125.00	125.00			125.00
5212 WMU Retreats	0	166.05	250.00			166.05
5213 WMU Supplies	0	117.59	150.00			117.59
5214 WMU Literature	0	49.68	50.00			49.68
5215 GA Leadership Tng.	0	0	25.00			0
5216 GA Retreats	0	62.54	125.00			62.54
5217 GA Supplies/Lit.	0	0	50.00			0
5220 Bapt. Men.Lead.Tng.	0	205.90	250.00			205.90
5221 Bapt. Men Rallies	0	5.70	50.00		328.00	333.70
5222 RA Lead.Tng.	0	0	250.00			0
5232 RA Events	0	285.58	300.00		176.00	461.58
5230 Music Lead.Tng.	0	0	200.00			0
5231 Music Festivals	0	0	75.00			0
5240 Evang. Lead. Tng.	0	36.75	100.00			36.75
5241 Evangelism Events	0	339.84	750.00	98.26	98.26	438.10
5250 TACMO Lead.Tng.	0	36.00	100.00		353.00	389.00
5251 TACMO Supplies	0	0	100.00			0
5252 TACMO Book, Tapes	0	239.50	300.00			239.50
5260 Pastoral Min.Lead.Tng.	0	30.29	50.00		127.38	157.67
5261 Church Adm. Conf.	0	20.14	50.00			20.14
5262 Vocational Guid.Exp.	0	37.68	75.00			37.68
5263 Weekday Early Ed.	0	36.34	75.00			36.34
5264 Deacon Minis.Conf.	0	0	150.00			0
5270 Student Minis.Lead.Tng.	0	0	75.00			0
5271 Christian Life & Pub.Aff.	0	0	100.00			0

RECEIPTS & DISBURSEMENTS September, 1989

	General Fd.Exp.	YTD Gen.Fd. Expenses	Budget	Des.Fds. Expenses	Total YTD Des.Fd.Exp.	Total YTD Expenses
5272 Stewardship Lead.Tng.	0	5.00	75.00			5.00
5273 Family Ministry Exp.	0	40.00	150.00			40.00
5274 History Com.Exp.	0	38.75	50.00			38.75
5275 CCM Council Lead.Tng.	0	0	25.00			0
5276 Sem.Ext.Lead.Tng.	0	0	50.00			0
5280 Miss.Dev. Council	0	57.89	100.00			57.89
5281 MDC Long Range Plan.	0	0	50.00		764.10	764.10
III. Fellowship Ministry						
5300 Assoc. Annual Session	0	0	100.00			0
5310 Ministers Conf.Exp.	59.22	242.58	300.00			242.58
5320 Key Lead.Ann.Conf.Exp.	0	400.00	400.00			400.00
IV. Assoc. Staff Leadership Ministry						
5400 DOM Salary	1,570.00	14,130.00	18,840.00			14,130.00
5401 DOM Housing/Utilities	1,166.00	9,328.00	14,000.00			9,328.00
5402 DOM Insurance	368.43	3,926.87	5,070.00			3,926.87
5403 DOM Annuity SBC	200.00	1,800.00	2,400.00			1,800.00
5404 DOM Soc.Sec.Empl.Tax	0	1,849.50	2,466.00			1,849.50
5405 DOM Travel	0	3,150.00	4,200.00			3,150.00
5406 DOM Con./Conf.	12.66	1,431.22	2,000.00		526.79	1,958.01
5407 DOM Debt Cancell.	0	0	500.00			0
5410 CCM Salary	1,073.50	9,661.50	12,882.00			9,661.50
5411 CCM Housing/Utilities	1,000.00	9,000.00	12,000.00			9,000.00
5412 CCM Annuity SBC	100.00	900.00	1,200.00			900.00
5413 CCM Travel	166.00	1,502.00	2,000.00			1,502.00
5414 CCM Conf./Conv.	0	694.09	1,000.00			694.09
V. Administrative Support Ministry						
5500 Office Sec. Salary	985.32	8,914.80	12,200.00			8,914.80
5501 Sub. Sec. Assist.	27.37	54.38	300.00			54.38
5502 Bookkeeping Services	150.00	1,350.00	1,800.00			1,350.00
5510 Janitorial Services	55.00	495.00	660.00			495.00
5511 Yards & Grounds	18.00	108.00	225.00		18.00	126.00
5520 Employee Withholding	0	576.72	1,000.00			576.72
5530 Assoc. Clerk	200.00	200.00	200.00			200.00
5540 Office Exp.Supplies	1,799.81	12,920.37	13,000.00	100.00	823.21	13,743.58
5541 Annual Book Prod.Costs	308.00	308.00	1,000.00	3.00	3.00	311.00
5550 Office Bldg. & Maint.	727.93	5,773.76	6,600.00		320.22	6,093.98
5551 Office Bldg. Repairs	0	495.90	500.00	79.35	360.54	856.44
5570 Personnel Contingency	0	0	800.00			0
5580 Miscellaneous	0	150.00	500.00	716.66	16,470.94	16,620.94
Mission Ministries	814.93	5,321.92	25,620.00	10,531.93	53,941.46	59,263.38
Church Dev./Church Ed.	129.02	2,281.16	5,000.00	98.26	1,876.74	4,157.90
Fellowship Ministries	59.22	642.58	800.00	0	0	642.58
Assoc. Staff Lead.	5,656.59	57,373.18	78,558.00	0	526.79	57,899.97
Admin.Support Minist.	4,271.43	31,346.93	38,684.00	899.01	17,995.91	49,342.84
	10,931.19	96,965.77	148,662.00	11,529.20	74,340.90	171,306.67

Receipts	Gen.Fd. Receipts	YTD Gen.Fd. Receipts	Des.Fds. Receipts	Total YTD Des.Fd.Rec.	Total YTD All Fd.Rec.
3000 Receipts from Churches	12,128.36	83,744.64	9,045.04	38,960.10	122,704.74
3128 Interest Income	63.81	474.97	0	0	474.97
3150 Other Income	861.08	12,771.93	7,556.64	48,734.45	61,506.38
	13,053.25	96,991.54	16,601.68	87,694.55	184,686.09
General Fund Sept.Receipts	13,053.25				
General Fund Sept.Expenses	10,931.19				
	2,122.06				

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BALANCE SHEET AS OF SEPTEMBER, 1989

Current Assets		
1111 Cash - Wachovia	20,022.20	
1115 Petty Cash	300.00	
1120 Note Rec. Dr. Crapps	500.00	
		20,822.20
Liabilities & Fund Equity		
Current Liabilities		
2135 FICA Withholding	229.04	
2136 Federal Withholding	333.00	
2137 NC Withholding	127.52	
		689.56
Fund Equity		
01 Office Expense	12.20	
02 Bilbro Fund	25.46	
03 General Fund	2,556.59	
04 BSU-ECU Intern Fund	0	
05 Seminary Extension Fund	310.33	
06 Foreign Miss. Part. Travel Fund	6,742.39	
07 Foreign Miss. Part. Fund	4.13	
08 Builder Club/Miss.Const.Fund	72.29	
09 BSU Program Funds	0	
10 Equipment Fund	0	
11 Reserve Fund	0	
12 Migrant Ministries Fund	198.23	
13 RA Fund	140.00	
14 Office Bldg. & Maint. Fund	271.81	
15 Evangelism Funds	914.74	
16 World Missions Conference	4,911.06	
17 Disaster Relief Fund	200.00	
18 Annual Production Fund	2.60	
19 Mission Pastor's Salary	0	
20 Mission Literature Fund	0	
21 Strategy Retreat Fund	0	
22 Miscellaneous Fund	0	
23 WMU Expense Fund	0	
24 DOM Conf./Conv. Refund Fund	30.93	
25 GA Fund	0	
26 Media Center Fund	0	
27 CCM Refund Exp. Fund	0	
28 CCM Conf./Conv. Refund Fund	80.48	
29 Youth Ministries Fund	0	
30 Children's Camp Fund	99.44	
31 CCM Fund	171.96	
32 CCM Projects Fund	3,388.00	
		20,132.64
		20,822.20

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FUND ACTIVITY SUMMARY - SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

FUND	BALANCE as of 8/31/89	DEBITS	CREDITS	BALANCE as of 9/30/89
01 Office Expense Fund	.83	11.37	0	12.20
02 Bilbro Fund	325.46	0	300.00	25.46
03 General Fund	434.53	13,053.25	10,931.19	2,556.59
04 BSU-ECU Intern Fund	0	900.00	900.00	0
05 Seminary Extension Fund	42.23	513.50	245.40	310.33
06 Foreign Miss.Part.Travel Fund	1,194.39	5,548.00	0	6,742.39
07 Foreign Miss.Partnership Fund	4.13	0	0	4.13
08 Builders Club/Miss.Const.Fund	72.29	0	0	72.29
09 BSU Program Funds	0	315.00	315.00	0
10 Equipment Fund	0	0	0	0
11 Reserve Fund	0	0	0	0
12 Migrant Ministries Fund	198.23	0	0	198.23
13 RA Fund	140.00	0	0	140.00
14 Office Bldg. & Maint. Fund	351.16	0	79.35	271.81
15 Evangelism Fund	810.00	203.00	98.26	914.74
16 World Missions Conference	5,690.74	7,951.46	8,731.14	4,911.06
17 Disaster Relief Fund	0	200.00	0	200.00
18 Annual Production Fund	3.00	2.60	3.00	2.60
19 Mission Pastor's Salary	0	716.66	716.66	0
20 Mission Literature Fund	0	0	0	0
21 Strategy Retreat Fund	0	0	0	0
22 Miscellaneous Fund	0	0	0	0
23 WMU Expense Fund	0	0	0	0
24 DOM Conf./Conv. Refund Fund	0	30.93	0	30.93
25 GA Fund	0	0	0	0
26 Media Center Fund	0	0	0	0
27 CCM Refund Exp. Fund	0	0	0	0
28 CCM Conf./Conv. Refund Fund	0	80.48	0	80.48
29 Youth Ministries Fund	0	0	0	0
30 Children's Camp Fund	13.03	100.06	13.65	99.44
31 CCM Fund	225.70	73.00	126.74	171.96
32 CCM Projects Fund	3,328.00	60.00	0	3,388.06
	12,833.72	29,759.31	22,460.39	20,132.64

AUDITOR'S REPORT:

The financial records and bookkeeping by our accountant, Mrs. Carol Grigsby, for the year ending September 30, 1989, have been done in an expert and careful manner, ensuring that the records and reports to the association have accurately reflected receipts and expenditures. I certify that the bank balances and books have been kept in a professional and business-like manner. I commend Mrs. Grigsby for the fine work she has done in keeping the books for the association. The association is to be grateful for the service of Mr. Willard Finch, treasurer; Mr. Tom Day, assistant treasurer; and Dr. Richard H. Crapps, office administrator, for the work done in keeping information before the body. A special word of appreciation to Mrs. Gloria Edwards for the typing of reports. The Finance Committee of the association has given total commitment to the challenge of managing and dispensing funds as directed by the Annual Session. I am grateful for the wisdom shown by the committee in keeping before the association needed financial support concerns and the excellent way the committee has reviewed all spending needs.

Billy Dawson

Billy Dawson, Auditor

GENERAL FUND PROPOSED BUDGET 1990

I. Mission Ministry	1989 General Fund Budget	1990 Proposed General Fund Budget
5100 BSU-ECU/ACC International Student Banquet	$ 100.00	$ 100.00
5101 BSU-ACC Program Support	450.00	450.00
5102 BSU-ECU Program Support	800.00	800.00
5103 BSU-ECU Intern Salary	2,000.00	3,400.00
5104 BSU-ECU Designated Program Support	0	0
5105 BSU-ACC Designated Program Support	0	0
5110 Children's Summer Camp	1,500.00	1,500.00
5120 CCM Project Funds	720.00	800.00
5121 CCM Migrant Ministries	500.00	500.00
5122 CCM Spanish Mission Pastor's Salary	1,000.00	1,200.00
5123 CCM Summer Intern	0	0
5124 PRJSC - S.S. Literature	100.00	100.00
5125 ECC Sunday School Literature	100.00	0
5126 Church Extension - Mission Support	0	0
5130 Seminary Extension Local Expenses	500.00	500.00
5131 Seminary Extension Teacher Expenses	1,000.00	500.00
5132 Seminary Extension Prison Books	500.00	500.00
5140 World Missions Conference	500.00	0
5150 Brazil Partnership Leadership Expenses	300.00	300.00
5151 Brazil Partnership Team Trip Support	500.00	500.00
5160 Disaster Relief Ministry	250.00	250.00
SUBTOTAL	$10,820.00	$11,400.00
II. Church Development/Education Ministry		
5200 Sunday School Assist Team Leadership Training	$ 100.00	$ 100.00
5201 Sunday School Planning Retreat	50.00	50.00
5202 Sunday School Training Conference	50.00	50.00
5203 VBS Leadership Training	150.00	150.00
5204 Assist Team Promotional Expenses	25.00	25.00
5205 Church Training Leadership Training	50.00	100.00
5206 Church Training Conference	50.00	50.00
5210 WMU Leadership Training	200.00	250.00
5211 WMU Annual Session Expenses	125.00	125.00
5212 WMU Retreats	250.00	250.00
5213 WMU Supplies	150.00	150.00
5214 WMU Literature	50.00	30.00
5215 GA Leadership Training	25.00	50.00
5216 GA Retreats	125.00	180.00
5217 GA Supplies/Literature	50.00	30.00
5220 Bapt. Men Leadership Training	250.00	300.00
5221 Bapt. Men Rallies	50.00	100.00
5222 RA Leadership Training	250.00	300.00
5232 RA Events	300.00	400.00
5230 Music Leadership Training	200.00	100.00

II. Church Development/ Education Ministry, Cont'd.	1989 General Fund Budget	1990 Proposed General Fund Budget
5231 Music Festivals	$ 75.00	$ 75.00
5240 Evangelism Leadership Training	100.00	50.00
5241 Evangelism Events	750.00	750.00
5250 TACMO Leadership Training	100.00	100.00
5251 TACMO Supplies	100.00	100.00
5252 TACMO Books, Tapes	300.00	300.00
5260 Pastoral Ministries Leadership Training	50.00	50.00
5261 Church Administration Conference Workshops	50.00	50.00
5262 Vocational Guidance Expenses	75.00	75.00
5263 Weekday Early Education	75.00	150.00
5264 Deacon Ministry Workshop	150.00	150.00
5270 Student Ministry Leadership Training	75.00	25.00
5271 Christian Life & Public Affairs	100.00	200.00
5272 Stewardship Leadership Training	75.00	35.00
5273 Family Ministry Expenses	150.00	200.00
5274 History Committee Expenses	50.00	50.00
5275 CCM Council Leadership Training	25.00	300.00
5276 Seminary Extension Leadership Training	50.00	50.00
5277 Senior Adult Council	0	200.00
5280 Missions Development Council Leadership Training	100.00	100.00
5281 MDC Long Range Planning	50.00	0
5290 Youth Ministries Council Leadership Training	100.00	100.00
5291 Youth Council Events (Rallies, etc.)	250.00	250.00
SUBTOTAL	$5,350.00	$6,150.00
III. Fellowship Ministry		
5300 Associational Annual Session	$ 100.00	$ 100.00
5310 Ministers' Conference Expenses	300.00	300.00
5320 Key Leadership Annual Conference Expenses	400.00	400.00
SUBTOTAL	$ 800.00	$ 800.00
IV. Associational Missionaries Leadership Ministry		
5400 DOM Salary	$18,840.00	$20,083.00
5401 DOM Housing/Utilities	14,000.00	14,400.00
5402 DOM Insurance	5,500.00	6,225.00
5403 DOM Annuity SBC	2,400.00	2,400.00
5404 DOM Soc.Sec.Employment Tax	2,466.00	2,590.00
5407 DOM Debt Cancellation	500.00	0
5410 CCM Salary	12,882.00	14,126.00
5411 CCM Housing/Utilities	12,000.00	12,000.00
5412 CCM Annuity SBC	1,200.00	1,200.00
SUBTOTAL	$69,788.00	$73,024.00

V. Administrative Support Ministry	1989 General Fund Budget	1990 Proposed General Fund Budget
5500 Office Secretary Salary	$12,200.00	$12,800.00
5501 Substitute Secretarial Assistance	300.00	300.00
5502 Bookkeeping Services	1,800.00	1,890.00
5510 Janitorial Services	660.00	700.00
5511 Yards & Grounds	225.00	225.00
5520 Employee Withholding	1,000.00	1,000.00
5530 Associational Clerk	200.00	200.00
5531 DOM Travel	4,200.00	4,200.00
5532 DOM Convention/Conference	2,000.00	2,000.00
5533 CCM Travel	2,000.00	2,000.00
5534 CCM Convention/Conference	1,000.00	1,000.00
5540 Office Expense Supplies	17,000.00	8,000.00
5541 Review Printing	--	3,000.00
5542 Review Postage	--	2,000.00
5543 Postage	--	5,000.00
5544 Annual & Book of Reports Production Costs	1,000.00	1,000.00
5550 Office Bldg. Operations	8,000.00	1,400.00
5551 Office Utilities	--	2,400.00
5552 Office Telephone	--	3,700.00
5553 Office Insurance	--	600.00
5554 Office Service Contracts	--	900.00
5555 Office Building Repairs	500.00	500.00
5570 Personnel Contingency	800.00	1,000.00
5580 Miscellaneous	500.00	500.00
SUBTOTAL	$53,385.00	$56,315.00

SUMMATION OF GENERAL FUND BUDGET	1989	1990
I. Mission Ministry	$ 10,820.00	$ 11,400.00
II. Church Development/Education	5,350.00	6,150.00
III. Fellowship Ministry	800.00	800.00
IV. Assoc. Missionaries Leadership Ministry	69,777.00	73,024.00
V. Administrative Support Ministry	47,985.00	56,315.00
TOTAL	$134,732.00	$147,689.00

SUMMATION OF DESIGNATED FUND BUDGET	1989	1990
I. Mission Ministry		
5103 BSU-ECU Intern Program	$ 1,000.00	$ 1,000.00
5104 BSU-ECU Designated Program Support	3,900.00	3,900.00
5105 BSU-ACC Designated Program Support	1,000.00	1,000.00
5110 Children's Camp	1,875.00	1,875.00
5121 Migrant Ministries	1,000.00	1,000.00
5123 CCM Summer Intern	4,000.00	4,000.00
5125 Church Extension-Mission Support	11,000.00	11,000.00
5132 Seminary Ext. Prison Books Teachers' Salary	7,000.00	4,500.00
SUBTOTAL	$30,875.00	$28,275.00

TOTAL 1990 PROPOSED BUDGET

		1989	1990
I.	MISSION MINISTRY	$ 41,695.00	$ 39,675.00
II.	CHURCH DEVELOPMENT/ EDUCATION MINISTRY	5,350.00	6,150.00
III.	FELLOWSHIP MINISTRY	800.00	800.00
IV.	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARIES LEADERSHIP MINISTRY	69,777.00	73,024.00
V.	ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT MINISTRY	47,985.00	56,315.00
	GRAND TOTAL	$165,607.00	$175,964.00

TOTAL 1990 PROPOSED BUDGET WITH APPROVED
1989 Amended Items

		1989	1990
I.	Mission Ministry	$41,695.00	$39,675.00
II.	Church Development/ Education Ministry	5,350.00	6,150.00
III.	Fellowship Ministry	800.00	800.00
IV.	Associational Missionaries Leadership Ministry	69,788.00	73,024.00
V.	Administrative Support Ministry	53,385.00	56,315.00
	GRAND TOTAL:	$ 171,018.00	$ 175,964.00

1990 ANTICIPATED INCOME

I.	Associational General Fund Mission Support	
	Income from the churches:	
	(1) General Fund 1990 Commitments	$125,389.00
	(2) RA Events	500.00
	SUBTOTAL	$125,889.00
II.	Associational General Fund Mission Support	
	Income from other sources:	
	(1) Wachovia Interest Income	$ 700.00
	(2) N.C. Tax Refund	2,000.00
	(3) Income from Individuals	3,000.00
	(4) BSCNC/HMB CCM Salary	10,000.00
	(5) BSCNC State Missions Offering	4,000.00
	(6) Baptist Foundation of NC (Bilbro Fund)	1,000.00
	(7) Baptist Foundation of NC (Biggs Fund)	300.00
	SUBTOTAL	$ 21,800.00
III.	Associational Designated Fund Mission Support Income:	
	(1) BSU-ECU Intern Support (BSU-ECU)	$ 1,000.00
	(2) BSU-ECU Program Support (SRBA Churches)	3,900.00
	(3) BSU-ACC Program Support (SRBA Churches)	1,000.00
	(4) Children's Camp (SRBA Churches)	1,875.00
	(5) BSCNC - CCM Summer Intern	4,000.00
	(6) Church Extension - Mission Support (SRBA Churches)	11,000.00
	(7) BSCNC - Seminary Extension Prison Books/Teachers' Salary	4,500.00
	(8) Migrant Ministries	1,000.00
	SUBTOTAL	$ 28,275.00
	Sub-Total General Fund Support:	$147,689.00
	Sub-Total Designated Fund Support:	28,275.00
	1990 Grand Total Mission Budget Ministry:	$175,964.00

Special Information:

(1) The secretary's salary is an hourly wage salary based on a 30-hour week.

(2) All staff salary increases were figured on 5% (Bureau of Labor Statistics 1989 Inflation rate) of salary and housing.

(3) The associational constitution provides that the Finance Committee seek the support of the churches on the basis of a percentage of undesignated income from any source.

The Special-Called 1989 Annual Session adopted the goal of 5% support of the undesignated offering plate dollar income from the churches by 1992 as the basis of support of the associational budget. Beginning with 1990, this will mean a ½% increase each year until 1992.

Church year 1989-1990 - 3½%
Church year 1990-1991 - 4%
Church year 1991-1992 - 4½%
Church year 1992-1993 - 5%

(4) Travel reimbursement for travel outside the association will be maintained by the current IRS reimbursement travel amount each year (1989 - 24¢ per mile).

MISSIONS OF THE CHURCHES

Farmville First sponsors Medical Center Mission.
Grace sponsors Glory Mission, Wilson. Has Day Care Ministry.
Immanuel sponsors Medical Center Mission.
Oakmont sponsors Medical Center Mission.
Piney Grove presented annual outdoor drama, "The Message of Easter," again ministering to thousands with ten or more performances scheduled.
Raleigh Road sponsors Great Redeemer Mission.
Washington Second sponsors Eastern Village Ministry.
West End, Williamston, sponsors ministry to Moratoc Retirement Village.
Wilson First sponsors Spanish Mission.

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

ASSOCIATE/ASSISTANT PASTORS

Memorial, Williamston	Louis Strickland, 109 W. Church St., Williamston	27892
Oakmont	LaCount Anderson, 1100 Red Banks Rd., Greenville	27858

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Immanuel	Frank LaMaster, 1101 S. Elm St., Greenville	27858
Memorial, Williamston	Louis Strickland, 109 W. Church St., Williamston	27892
New Hope, Wilson	David Barnes, 106 Grace Dr., Wilson	27893
Washington First	Bill Sorrell, 113 N. Harvey St., Washington	27889

MINISTERS OF YOUTH (Paid)

Farmville First	Lynn Horne, Box 34, Farmville	27828
Five Points	Jeff Mobley, 502 Jordan St., SW, Wilson	27893
Grace	Julie Matthews, 1112 Sunrise Ave., Wilson	27893
New Hope, Wilson	David Barnes, 106 Grace Dr., Wilson	27893
Washington First	Bill Sorrell, 113 N. Harvey St., Washington	27889
Washington Second	Ron Barringer, Box 114, Washington	27889
Wilson First	Carolyn Hill, Box 1467, Wilson	27894

MINISTERS OF RECREATION (Volunteer and/or Paid)

Eagles	Vonne Reeves, P. O. Box 695, Sharpsburg	27878
Everetts	Doris Gurganus, Rt. 5, Box 121, Williamston	27892
Memorial, Williamston	Louis Strickland, 405 Woodlawn Dr., Wlmstn.	27892
Plymouth First	Scott Bradshaw, 109 Ida St., Plymouth	27962
Glory Mission	Eugene Smith, 325 W. Gold St., Wilson	27893

MINISTERS OF MUSIC (Full-time, Paid)

Aenon	Ruth Webb, Rt. 3, Box 345, Elm City	27822
Ayden First	Mac Swanson, 408 Terrace Dr., Ayden	28513
Belhaven	Fleda Smith, Rt. 1, Box 1260, Belhaven	27810
Bethel	Jewel Whitehurst, P. O. Box 9, Bethel	27812
Cedar Branch	N. B. Lilley, Rt. 1, Box 323, Jamesville	27846
Eagles	Kay Turner, Rt. 1, Box 198, Pinetops	27864
Elm City	Joyce Cobb, Rt. 2, Box 53, Elm City	27822
Everetts	Edith Tarkington, P. O. Box 65, Everetts	27825
Farmville First	Mrs. B. B. Turnage, 303 W. Church St.,Farmville	27828
Five Points	Jeff Mobley, Sr., 1503 Burnside Dr., Wilson	27893
Fountain	Jeff Hargett, 1801 Greenville Blvd., Greenville	27834
Grace	Diane Boyd, 1705 Centre St., Wilson	27893
Grifton First	Stoney Creech, P. O. Box 519, Grifton	28530
Hamilton	Dennis Hamrick, 509 Davis Dr., Tarboro	27886

MINISTERS OF MUSIC (Full-time, Paid)

Immanuel	Sylvia McCreary, 1101 S. Elm St., Greenville	27858
The Memorial, Greenv'l	Harold Jones, 202 Queen Anne's Rd., Greenville	27858
Memorial, Williamston	Sandy Matthews, 307 E. Franklin St., Williamston	27892
Mildred	Dwight Walters, Rt. 1, Box 775, Tarboro	27886
New Hope, Williamston	James White, Pinecrest St., Williamston	27892
New Hope, Wilson	Rollie Nagle, 3001 Stewart Dr., Wilson	27893
Oak City	Lynn Crisp, Rt. 1, Box 50, Oak City	27857
Oakmont	Treva Fisher, 304 Glasgow Lane, Greenville	27858
Pactolus	Lynn Miller, 3-D Stratford Arms, Greenville	27858
Pinetops	Rose Wooten, P. O. Box 136, Pinetops	27864
Piney Grove	Nancy Manning, Rt. 1, Box 569, Williamston	27892
Plymouth	Gay Burton, P. O. Box 400, Plymouth	27962
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Reg Coltrain, Rt. 1, Box 806, Williamston	27892
Riverview	L. M. Odom, P. O. Box 1223, Washington	27889
Robersonville First	Chris Manning, C-1 Oakmont Apts., Greenville	27834
Rosedale	Nita Chevy, 2105 W. 5th St., Washington	27889
Speed	Patsy Shelton, Rt. 1, Hobgood	27843
Stantonsburg First	Barbara Patterson, P. O. Box 57, Stantonsburg	27883
Tarboro First	Kerry Knill, 6F Deerridge Apts., Tarboro	27886
Washington First	J. Scott Wade, 210 Heritage Dr., Washington	27889
Washington Second	Beverly Perry, 114 Summitt Ave., Washington	27889
Webb's Chapel	Brenda Stallings, P. O. Box 303, Macclesfield	27852
West End, Washington	Doris Forbes, 206 Sunset Dr., Williamston	27892
West End, Williamston	Tom Dover, 101 Scenic Dr., Williamston	27892
Wilson First	W. Clyde Patterson, 104 Ridge Rd., Wilson	27893
Winterville	Judith Naisang, 3-E Beverly Manor, Greenville	27834
Love	Dona Apple, Rt. 5, Box 196, Washington	27889
Glory Mission	Brenda Jolly, 801 Dunbar St., Wilson	27893
Medical Center Mission	Laura Lavin, 301 Allendale Dr., Greenville	27834

CHURCH SECRETARIES

Aenon	Juanita Landin, Rt. 1, Box 295, Elm City	27822
Arlington Street	Rosemary Bailey, 300 Robinhood Rd., Greenville	27834
Ayden First	Teresa Dennis, 809 W. 9th St., Ayden	28513
Bethel	Ellen Abeyounis, P. O. Box 293, Bethel	27812
Eagles	Rachel Styron, Rt. 1, Box 693, Macclesfield	27852
Everetts	Nancy Hardison, 512 Warren St., Williamston	27892
Farmville First	Mrs. A. F. Joyner, Jr., 509 N. Walnut St.,Farmv'l	27828
Five Points	Nell Ferrell, P. O. Box 1268, Elm City	27822
Fountain	Rose Bell, P. O. Box 106, Fountain	27829
Grace	Kaye Boswell, P. O. Box 3843, Wilson	27895
Grifton First	Lynn Vandiford, Box 519, Grifton	28530
Hamilton	Garland Toliver, P. O. Box 370, Hamilton	27840
Immanuel	Betty Bogard, 1101 S. Elm St., Greenville	27858
Jamesville First	Katie Reynolds, P. O. Box 168, Jamesville	27846
The Memorial, Greenv'l	LeAnn Warner, 1510 Greenville Blvd., Greenville	27858
Memorial, Williamston	Gladys Rogerson, 207 Park Dr., Williamston	27892
New Hope, Wilson	Peggy Bryant, 1206 Parkside Dr., Wilson	27893
Oakmont	Molly Nichols, 108 Kings Rd., Greenville	27834
Pamlico	Fay Jordon, Rt. 2, Box 51A, Belhaven	27810
Pender's Chapel	Nancy Andrews, 503 Lucille Dr., Tarboro	27886
Pinetops	Karen Whitley, P. O. Box 856, Pinetops	27864
Pinetown	Ronald Carrow, Rt. 1, Box 521, Pinetown	27865
Pleasant Hope	Ginger Griffin, Rt. 3, Box 83, Elm City	27822
Washington First	Danita Davis, Rt. 2, Plymouth	27962
Reddick's Grove	Marceline Wynne, Rt. 2, Box 38, Williamston	27892

CHURCH SECRETARIES

Riverside	Pam Barefoot, Hwy. 32, Plymouth	27962
Riverview	Linda Campbell, Rt. 3, Box 877, Washington	27889
Robersonville First	Mrs. Robert James, Rt. 2, Box 287, Robersonville	27871
Speed	Ethel Harrison, Rt. 1, Box 495, Tarboro	27886
Tarboro First	Laurinda Ellis, 605 Main St., Tarboro	27886
Trinity	Adaline Harrell, A3 Georgetown Apts., Tarboro	27886
Washington First	Patricia Roberson, Rt. 1, Box 551, Williamston	27892
Washington Second	Betty Ingalls, 203 Dogwood Dr., Washington	27889
West End, Washington	Idonia Andrews, Rt. 3, Box 851, Washington	27889
West End, Williamston	Mary Warren, 1718 W. Main St., Williamston	27892
Wilson First	Rhonda Mills, P. O. Box 1467, Wilson	27894
Winterville	Audrey Felton, 1202 Greenville Blvd., Greenville	27834
Love	Lou Ellen Adams, Rt. 4, Box 465-A, Washington	27889
Raleigh Road	Gloria Fry, 505 Land St. Ext., Elm City	27822
Glory Mission	Sonya Gordon, 805 Branch St., Elm City	27822

ORGANISTS

Acorn Hill	Estelle Jones, Rt. 3, Box 203, Tarboro	27886
Arlington Street	Esther Smith, 1007 W. Arlington Blvd., Greenville	27834
Ayden First	Mac Swanson, 408 Terrace Dr., Ayden	28513
Belhaven	Fleda Smith, Rt. 1, Box 1260, Belhaven	27810
Bethel	Jewel Whitehurst, P. O. Box 9, Bethel	27812
Cedar Branch	Carolyn Griffin, Rt. 1, Jamesville	27846
Eagles	Stephanie Griffin, Rt. 1, Box 693, Macclesfield	27852
Elm City	Joyce Cobb, Rt. 2, Box 53, Elm City	27822
Everetts	Edith Tarkington, Everetts	27825
Farmville First	Craig Everett, Box 34, Farmville	27828
Five Points	Elaine Hill, 509 Poe St., Wilson	27893
Fountain	Jeff Hargett, 1801 Greenville Blvd., Greenville	27834
Grace	Renita Petway, 202 N. Kincaid Ave., Wilson	27893
Grifton First	Ashley Thornton, P. O. Box 519, Grifton	28530
Hamilton	Susie Beach, P. O. Box 370, Hamilton	27840
Immanuel	Sylvia McCreary, 1101 S. Elm St., Greenville	27858
The Memorial, Greenv'l	Joseph Goodwin, 1510 Greenville Blvd., Greenville	27858
Memorial, Williamston	Mrs. Durward Taylor, 109 W. Church St., Will'stn	27892
New Hope, Wilson	Jacksie Ferrell, 5200 W. Nash St., Wilson	27893
Oakmont	Becky Tyndall, 1100 Red Banks Road, Greenville	27858
Pinetops	Vel Trevathan, P. O. Box 34, Pinetops	27864
Piney Grove	Danny Griffin, Rt. 1, Box 573, Williamston	27892
Pleasant Hope	Brenda Farmer, Rt. 3, Box 84, Elm City	27822
Plymouth First	Dorothy Spencer, P. O. Box 400, Plymouth	27962
Reddick's Grove	Thurman Griffin, 103 Park St., Williamston	27892
Robersonville First	Alice Johnson, P. O. Box 445, Robersonville	27871
Speed	Patsy Shelton, P. O. Box 187, Speed	27881
Stantonsburg First	Barbara Patterson, P. O. Box 57, Stantonsburg	27883
Tarboro First	Dennis Daniel, P. O. Box 1556, Tarboro	27886
Trinity	Sue Brown, P. O. Box 146, Tarboro	27886
Washington First	Barbara Owens, 113 N. Harvey St., Washington	27889
Washington Second	Beverly Perry, 114 Summitt Ave., Washington	27889
Webb's Chapel	Wendy Harrell, P. O. Box 336, Macclesfield	27852
West End, Williamston	Frances Cobb, 1505 W. Main St., Williamston	27892
Winterville	Gary Rivenbark, P. O. Box 434, Winterville	28590
Glory	Demonica Revis, P. O. Box 204, Saratoga	27873

PIANISTS

Acorn Hill	Janice Strickland, Rt. 1, Box 328, Tarboro	27886
Aenon	Jimmy Webb, Rt. 1, Box 452, Elm City	27822
Ayden First	Marlene Stroud, P. O. Box 308, Ayden	28513
Belhaven	Daphne Robinson, P. O. Box 400, Belhaven	27810
Bethel	Jewel Whitehurst, P. O. Box 910, Bethel	27812
Cedar Branch	Rene Beacham, Rt. 1, Box 552, Jamesville	27846
Eagles	Claudia Ayers, Rt. 1, Box 693, Macclesfield	27852
Elm City	Janet Johnson, P. O. Box 667, Elm City	27822
Everetts	Helen Peel, P. O. Box 147, Everetts	27825
Five Points	Kathy White, 502 Jordan St., Wilson	27893
Fountain	Jeff Hargett, P. O. Box 276, Fountain	27829
Grace	Betsy Best, 202 N. Kincaid Ave., Wilson	27893
Grifton First	Ruth Rucker, P. O. Box 519, Grifton	28530
Hamilton	Judy Robinson, P. O. Box 370, Hamilton	27840
Jamesville First	Mary Sexton, P. O. Box 33, Jamesville	27846
Memorial, Williamston	Mrs. Rick Coltrain, 109 W. Church St., Will'stn	27892
Mildred	Deniese Bell, P. O. Box 3, Tarboro	27886
New Hope, Williamston	Margie Melson, 514 Park St., Williamston	27892
New Hope, Wilson	Susan Currie, 5200 W. Nash St., Wilson	27893
Oakmont	Becky Tyndall, 1100 Red Banks Rd., Greenville	27858
Pamlico	Frances Foster, Rt. 2, Box 298-A1, Belhaven	27810
Pender's Chapel	Betsy Bullock, Rt. 3, Box 174E, Tarboro	27886
Pinetops	Robin Farmer, P. O. Box 34, Pinetops	27864
Pinetown	Gail Carrow, Rt. 1, Box 593, Pinetown	27865
Piney Grove	Mary Griffin, Rt. 1, Box 573, Williamston	27892
Pleasant Hope	Denise Garner, Rt. 3, Box 84, Elm City	27822
Plymouth First	Mrs. B. J. Lyle, P. O. Box 400, Plymouth	27962
Reddick's Grove	Leda Coltrain, Rt. 1, Williamston	27892
Riverview	Delaine Loftis, Rt. 3, Box 873, Washington	27889
Robersonville First	Chris Manning, P. O. Box 445, Robersonville	27871
Rosedale	Nita Chevy, 2105 W. 5th St., Washington	27889
Speed	Ruby Anderson, P. O. Box 187, Speed	27881
Stantonsburg First	Mildred Tidwell, P. O. Box 57, Stantonsburg	27883
Trinity	Judy Basnight, P. O. Box 146, Tarboro	27886
Washington First	Anita Purvis, 113 N. Harvey St., Washington	27889
Washington Second	Olga Mitchell, P. O. Box 114, Washington	27889
Webb's Chapel	Doris Strickland, P. o. Box 336, Macclesfield	27852
West End, Washington	Marjorie Griffin, 402 Wilson St., Washington	27889
West End, Williamston	Betty Keel, 1505 W. Main St., Williamston	27892
Love	Dona Apple, Rt. 5, Box 196, Washington	27889
Raleigh Road	Brenda Harrell, P. O. Box 1058, Wilson	27893
Glory Mission	Demonica Revis, P. O. Box 204, Saratoga	27873
Medical Center Mission	Noma Lawrence, P. O. Box 8167, Greenville	27835

MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS/LIBRARIANS

Bethel	Jane Barnhill, Rt. 2, Box 228, Robersonville	27871
Cedar Branch	Wilma Griffin, Rt. 1, Box 293, Jamesville	27846
Eagles	Margaret Jefferson, Rt. 1, Box 699, Macclesfield	27852
Elm City	Georgia Joyner, 709 Leo Dr., Elm City	27822
Farmville First	Judy Rollins, 1033 Lynn Loop, Winterville	28590
Five Points	Kay Lynch, 1002 Third St., Wilson	27893
Fountain	Rose Bell, P. O. Box 106, Fountain	27829
Grace	Rita Mangum, 1406 Forest Hills Rd., Wilson	27893
Immanuel	Sylvia Mizelle, 1910 Fairview Way, Greenville	27858
The Memorial, Greenville	Margaret Little, 1707 Englewood Dr., Greenville	27858
Memorial, Williamston	Mrs. Tommy Locke, 102 Michael St., Williamston	27892

MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS/LIBRARIANS

New Hope, Williamston	Marie Cherry, 120 Williams St., Williamston	27892
New Hope, Wilson	Imogene Batts, 5300 W. Nash St., Wilson	27893
Oak City	Sherry Butler, Rt. 1, Box 242, Oak City	27857
Oakmont	Pat Cheek, Rt. 2, Box 614, Greenville	27858
Pactolus	Linda Whitehurst, Rt. 5, Box 452, Greenville	27834
Pender's Chapel	Wilma Owens, 110 Mayo St., Tarboro	27886
Pinetops	Jewel Phipps, P. O. Box 682, Pinetops	27864
Piney Grove	Linda Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 720, Williamston	27892
Plymouth First	Pam Benson, 304 Conaby Dr., Plymouth	27962
Stantonsburg First	W. Bryce Shingleton, P. O. Box 36, Stantonsburg	27883
Tarboro First	Allene Rackley, 1408 Pine St., Tarboro	27886
Trinity	Annette Forbes, 1012 Palmer St., Tarboro	27886
Washington First	Pam Warren, Rt. 2, Box 656, Chocowinity	27817
Washington Second	Carol Waters, 310 E. 10th St., Washington	27889
West End, Williamston	JoAnn Harrison, 200 Halifax St., Williamston	27892
Wilson First	Alec Flowers, 210 Brentwood Dr., Wilson	27893
Winterville	Honore Smith, P. O. Box 477, Winterville	28590

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMEN

Belhaven	Betty Ray, 400 Water St., Belhaven	27810
Bethel	Alvis Mewborn, P. O. Box 307, Bethel	27812
Eagles	James Allen, Rt. 1, Box 182, Pinetops	27864
Elm City	Joyce Winstead, P. O. Box 364, Elm City	27822
Five Points	Earl Dail, 1904 Delwood Dr., Wilson	27893
Grace	Ervin Howard, 905 Grove St., Wilson	27893
Immanuel	Ken Haigler, 2905 S. Memorial Dr., Greenville	27858
The Memorial, G'ville	Tommy Little, 206 Maple Ridge Rd., Greenville	27858
New Hope, Williamston	Ann Napier, 110 McCaskey Rd., Williamston	27892
New Hope, Wilson	Rollie Nagle, 3001 Stewart Dr., Wilson	27893
Oakmont	Mel Neill, 106 Briarwood Dr., Greenville	27858
Pender's Chapel	Doug Andrews, 503 Lucille Dr., Tarboro	27886
Pinetops	Milton Carlton, Drawer C, Pinetops	27864
Robersonville First	Wilson Wynne, P. O. Box 726, Robersonville	27871
Stantonsburg First	Foster G. Rodgers, P. O. Box 117, Stantonsburg	27883
Tarboro First	Stewardship Committee, 605 Main St., Tarboro	27886
Washington First	Robert W. Tyndall, 104 Dogwood Trail, Washington	27889
Wilson First	D. Kim Johnson, 1708 Westbrook Dr., Wilson	27893
Winterville	Grover Everett, Rt. 1, Box 17, Winterville	28590
Raleigh Road	Tom Wofford, 1904 Rand Rd., Wilson	27893
Glory Mission	Arthur Baker, Rt. 1, Box 322, Stantonsburg	27883

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT DIRECTORS

Eagles	Lucille Jones, Rt. 1, Box 183A, Pinetops	27864
Five Points	Don Holloman, 703 Libby St., Wilson	27893
Grace	Pat Carraway, 1307 Queen Anne Rd., Wilson	27893
Immanuel	Sylvia Wheless, 1747 Beaumont Dr., Greenville	27858
Oakmont	Helen Aycock, 3100 Tucker Dr., Greenville	27858
Washington First	Charles Baltimore, 104 Honey Pod Farm Rd.,Washt'n	27889
Winterville	Willard Finch, P. O. Box 461, Winterville	28590
Medical Center Mission	Rose Howell, 303 Chatham Way, Greenville	27834

OTHER MINISTERS WHO SERVED DURING THE YEAR

Arlington Street	Dr. Harold Greene, Olanta, SC	29114
Farmville First	Dr. R. L. Davis, 1001 Amersham Rd., Kingsport, TN	37660
Pender's Chapel	Rev. Donald Brown, 1110 Margaret Dr., Tarboro	27886
Pinetops	Rev. Jack Franks, First Baptist, Beaufort	28516

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Acorn Hill	Joe Proctor, Rt. 2, Battleboro	27809

OTHER MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE CHURCHES

Arlington Street	John Doyle, 105 Fox Run Circle, Greenville	27834
Grace	Cecil Rose, 409 Denby St., Wilson	27893
Immanuel	Frank Dawkins, 1709 Beaumont Dr., Greenville	27858
	Carl Fisher, 298 Lori Dr., Greenville	27858
The Memorial, G'ville	Richard Crapps, Rt. 2, Box 393, Winterville	28590
	Bob Clyde, Box 2275, Greenville	27836
	David Cox, 400 Westhaven Rd., Greenville	27834
	Gilbert Mister, Rt. 2, Box 58, Winterville	28590
Oak City	Clifton Harrell, Box 5, Oak City	27857
Oakmont	David B. Cox, 127 Farmingwood Rd., Greenville	27858
	Tommy J. Payne, 2606 Evans St., Greenville	27858
Plymouth First	Furman Kelly, Route 3, Plymouth	27962
Tarboro First	Yancey Elliott, Sr., 1000 Western Blvd., Tarboro	27886
	Julian Cleveland, 1300 Chauncey Dr., Tarboro	27886
Wilson First	W. H. Edwards, 2007 Ellington Cir., Wilson	27893
	Vernon Wall, Jr., 1102 Riviera Dr., Wilson	27893
	Roger Bullard, 4002 Littlejohn Dr., Wilson	27893
	Wm. R. Bussey, 1707 Roxbury Dr., Wilson	27893
	Enio Aguero, 91 McDowell Dr., Wake Forest	27587
Winterville	Grover Everett, Rt. 1, Box 17, Winterville	28590
	Michael Dixon, 706 River Rd., Washington	27889
	Bobby Woolard, Rt. 1, Box 96, Bath	27808

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

Aenon helped support Mrs. Alice Lennartz on her trip to Brazil.
Ayden First held Lay Renewal Weekend.
Farmville First became incorporated and formed partnership with two churches in Greenville to start a new mission.
Five Points broke ground on June 11, 1989, for new church to be built on Forest Hills Road. Name of the new church will be Forest Hills Baptist Church.
Grace - former Antioch Mission sponsored by Grace Baptist Church became Raleigh Road Baptist Church.
Immanuel dedicated 12,000-square-foot Education Building. Held Lay Renewal Weekend.
Oakmont celebrated 25th anniversary on April 26, 1989. Started a new mission on January 15, 1989. Paid off $50,000 mortgage on present building.
Pinetops paid for sanctuary November, 1989.
Piney Grove displayed a centennial WMU quilt in the church, made by WMU members.
Plymouth First was a partner in the Harvest Program.
Riverview had first ordination in church history (Henry Gray). Acquired new pews and a new sound system.
Speed upholstered pews, held homecoming, and revival with Charles and Bonnie Wiggs, missionaries to Korea.
West End, Washington, licensed Steve Clark to preach.
Love held dedication for Love Mission to become Love Baptist Church.
Raleigh Road constituted as church May, 1989. Purchased land and began construction of building. Became sponsor of mission.
Medical Center Mission held its first worship service January 15, 1989.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

Acorn Hill
Miss Edna Chrisenberry
Aenon
Mrs. Estelle Braswell
Mrs. Edna Williams
Arlington Street
Mrs. Sara Moye
Mr. Cecil Matthews
Mr. Ed Clark
Ayden First
Mr. J. B. Henderson
Ms. Sarah Braxton
Ms. Alma Tyson
Ms. Inez Barefoot
Belhaven
Mr. Lonnie Williams, Jr.
Mrs. Sylvia Hobe
Mr. Richard Pugh
Bethel
Mr. J. Herman Andrews
Mr. Stewart Briley
Mr. Brantley Chesson
Mrs. W. M. (Mary) Mizelle
Mrs. W. E. (Lela) Overton
Mrs. C. D. (Bertie) Rollins
Mrs. Leamon (Sallie) Tetterton
Cedar Branch
Miss Ona Stallings
Mrs. Madeline Hopkins
Chocowinity First
Mr. William A. Rhodes
Mr. Elmo Midgette
Eagles
Mrs. Miriam Robbins**
Mrs. Pearl Jones Proctor
Elm City
Miss Betty Mae Farmer
Farmville First
Mrs. Hazel Spell
Mr. Leonard Thorne
Mrs. George Davis
Mrs. Dorothy Hathaway
Mrs. Hattie Joyner
Five Points
Mrs. Peggy Lamm
Mrs. Edith Horton
Mrs. Minnie Combs
Mrs. Nettie Davis
Mr. Royce Boykin
Mrs. Vera Baltzegar
Mrs. Brida Matthews
Mrs. Clee Skinner
Fountain
Mr. Robert Killebrew
Mrs. Etta Moore
Grace
Mr. Ernest Newsome
Grifton First
Mr. Robert Harris
Hamilton
Mrs. Jim Scott
Mr. Jim Scott
Ms. Martha Wynne
Ms. Wilma Cooke
Immanuel
Ms. Georgia Franklin
Ms. Willa Stevens
Ms. Lelia Higgs
Mr. Clarke Broaddus
Jamesville First
Mr. Elmer Boyd*
Mrs. Pauline Gaylord
The Memorial, Greenville
Mrs. W. D. Morris
Mrs. Carrie Holliday
Mr. Jimmy Wells
Memorial, Williamston
Mr. R. E. Peele
Mr. Jessup Harrison
Mr. H. A. Winstead
Mr. Murray Holloman
Mrs. Bessie Horton
Mr. Harold Griffin
Mr. Frank S. Weaver
Mildred
Mrs. Vivian Walters
Mrs. Allie Rawls
Mr. Bill Baker
New Hope, Wilson
Mrs. Della Pridgen
Mrs. Gertrude Winstead
Mr. Arpe Newton
Mr. Charles Pleyer
Oak City
Mrs. Mae Casper
Mrs. Dare Casper
Mrs. Minnie Piland
Oakmont
Mrs. Melva Barton***
Mr. Gerald Southerland*
Mrs. Janice Bowen
Dr. Tom Haigwood* ***
Mr. Kenneth H. Mercer* ***
Pactolus
Mr. James Whichard*
Mr. Carl B. Morris, Sr.
Pender's Chapel
Mr. Johnny Edmondson
Pinetops
Mr. Jack Harrell
Mr. Melvin Harrell
Mrs. Claude Walston
Mrs. Mary C. Harrell
Mr. Warfield Edwards
Pinetown
Mrs. Addie Waters

Piney Grove
Mr. Staton Griffin
Mr. William H. Peel
Mr. Clayton Wynne

Pleasant Hope
Mr. Harvey Brice
Mrs. Addie Barnes
Mrs. Fannie Baker
Mr. Grover Baker
Mrs. Bertha Thorne
Mrs. J. F. Robbins

Plymouth First
Mr. Lyman Elks
Mrs. Caddie Lucas
Mrs. Ruby Pridgen
Mr. Foster Lipscomb
Mrs. Pearl Serena
Mrs. Leona Gaylord
Mrs. Hazel Caldwell

Reddick's Grove
Mr. Johnny Williams*
Mr. Herbert Barber
Mr. Major Barber

Riverview
Mrs. Wilma Morgan
Mrs. Mildred Ferguson
Mrs. Becky Dawson

Robersonville First
Mrs. Leona Stevenson
Mrs. Mintie Ward
Mrs. Luberta Briley
Mrs. Janie Burch

Rosedale
Mrs. Mayo Banks

Speed
Mrs. Elizabeth Weeks

Tarboro First
Mr. Sam Dean
Mrs. Mary Laughlin
Mr. Bill Jones
Dr. J. C. Anders
Mrs. Bertha Umphlett
Mr. Charles Pillow
Mrs. Annie Pittman
Mrs. Daphne Heath
Mrs. Elizabeth Purvis
Mrs. Millie Mithcel
Mrs. Sadie Winslow
Mr. George Grayiel
Mrs. Blanche Varnell

Trinity
Mr. William C. Hathaway
Mrs. Janie Harrell
Mrs. Lela Mae Fisher
Mrs. Lena C. Edmondson

Washington First
Mr. Guy T. Swindell
Mrs. Mattie Congleton
Mrs. Bettie Watkins
Mr. Earl Keel
Mrs. Virginia Evans

Washington Second
Mrs. Stella Warren

Webb's Chapel
Mr. Oscar Harrell*
Mrs. Mamie Varnell
Mrs. Mamie Webb
Mrs. Mary Lee Ellis
Mrs. Cleo Reason

West End, Washington
Mr. George Webster
Mrs. Hilda Grizzard

West End, Williamston
Mrs. Pauline Lamb
Mrs. Hazel Griffin
Mr. Nicky Phelps
Mr. David Keel
Mr. Ward Western

Wilson First
Mrs. Louise Etheridge
Mrs. Lucille C. Cole
Mrs. Marjorie S. Moore
Mrs. Mary Lou Allgood
Mr. Odis Daughtridge, Jr.
Mrs. Sallie L. Askew
Miss Rosa V. Owens
Mrs. Ruth Herring
Mr. Clarence C. Moss
Mr. James E. Thompson, Jr.
Dr. M. D. Bissette
Mrs. Judy Butner
Mrs. Sue Finch
Mrs. Cora M. Hall
Mr. Graham O. Eatmon

Winterville
Mr. Ralph Broughton
Mrs. LaRue Castelloe
Mr. James G. Smith
Mr. E. B. Wall

Love
Miss Edna Pipkins

*Deacon
**Clerk
***Charter Member

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association
South Roanoke Baptist Association

State
North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions
Dr. Richard H. Crapps

Address 2401 Memorial Drive, **City** Greenville **State** NC **Zip** 27834

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Two Sunday services Y/N	6 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	7 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	9 Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	10 Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	11 Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	12 Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members
Acorn Hill	Rev L B Simpson, Jr, Rt 1, Bx 939, Tarboro 27886	Edgecombe	Y	80	1957	1	Y	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	4	1	114	10	124
Aenon	Rev Bill Tyndall, Rt 1, Bx 452, Elm City 27822	Wilson	Y	87	1914	1	Y	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	3	149	25	174
Arlington Street	Interim Pastor, 1007 W Arlington Blvd, Greenville 27834	Pitt	N		1956	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	9	213	89	302
Ayden First	Rev Lynwood Walters, Bx 308, Ayden 28513	Pitt	Y	86	1898	4	N	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	9	185	147	332
Belhaven	Rev David Brooks, Bx 400, Belhaven 27810	Beaufort	Y	85	1901	3	Y	0	7	6	1	0	0	0	14	11	7	259	86	345
Bethel	Interim Pastor, Bx 910, Bethel 27812	Pitt	N		1987	3	Y	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	10	7	162	134	296
Cedar Branch	Rev Paul Weaver, Rt 1, Bx 552, Jamesville 27846	Martin	Y	69	1851	1	Y	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	4	4	5	299	64	363
Chocowinity First	Rev Dave Turner, Rt 1, Bx 246, Chocowinity 27817	Beaufort	Y	87	1911	3	Y	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	151	48	199
Eagles	Rev Mack Styron, P O Bx 1068, Pinetops 27864	Edgecomb	Y	88	1891	2	Y	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	6	3	155	41	196
Elm City	Rev Ed Erwin, Bx 667, Elm City 27822	Wilson	Y	86	1880	3	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	7	192	92	284
Everetts	Rev Rick Lawrence, Bx 147, Everetts 27825	Martin	Y	87	1876	3	Y	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	101	62	163
Farmville First	Dr Wm H Puckett, 7807 Coach House Lane, Raleigh 27615	Pitt	N		1909	4	N	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	4	6	17	313	102	415
Five Points	Dr R H Walker, Jr, 111 Gorwin Dr, Apt 1-C, Wilson 27893	Wilson	Y	78	1916	6	Y	0	3	3	0	4	1	1	12	18	22	980	269	1249
Fountain	Rev Robert C White, Bx 276, Fountain 27829	Pitt	Y	82	1909	3	N	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	5	110	57	167
Grace	Rev Arthur M Burkam, Jr, 202 N Kincaid Ave, Wilson 27893	Wilson	Y	79	1954	7	Y	2	13	5	11	7	7	1	46	26	29	720	58	778
Grifton First	Dr Samuel E Harvey, Jr, Bx 519, Grifton 28530	Pitt	Y	88	1952	3	Y	0	0	3	3	1	1	0	8	6	11	232	156	388
Hamilton	Rev Garland Toliver, Bx 370, Hamilton 27840	Martin	Y	87	1876	3	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	167	123	290
Immanuel	Rev Hugh Burlington, 1101 S Elm Street, Greenville 27858	Pitt	Y	82	1915	6	N	0	1	3	4	1	1	2	12	26	31	595	213	808
Jamesville First	Rev Jessie James, Bx 33, Jamesville 27846	Martin	Y	86	1943	3	Y	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	92	35	127
The Memorial,Gnv'l	Rev E T Vinson, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville 27858	Pitt	Y	77	1827	6	N	0	3	1	3	2	2	0	11	32	17	598	79	677
Memorial,Williamston	Rev Robbie Parker, Jr, 209 Hanover Street, Williamston 27892	Martin	Y	86	1870	4		0	0	1	0	2	3	2	8	19	17	472	250	722
Mildred	Rev James M Rawls, 2406 Jeanie Avenue, Tarboro 27886	Edgecombe	Y	84	1890	0	Y	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	91	0	91
New Hope,Williamston	Rev J N Baggett, Rt 4, Windsor 27983	Martin	Y	88	1976	8	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	40	0	40
New Hope, Wilson	Rev Leigh G Hebbard, 5200 W Nash Street, Wilson 27893	Wilson	Y	84	1870	3	Y	0	0	3	6	0	1	0	10	11	4	375	130	505
Oak City	Rev Donald Newton, Bx 39, Oak City 27857	Martin	Y	89	1899	3	N	0	0	5	1	1	1	0	8	3	4	131	90	221
	TOTALS Over, please																			
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																			

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-89)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: South Roanoke Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Dr. Richard H. Crapps

Address: 2401 Memorial Drive, Greenville — City: — State: NC — Zip: 27834

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Two Sunday services Y/N	6 Baptisms under 6 yrs of age	7 Baptisms 6-8 yrs of age	8 Baptisms 9-11 yrs of age	9 Baptisms 12-17 yrs of age	10 Baptisms 18-29 yrs of age	11 Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	12 Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members 148
Oakmont	Rev Gregory P. Rogers, 213 Beth Street, Greenville 27858	Pitt	Y	86	1964	7	4	0	0	1	2	1	7	0	10	65	13	425	213	638
Pactolus	Rev Andrew B. Moon, Rt 5, Bx 324, Greenville 27834	Pitt	Y	87	1883	2	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	140	73	213
Pamlico	Rev Gary Jordon, Rt 2, Bx 298-A1, Belhaven 27810	Beaufort	Y	87	1952	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	26	72
Pender's Chapel	Rev Horace Ward, Rt 1, Bx 45-G, Nashville 27856	Edgecombe	Y	89	1953	7	Y	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	4	6	1	204	13	217
Pinetops	Rev John Melancon, P O Bx 34, Pinetops 27864	Edgecombe	Y	90	1921	3	Y	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	5	2	13	274	110	384
Pinetown	Rev Dino Schulmeier, Rt 1, Bx 768, Grimesland 27837	Beaufort	Y	87	1908	2	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	46	16	62
Piney Grove	Dr James Drake, Rt 1, Bx 573, Williamston 27892	Martin	Y	80	1933	1	Y	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	4	6	7	246	64	310
Pleasant Hope	Dr Francis Collins, Rt 3, Bx 272, Elm City 27822	Wilson	Y	66	1912	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	112	7	119
Plymouth First	Dr Dennis Burton, Bx 400, Plymouth 27962	Wash'gton	Y	77	1866	4	Y	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	7	9	12	375	251	626
Reddick's Grove	Rev Gilbert Mister, Rt 2, Box 58, Winterville 28590	Martin	Y	89	1888	1	Y	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	9	147	52	199
Riverside	Rev Willie Gardner, Rt 1, Bx 786, Williamston 27892	Wash'gton	Y	85	1968	3	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	17	14	31
Riverview	Rev Jim Loftis, Rt 3, Bx 873, Washington 27889	Pitt	Y	87	1944	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	125	29	154
Robersonville First	Dr James Hagwood, P O Bx 445, Robersonville 27871	Martin	Y	64	1902	3	Y	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	298	294	592
Rosedale	Rev Lyman Sheppard, Bx 652, Washington 27889	Beaufort	Y	86	1949	7	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	27	56	83
Speed	Rev Wm Pitt, 1622 Dixie Trail Drive, Raleigh 27607	Edgecombe	Y	84	1904	2	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	117	10	127
Stantonsburg First	Rev Max Patterson, P O Bx 57, Stantonsburg 27883	Wilson	Y	65	1909	3	Y	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	342	56	398
Stokes	Rev Caleb Goodwin, Bx 68, Walstonburg 27888	Pitt	Y	87	1922	2	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	40	29	69
Tarboro First	Dr Lavelle Waters, Jr, Bx 1556, Tarboro 27886	Edgecombe	Y	85	1919	5	Y	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	5	19	51	804	291	1095
Trinity	Rev Mike Currin, P O Bx 146, Tarboro 27886	Edgecombe	Y	87	1950	6	Y	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	9	345	223	568
Washington First	Dr Keithen Tucker, 113 N Harvey St, Washington 27889	Beaufort	Y	88	1822	4	Y	0	7	12	18	5	1	1	44	40	28	734	298	1032
Washington Second	Interim Pastor, P O Bx 114, Washington 27889	Beaufort	N		1953	4	Y	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	12	83	208	85	293
Webb's Chapel	Rev George Burdette, P O Bx 336, Macclesfield 27852	Edgecombe	Y	74	1915	3	Y	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	4	9	8	370	89	459
West End, Washington	Rev Clarence Forbes, 206 Sunset Drive, Williamston 27892	Beaufort	Y	84	1952	4	Y	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	6	3	50	57	107
West End, Williamston	Dr Larry Isaacs, 208 S Park Avenue, Williamston 27892	Martin	Y	89	1945	7	Y	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	4	1	14	248	136	384
Wilson First	Dr James Jarrard, Bx 1467, Wilson 27894																			
	TOTALS Over, please																			
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																			

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-89)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association South Roanoke Baptist Association

State North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions Dr. Richard H. Crapps

Address 2401 Memorial Drive, Greenville **City** **State** NC **Zip** 27834

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Two Sunday services Y/N	6 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	7 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	9 Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	10 Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	11 Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	12 Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members
Misión Bautista Hispana	Rev Enio Aguero, Bx 1467, Wilson 27894	Wilson		(Included in Wilson First)																
Winterville	Rev Bill Leary, P O Bx 434, Winterville 28590	Pitt	Y	83	1881	3	Y	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	5	17	245	98	343
Love	Rev Selby Smith, Jr, 104 Nelson Circle, Tarboro 27886	Beaufort	Y	86	1988	3	Y	0	1	0	1	0	3	1	6	16	5	75	31	106
Raleigh Road	Rev Eddie Maynard, Bx 1058, Wilson 27893	Wilson	Y	87	1989	6	Y	2	1	2	1	0	5	1	12	33	10	116	5	121
Glory Mission	Rev George Revis, Bx 204, Saratoga 27873	Wilson	Y	88	1988	6	Y	2	10	3	9	5	7	1	37	8	9	48	4	102
Medical Center Mission	Dr Harry Fowler, 129 Gulftide Court, Rocky Mount 27801	Pitt	Y	89	1989	7	Y	0	2	0	3	1	3	2	10	28	0	35	3	38
TOTALS								6	58	83	80	47	56	18	345	529	594	14280	5517	19847
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS								0	0	0	0	0	0	0	289	612	673	14149	5328	19533

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-89)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: South Roanoke Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Reverend LaCount Anderson

Address: 1100 Red Banks Road — City: Greenville — State: NC — Zip: 27858

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly evangelistic visitation Y-yes N-no	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrollment	72 Mission V B S enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment 050
Acorn Hill	Wayne Davis, Rt 1, Bx 336, Tarboro 27886	0	6	11	4	5	1	30	7	0	2	1	0	67	44	0	Y	0	45	0	0
Aenon	Robert Garrett, 113 Braswell Lane, Rocky Mount 27801	0	1	8	5	2	1	12	19	0	0	10	0	58	45	0	Y	0	67	0	0
Arlington Street	Jesse Moye, 300 Dellwood Drive, Greenville 27858	1	8	12	9	0	2	42	31	0	0	5	0	110	57	0	N	6	63	0	0
Ayden First	Marvin Hathaway, 605 E Third Street, Ayden 28513	7	11	23	9	0	20	23	29	0	0	4	0	126	63	0	N	0	50	0	0
Belhaven	Cliff Credle, Rt 2, Bx 9F, Belhaven 27810	0	17	56	38	14	35	21	37	0	0	2	0	220	114	0	Y	0	128	0	3
Bethel	Phillip Abeyounis, P O Bx 293, Bethel 27812	0	15	14	4	2	2	25	20	0	0	4	0	86	52	0	N	0	89	0	0
Cedar Branch	Richard Dobson, Rt 1, Bx 579, Jamesville 27846	11	4	26	10	12	19	16	25	0	0	5	0	128	94	0	N	0	224	0	0
Chocowinity First		0	6	5	14	0	0	19	0	0	0	4	0	48	14	0	Y	0	0	13	0
Eagles	Harold Stallings, P O Bx 442, Macclesfield 27852	0	12	10	16	9	8	20	20	0	0	3	0	98	67	0	N	0	69	0	0
Elm City	Georgia Joyner, 709 Leo Drive, Elm City 27822	0	15	22	8	0	0	30	32	0	0	4	0	121	62	0	N	0	57	0	0
Everetts	Dearl Gurganus, Rt 5, Bx 121, Williamston 27892	0	10	14	18	0	13	7	11	0	0	1	0	74	51	0	Y	0	55	0	0
Farmville First	Van Lewis, 112 Hilldrest Drive, Farmville 27828	15	15	33	31	42	32	116	142	0	7	3	9	430	90	0	N	1	100	0	0
Five Points	Steve Stancil, 2410 Foxcroft Road, Wilson 27893	0	58	71	96	64	73	195	154	0	0	7	15	733	305	0	Y	0	175	0	10
Fountain	Roscoe Bell, Rt 2, Bx 287, Farmville 27828	0	0	0	4	6	0	33	17	0	0	2	0	62	44	0	N	0	0	0	0
Grace	Bishop Tucker, 3004 Phillips Road, Wilson 27893	0	38	45	18	9	29	128	39	0	0	3	135	444	224	100	Y	0	277	325	388
Grifton First	Early Mullen, 106 Fairlane Drive, Grifton 28530	1	8	9	10	6	4	46	35	0	0	5	0	124	85	23	Y	0	72	0	0
Hamilton	John Whitehead, Hamilton 27840	0	11	0	20	12	13	20	52	0	0	0	0	128	75	0	Y	0	41	0	0
Immanuel	Frank LaMaster, 1101 S Elm Street, Greenville 27858	0	70	64	49	24	42	187	63	0	0	3	0	502	254	0	N	6	126	0	0
Jamesville First	Calvin Reynolds, P O Bx 168, Jamesville 27846	0	0	5	5	1	0	17	5	0	0	3	0	36	217	0	N	0	0	0	0
The Memorial, Gnv'l	Jerry Jones, 200 Dupont Circle, Greenville 27858	0	74	50	31	29	30	256	35	0	6	5	0	516	323	0	N	0	140	42	16
Memorial, Williamston	Dean Harrell, 200 Park Drive, Williamston 27892	0	31	42	28	38	20	75	127	0	0	7	0	368	196	0	N	0	75	0	0
Mildred	David Anderson, Rt 4, Bx 344X, Rocky Mount 27801	2	2	6	5	1	2	20	3	0	0	2	0	43	32	0	N	0	50	0	0
New Hope, Williamston	Daniel Jones, 203 Sunset Drive, Williamston 27892	0	2	4	0	0	0	7	16	0	0	2	0	29	20	0	N	0	0	0	0
New Hope, Wilson	Bill Howell, 1210 Queen Anne Road, Wilson 27893	5	21	30	19	0	10	65	27	0	0	5	0	177	101	0	Y	0	112	0	0
Oak City	Frankie Craft, Bx 185, Oak City 27857	3	5	10	15	0	3	13	30	0	0	3	0	82	65	0	N	0	60	0	0
	TOTALS Over, please																				
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																				

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-89)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: South Roanoke Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Reverend LaCount Anderson

Address: 1100 Red Banks Road — City: Greenville — State: NC — Zip: 27858

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment—Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly evangelistic visitation (Yes/No)	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Oakmont	Jim Perkins, Rt 16, Bx 69, Greenville 27858	4	69	47	46	93	76	130	40	26	10	6	15	562	225	0	Y	0	193	0	37
Pactolus	Bill Jones, Rt 13, Bx 565, Greenville 27834	0	6	11	13	1	5	24	21	0	0	3	0	84	59	0	N	0	102	0	0
Pamlico	Fay Jordon, Rt 2, Bx 51A, Belhaven 27810	0	7	7	10	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	38	13	0	N	0	57	0	0
Pender's Chapel	Doug Andrews, 503 Lucille Dr, Tarboro 27886	0	10	20	25	0	0	29	6	0	0	1	0	91	91	0	N	0	100	0	0
Pinetops	John Nicholson, Bx 137, Pinetops 27864	0	26	48	16	7	8	74	29	0	23	3	0	234	121	0	N	0	79	0	15
Pinetown	Bud Jackson, Rt 1, Pinetown 27865	0	1	4	0	5	0	6	4	0	0	1	0	19	14	0	N	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	E. T. Taylor, Rt 1, Bx 720, Williamston 27892	0	11	22	20	19	30	67	48	0	0	2	0	219	160	0	N	0	75	0	0
Pleasant Hope	Billy Garner, Rt 3, Bx 101, Elm City 27822	0	8	6	5	4	1	10	10	0	0	3	0	47	30	0	N	0	37	0	0
Plymouth First	Pat White, 105 Linden St, Plymouth 27962	0	40	27	17	5	21	90	34	0	0	4	0	238	130	0	N	0	129	0	0
Reddick's Grove	Roger Manning, Rt 1, Bx 849, Williamston 27892	0	15	12	10	9	30	35	25	0	0	2	0	138	66	0	N	0	54	0	0
Riverside	Robert Holcomb, P O Bx 1141, Williamston 27892	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	0	0	0	11	8	0	N	0	0	0	0
Riverview	Lee Dawson, Rt 3, Bx 867, Washington 27889	0	21	15	11	3	11	31	4	0	0	2	0	98	54	0	N	0	82	0	0
Robersonville First	Al Cochran, Rt 1, Bx 301, Robersonville 27871	0	16	17	20	10	20	79	40	0	0	5	0	207	102	0	N	2	106	0	0
Rosedale	Albert Algar, 206 Croatan St, Washington 27889	0	2	3	1	0	0	4	3	0	0	2	0	15	10	0	N	0	35	0	0
Speed	James Satterthwaite, Rt 1, Bx 496, Tarboro 27886	0	5	10	0	0	3	17	10	0	0	2	0	47	32	0	N	0	0	0	0
Stantonsburg First	Donnie Garris, 2604 Bayleaf Cir, Wilson 27893	0	14	14	17	22	32	48	19	0	8	4	0	178	79	0	N	0	94	0	0
Stokes	Annie Edwards, P O Bx 35, Stokes 27884	1	3	7	4	0	0	7	12	0	1	5	0	40	23	0	N	0	0	0	0
Tarboro First	Rudolph Sexton, 1206 Howard Ave, Tarboro 27886	0	47	89	111	79	14	116	144	72	0	8	0	680	211	0	Y	0	134	0	0
Trinity	Ray Lee, 1105 Crestview Drive, Tarboro 27886	0	26	58	53	18	18	99	45	0	6	9	53	385	144	0	Y	0	133	0	0
Washington First	Barrie Winn, 118 Tucker Lane, Washington 27889	15	9	72	78	52	34	64	174	52	15	8	0	573	275	0	Y	0	227	0	14
Washington Second	J. R. Jones, 200 Oak Drive, Washington 27889	0	9	24	21	5	23	25	33	10	16	4	14	184	75	0	N	0	41	0	0
Webb's Chapel	Ray Corbett, Rt 1, Bx 210, Macclesfield 27852	0	29	35	30	24	45	75	45	0	0	4	0	287	1122	0	N	0	105	0	0
West End, Washington	Bryant Rouse, 111 Stewart Place, Washington 27889	0	4	2	4	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	35	23	0	Y	0	0	0	0
West End, Williamston	Marty Lineburger, 103 Scenic Drive, Williamston 27892	9	14	18	18	6	6	58	29	0	1	2	27	188	113	0	N	0	120	0	0
Wilson First																					
TOTALS Over, please																					
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																					

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-89)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: South Roanoke Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Reverend LaCount Anderson

Address: 1100 Red Banks Road | City: Greenville | State: NC | Zip: 27858

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment—Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly evangelistic visitation (Yes/No)	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrollment	72 Mission V B S enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Mision Bautista Hispana	(Included in Wilson First)																				
Winterville	Tim Smith, 120 Regalwood Road, Greenville 27834	17	12	24	22	12	20	14	41	0	8	10	0	180	98	0	N	0	74	0	0
Love		3	5	3	15	3	6	17	6	0	0	9	0	67	45	0	Y	0	75	0	0
Raleigh Road	Wm Highsmith, 1111 Greenbrier, Wilson 27893	0	29	27	24	2	19	43	3	0	0	2	8	157	110	0	N	0	90	0	20
Glory Mission	Larry Sauls, Rt 4, Bx 1700, Wilson 27893	7	9	35	18	10	16	25	2	0	0	12	0	135	59	0	Y	0	0	325	347
Medical Center Miss.		0	13	10	5	2	6	30	10	0	0	1	0	77	0	0	Y	1	18	0	58
TOTALS		119	1022	1416	1205	769	832	3022	2098	160	140	212	322	11304	6596	123		86	4489	705	945
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		97	1035	1412	1275	833	894	2689	2162	52	102	196	405	11231	5308	112		56	3976	197	322

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-89)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: South Roanoke Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Reverend Louis Strickland

Address: 109 W. Church Street City: Williamston State: NC Zip: 27892

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Acorn Hill		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aenon		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arlington Street		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ayden First	Rev Lynwood Walters, P O Bx 308, Ayden 28513	6	10	5	25	0	6	0	48	0	0	0	100	40
Belhaven		0	0	0	0	0	0	2	33	24	0	0	59	28
Bethel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Branch		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chocowinity First		0	0	0	0	5	5	5	15	20	1	0	51	10
Eagles		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elm City		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Everetts		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Farmville First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Five Points	Llewellyn Jones, 403 Brentwood Drive, Wilson 27893	3	13	20	35	2	5	0	15	75	1	0	169	45
Fountain		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grace	Harry Sillman, 1904 Westbrook Drive, Wilson 27893	2	6	9	23	23	2	4	23	15	2	0	109	46
Grifton First	Joan Fischer, P O Bx 69, Grifton 28530	8	10	3	20	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	51	35
Hamilton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel		0	0	0	0	0	10	0	65	25	0	0	100	15
Jamesville First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
The Memorial, Gnv'l		0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	23
Memorial, Williamston	Rev Louis Strickland, 405 Woodlawn Drive, Williamston 27892	27	41	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	97	0
Mildred		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope, Williamston		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope, Wilson	Myrtle Joyner, 3000 Marlowe Road, Wilson 27893	0	0	24	15	0	0	0	0	20	2	0	61	24
Oak City		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS Over, please													
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS													

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-89)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: South Roanoke Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Reverend Louis Strickland

Address: 109 W. Church Street City: Williamston State: NC Zip: 27892

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Oakmont	Allen Tinkham, 113 Heritage Street, Greenville 27858	0	25	40	50	150	50	0	80	0	8	0	403	69
Pactolus	Jeanette Moon, Rt 5, Bx 324, Greenville 27834	0	7	7	26	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	42	19
Pamlico		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pender's Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pinetops		0	0	0	0	2	16	0	6	0	0	0	24	24
Pinetown		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	Dr James Drake, Rt 1, Bx 573, Williamston 27892	0	0	0	35	0	3	0	0	22	1	0	61	22
Pleasant Hope		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plymouth First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	200	75
Reddick's Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Riverside		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Riverview	Delaine Loftis, Rt 3, Bx 873, Washington 27889	8	3	2	22	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	40	24
Robersonville First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	47	0	0	97	0
Rosedale		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stantonsburg First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	30	0
Stokes		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tarboro First		0	0	23	0	55	0	0	0	0	2	0	57	30
Trinity	Rev Mike Currin, P O Bx 146, Tarboro 27886	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	1	0	36	36
Washington First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington Second	Phil Adams, 305 Channel Run, Washington 27889	0	0	12	35	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	48	35
Webb's Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West End, Washington		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West End, Williamston		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	5
Wilson First														
	TOTALS Over, please													

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-89)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: South Roanoke Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Reverend Louis Strickland

Address: 109 W. Church Street City: Williamston State: NC Zip: 27892

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Mision Bautista Hispana	(Included in Wilson First)													
Winterville		0	0	0	0	0	8	0	18	0	0	0	26	0
Love		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Raleigh Road	Tim Dale, 303 Canterbury Road, Wilson 27893	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glory Mission	Galzer Jolly, 801 Dunbar Street, Wilson 27893	0	3	3	12	0	6	0	2	10	2	0	38	42
Medical Center Mission		6	6	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	38	27
TOTALS		60	173	327	298	237	111	11	763	298	63	0	2294	857
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		57	100	350	407	215	123	19	459	532	63	55	2294	648

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-89)

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: South Roanoke Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Reverend Jeff Mobley

Address: 502 Jordan Street, SW — City: Wilson — State: NC — Zip: 27893

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Acorn Hill		0	0	0	0	12	0	3	0	3	0	18	13
Aenon	Ruth Webb, Rt 3, Bx 345, Elm City 27822	0	0	0	15	14	0	7	0	2	0	38	19
Arlington Street		0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	7
Ayden First	Mac Swanson, 408 Terrace Drive, Ayden 28513	0	6	3	2	17	0	0	0	4	0	32	20
Belhaven	Fleda Smith, Rt 1, Bx 1260, Belhaven 27810	15	0	0	0	17	0	4	0	6	0	42	25
Bethel	Jewel Whitehurst, P O Bx 9, Bethel 27812	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	1	0	17	13
Cedar Branch	N B Lilley, Rt 1, Bx 323, Jamesville 27846	1	6	10	0	13	0	0	0	3	0	33	25
Chocowinity First		2	2	1	0	0	5	0	0	1	8	14	6
Eagles	Kay Turner, Rt 1, Bx 198, Pinetops 27864	0	2	4	9	18	0	0	0	5	0	38	25
Elm City	Joyce Cobb, Rt 2, Bx 53, Elm City 27822	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	22	14
Everetts	Edith Tarkington, P O Bx 65, Everetts 27825	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	10
Farmville First	Mrs B Turnage, 303 W Church Street, Farmville 27828	0	12	13	16	21	0	0	0	3	0	65	53
Five Points	Rev Jeff Mobley, 1503 Burnside Drive, Wilson 27893	15	13	16	19	43	0	10	0	5	0	121	67
Fountain	Jeff Hargett, 1801 Greenville Boulevard, Apt 2, Greenville 27834	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	10	6
Grace	Diane Boyd, 1705 Centre Street, Wilson 27893	5	7	11	11	32	0	25	0	7	20	118	69
Grifton First	Stoney Creech, P O Bx 519, Grifton 28530	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	17	17	12
Hamilton	Dennis Hamrick, 509 Davis Drive, Tarboro 27886	0	0	0	0	11	0	4	0	3	0	18	11
Immanuel	Sylvia McCreary, 1101 S Elm Street, Greenville 27858	13	14	10	9	32	21	22	10	0	0	131	105
Jamesville First		0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	11	9
The Memorial, Gnv'l	Harold Jones, 202 Queen Anne's Road, Greenville 27858	25	25	30	20	20	15	20	16	6	30	207	125
Memorial, Williamston	Sandy Matthews, 307 E Franklin Street, Williamston 27892	6	13	16	0	37	11	0	0	3	0	86	0
Mildred	Dwight Walters, Rt 1, Bx 775, Tarboro 27886	0	0	3	6	11	0	0	0	3	0	23	9
New Hope, Williamston	James White, Pinecrest Street, Williamston 27892	0	0	0	0	8	0	2	1	1	0	12	12
New Hope, Wilson	Rollie Nagle, 3001 Stewart Drive, Wilson 27893	0	7	0	17	21	0	6	1	7	0	59	36
Oak City	Lynn Crisp, Rt 1, Bx 50, Oak City 27857	5	2	2	8	15	0	14	0	7	0	53	48
TOTALS Over, please													
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS													

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-89)

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: South Roanoke Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Reverend Jeff Mobley

Address: 502 Jordan Street, SW City: Wilson State: NC Zip: 27893

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Oakmont	Treva Fisher, 304 Glasgow Lane, Greenville 27858	18	14	10	15	30	15	6	0	5	0	113	91
Pactolus	Lynn Miller, Stratford Arms 3-D, Greenville 27858	0	0	0	2	21	0	0	0	2	0	25	15
Pamlico		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pender's Chapel		0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	12
Pinetops	Rose Wooten, P O Bx 136, Pinetops 27864	0	4	5	8	30	0	10	0	3	0	52	20
Pinetown		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	Nancy Manning, Rt 1, Bx 569, Williamston 27892	0	0	0	13	37	0	16	0	3	0	69	45
Pleasant Hope		0	0	0	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	19	10
Plymouth First	Gay Burton, P O Bx 400, Plymouth 27962	14	10	10	17	30	10	0	0	11	0	102	68
Reddick's Grove	Mrs Reg Coltrain, Rt 1, Bx 806, Williamston 27892	14	6	6	0	13	0	0	0	2	0	41	0
Riverside		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Riverview	L M Odom, P O Bx 1223, Washington 27889	0	2	3	1	16	0	6	3	3	0	34	19
Robersonville First	Chris Manning, C-1 Oakmont Apartments, Greenville 27834	0	8	7	10	23	0	7	0	2	0	57	20
Rosedale	Nita Cherry, 2105 W 5th Street, Washington 27889	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	8	8
Speed	Patsy Shelton, Rt 1, Hobgood 27843	1	1	5	0	11	0	7	0	4	0	29	9
Stantonsburg First	Barbara Patterson, P O Bx 57, Stantonsburg 27883	0	0	12	5	21	0	0	0	3	0	41	20
Stokes	Vashti Everett, P O Bx 115, Stokes 27884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tarboro First	Kerry Knill, Apartment 6F Deerridge, Tarboro 27886	22	25	22	25	40	7	15	0	2	0	159	117
Trinity		5	6	8	15	30	0	4	0	4	0	73	40
Washington First	Rev Scott Wade, 210 Heritage Drive, Washington 27889	10	15	24	25	52	0	28	5	14	25	198	135
Washington Second	Beverly Perry, 114 Summitt Avenue, Washington 27889	2	3	3	18	20	0	16	5	4	0	71	28
Webb's Chapel	Brenda Stallings, P O Bx 303, Macclesfield 27852	8	12	0	0	28	0	6	0	4	0	58	35
West End, Washington	Doris Forbes, 206 Sunset Drive, Williamston 27892	0	0	0	2	11	0	0	0	3	4	16	0
West End, Williamston	Dr Tom Dover, 101 Scenic Drive, Williamston 27892	0	0	0	1	18	0	4	0	3	0	26	10
Wilson' First													
TOTALS Over, please													
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS													

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-89)

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1989

Association: South Roanoke Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Reverend Jeff Mobley

Address: 502 Jordan Street, SW — City: Wilson — State: NC — Zip: 27893

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Minstry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Mision Bautista Hispana	(Included in Wilson First)												
Winterville	Judith Naisang, 3E Beverly Manor, Greenville 27834	3	4	5	0	26	0	12	0	3	0	53	0
Love		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Raleigh Road		0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	9	6
Glory Mission	Brenda Jolly, 801 Dunbar Street, Wilson 27893	0	2	6	2	3	0	1	3	4	0	20	18
Medical Center Mission	Laura Lavin, 301 Allendale Drive, Greenville 27834	4	6	1	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	23	18
TOTALS		229	242	276	313	999	129	255	44	175	104	2735	1663
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		181	206	265	264	1015	106	205	16	167	107	2505	1659

BSSB 1297 (Rev 1-89)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: South Roanoke Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Janice Taylor

Address: Route 3, Box 738 — City: Williamston — State: NC — Zip: 27892

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Number of Organizations: Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	100 Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Enrollment: Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Acorn Hill	Emma Simpson, Route 1, Box 327, Tarboro 27886	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
Aenon	Evelyn Webb, Route 1, Box 314, Elm City 27822	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	2	8	0	11	3	0	24
Arlington Street		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	13
Ayden First	Nora Craft, 400 Oakdale Drive, Ayden 28513	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	30	6	0	36
Belhaven	Patience Credle, Route 2, Box 9F, Belhaven 27810	1	1	1	0	2	5	10	16	20	7	0	20	5	50	118
Bethel	Bethany Bullock, P O Box 425, Bethel 27812	1	2	0	0	2	0	5	21	29	0	0	30	2	0	82
Cedar Branch	Essie Stalls, Route 1, Box 404, Jamesville 27846	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	10	20	2	0	32
Chocowinity First		0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8
Eagles	Margaret Jefferson, Route 1, Box 699, Macclesfield 27852	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	3	6	8	0	15	6	4	42
Elm City	Betty Strickland, P O Box 592, Elm City 27822	1	2	0	0	3	0	6	5	9	0	0	32	5	0	53
Everetts	Joyce Lee, Route 5, Box 229, Williamston 27892	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	15	6	8	8	1	0	46
Farmville First	Mrs John Craft, P O Box 768, Farmville 27828	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	13	7	0	60	8	0	96
Five Points	Marie Dail, 1904 Delwood Drive, Wilson 27893	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	16	9	12	14	148	9	0	208
Fountain	Thelma Bell, Route 2, Box 287, Farmville 27828	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	5	0	22
Grace	Ann Thompson, 2204 Chelsea Drive, Wilson 27893	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	10	15	8	0	18	6	0	57
Grifton First	Rosanna Harvey, P O Box 519, Grifton 28530	0	1	0	0	2	3	3	0	4	0	0	15	3	0	22
Hamilton	Margaret Harrell, Route 2, Oak City 27857	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	7	0	0	29	4	0	40
Immanuel	Anne Briley, 1112 Ragsdale Road, Greenville 27858	6	2	0	0	1	0	9	45	18	0	0	40	4	0	107
Jamesville First	Lucia Long, P O Box 69, Jamesville 27846	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	14
The Memorial	Alice Fleming, 501 Highland Avenue, Greenville 27858	2	2	1	1	1	2	8	24	34	10	6	66	5	0	145
Memorial	Mrs W H Farrior, 205 Liberty Street, Williamston 27892	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	16	14	0	16	109	2	0	157
Mildred	Sandra Dail, Route 1, Box 724, Tarboro 27886	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	9
New Hope, Williamston	Millie Griffin, 316 Williams Street, Williamston 27892	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	19
New Hope, Wilson	Pat Hebbard, 5200 West Nash Street, Wilson 27893	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	16	11	7	21	27	2	0	84
Oak City	Beverly Butler, Route 1, Box 340, Oak City 27857	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	20	12	8	0	40	8	0	88
	TOTALS Over, please															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

159

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-89)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: South Roanoke Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Janice Taylor

Address: Route 3, Box 738 City: Williamston State: NC Zip: 27892

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Number of Organizations: Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	100 Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Enrollment: Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Oakmont	Robbie Payne, 2606 Evans Street, Greenville 27858	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	14	8	0	32	60	6	0	120
Pactolus	Annette Jones, Route 13, Box 565, Greenville 27834	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	10	0	0	21	2	0	33
Pamlico		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pender's Chapel	Wilma Owens, 110 Mayo Street, Tarboro 27886	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	10	0	7	12	4	0	33
Pinetops	Madeline Gardner, Route 1, Box 73A, Macclesfield 27852	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	13	13	1	0	37	1	0	75
Pinetown	Gail Carrow, Route 1, Box 593-A, Pinetown 27865	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	6
Piney Grove	Mary Griffin, Route 1, Box 666, Williamston 27892	1	1	1	0	5	0	8	4	4	11	0	99	8	0	126
Pleasant Hope	Bonnie Short, Route 4, Box 359, Wilson 27893	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
Plymouth First	Amanda Frymier, Route 2, Plymouth 27962	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	21	17	4	15	80	10	0	147
Reddick's Grove	Hazel Lilley, Route 1, Box 762, Williamston 27892	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	10	22	4	0	36
Riverside		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Riverview	Lillie Tyer, Route 3, Box 811, Washington 27889	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	5	0	0	8	4	0	23
Robersonville First	Peggy Cochran, Route 1, Box 301, Robersonville 27871	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	6	7	0	85	3	0	111
Rosedale		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speed	Louise Norris, Route 1, Hobgood 27843	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	7	5	0	13
Stantonsburg First	Mildred Tidwell, P O Box 447, Stantonsburg 27883	0	1	1	1	3	0	6	0	6	4	15	35	8	0	60
Stokes	Jessie Nelson, P O Bx 97, Stokes 27884	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
Tarboro First	Valerie Pearce, 1404 Captain's Road, Tarboro 27886	4	3	1	0	9	0	17	41	32	10	0	125	11	0	219
Trinity	Denise Davis, 2113 Nottingham Road, Tarboro 27886	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	15	14	7	0	34	5	0	75
Washington First	Rebecca Turnage, 203 Northwood Road, Washington 27889	1	2	1	1	1	1	7	10	20	10	0	89	9	0	138
Washington Second		0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	17
Webb's Chapel	Carolyn Lewis, Route 1, Box 560, Macclesfield 27852	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	40	2	0	42
West End, Washington	Idonia Andrews, Route 3, Box 851, Washington 27889	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	9
West End, Williamston	JoAnn Harrison, 200 Halifax, Williamston 27892	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	0	10	0	4	70	7	0	91
Wilson First																
TOTALS Over, please																
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																

091

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-89)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: South Roanoke Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Janice Taylor

Address: Route 3, Box 738 — City: Williamston — State: NC — Zip: 27892

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	100 Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
Mision Bautista Hispana	(Included in Wilson First)															
Winterville	Marjorie Everett, Route 1, Box 17, Winterville 28590	2	2	1	1	2	0	8	13	17	7	15	24	3	0	79
Love	Louellen Adams, Route 4, Box 465-H, Washington 27889	0	0	0	2	9	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Raleigh Road	Gail Maynard, 1828 Lynn Drive, Wilson 27893	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	12	9	10	10	4	0	51
Glory Mission		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medical Center Mission		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	37	43	21	18	82	36	218	377	430	163	196	1871	220	54	3305
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	36	37	20	15	61	12	181	373	359	141	192	1871	112	63	3111

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-89)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: South Roanoke Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Mr. Jesse Moye

Address: 300 Dellwood Drive City: Greenville State: NC Zip: 27858

162

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 RA director and committee	118 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Young Men enrollment	120 Baptist Men enrollment	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Acorn Hill		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aenon	Ken Morey, Route 1, Box 305, Elm City 27822	0	0	5	2	0	0	11	1	0	19
Arlington Street	Kenneth Grotjan, 106 Duke Road, Winterville 28590	5	3	0	0	0	0	13	5	0	26
Ayden First	Ames Anderson, 601 Winchester Drive, Ayden 28513	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	3	0	21
Belhaven	Harvey Raynor, 307 Bay Street, Belhaven 27810	9	6	0	4	6	0	18	2	0	45
Bethel	Bob Bowers, P O Box 312, Bethel 27812	8	5	2	4	0	5	15	1	0	40
Cedar Branch	Roscoe Stallings, Route 1, Box 551, Jamesville 27846	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	4	0	16
Chocowinity First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eagles	Jimmy Proctor, Route 1, Box 183, Macclesfield 27852	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	1	0	15
Elm City	Lou Eckart, P O Box 2042, Wilson 27894	0	4	0	1	0	0	15	3	0	23
Everetts	Gene Mallette, Route 5, Box 104, Williamston 27892	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Farmville First	Michael Howell, 303 Chatham Way, Greenville 27834	7	10	7	5	4	0	25	0	0	58
Five Points	Steve Stancil, 2410 Foxcroft Road, Wilson 27893	8	8	4	6	0	0	25	1	0	52
Fountain	Bruce Beasley, P O Box 185, Fountain 27829	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	2	0	11
Grace	Albert Farmer, 1101 Rollingwood Drive, Wilson 27893	10	15	8	8	0	0	21	2	0	64
Grifton First	Robert Midgette, 329 Fairway Drive, Grifton 28530	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	16
Hamilton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	Jim McGee, 208 Prince Road, Greenville 27858	12	3	0	3	0	0	27	5	0	50
Jamesville First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
The Memorial	Leon Worrell, 202 Robinhood Road, Greenville 27834	15	10	4	5	5	0	40	4	7	90
Memorial	Linwood Boyd, P O Box 306, Williamston 27892	5	8	4	0	0	0	43	4	0	64
Mildred	Bennie Bell, Route 1, Box 753, Tarboro 27886	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	7
New Hope, Williamston		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope, Wilson	Jimmy Boykin, Route 1, Box 148, Wilson 27893	8	4	8	7	8	0	14	0	0	49
Oak City		6	4	6	2	3	0	0	0	0	21
	TOTALS Over, please										
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS										

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-89)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: South Roanoke Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Mr. Jesse Moye

Address: 300 Dellwood Drive City: Greenville State: NC Zip: 27858

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 RA director and committee	118 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Young Men enrollment	120 Baptist Men enrollment	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Oakmont	Wade Cowan, 3304 Tucker Drive, Greenville 27858	5	6	0	3	0	0	50	4	0	68
Pactolus	Sam Bowers, Route 5, Box 318, Greenville 27834	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	14
Pamlico		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pender's Chapel	Tommy Keel, Route 3, Box 81K, Tarboro 27886	0	0	0	11	0	0	8	0	0	19
Pinetops	John Nicholson, P O Box 137, Pinetops 27864	3	4	2	1	0	0	15	1	0	26
Pinetown		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hope		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plymouth First	Rufus Croom, 305 Matt Ransome, Plymouth 27962	3	4	0	2	0	2	9	0	0	20
Reddick's Grove	Roger Manning, Route 1, Box 849, Williamston 27892	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
Riverside		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Riverview	Luther Bailey, 619 Grimes Road, Washington 27889	0	2	2	2	0	4	6	4	0	21
Robersonville First	Jimmy Hagwood, Route 4, Box 303, Williamston 27892	0	6	0	1	0	0	25	1	0	33
Rosedale		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speed	James Satterthwaite, Route 1, Box 496, Tarboro 27886	0	1	0	0	0	4	11	1	0	17
Stantonsburg First	Bryce Shingleton, P O Box 36, Stantonsburg 27883	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	1	0	22
Stokes		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tarboro First	Brotherhood Director, First Bapt. Church, P O Box 1556, Tarboro 27886	10	9	17	0	0	6	18	1	0	61
Trinity	Jimmy King, 203 Sorey Avenue, Tarboro 27886	3	3	1	1	0	0	20	6	3	34
Washington First	Jimmy Johnson, 121 North Reed Drive, Washington 27889	11	9	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	30
Washington Second		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Webb's Chapel	Mark Harrell, Route 1, Box 148-A, Macclesfield 27852	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	2	0	16
West End, Washington		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West End, Williamston	Preston Price, Route 2, Williamston 27892	3	3	0	2	0	0	6	1	0	15
Wilson First	Gerald Winborne, 913 Raleigh Road, Wilson 27893	18	14	0	5	0	55	7	0	0	99
	TOTALS Over, please										
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS										

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-89)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: South Roanoke Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Mr. Jesse Moye

Address: 300 Dellwood Drive — City: Greenville — State: NC — Zip: 27858

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 RA director and committee	118 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Young Men enrollment	120 Baptist Men enrollment	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Mision Bautista Hispana	(Included in Wilson First)				1	2	5	12	4	2	39
Winterville	Willard Joyner, P O Box 885, Winterville 28590	7	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Love		0	0	0	2	0	0	16	1	0	36
Raleigh Road	Cecil Rhodes, 209 Brentwood Drive, Wilson 27893	9	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glory Mission		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medical Center Mission		0	0	0							
TOTALS		165	150	82	81	28	84	601	68	12	1268
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		145	151	73	62	35	57	679	77	62	1341

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-89)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: South Roanoke Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Mr. Willard Finch

Address: Box 461 City: Winterville State: NC Zip: 28590

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Acorn Hill	Estelle Jones, Route 3, Box 203, Tarboro 27886	$ 33972	$ 3775	$ 37747	$ 0	$ 37747	$ 0	$ 9630	$ 0	$ 0	$ 694	$ 16785	$ 27109
Aenon	Ruth Webb, Route 3, Box 345, Elm City 27822	32280	3747	36027	0	36027	0	18360	1138	0	1856	10196	31550
Arlington Street	Frank Evans, 301 Ryan Place, Winterville 28590	70576	14100	84676	0	84676	0	42817	0	0	2257	15264	60338
Ayden First	Carol Cannon, Route 2, Box 149, Ayden 28513	53816	16122	69938	444	70382	0	37770	0	0	4132	22543	64445
Belhaven	Misa Raynor, 307 Bay Street, Belhaven 27810	63019	42431	105450	136	105586	60000	37802	0	87927	11524	13542	144821
Bethel	Bobbie Tetterton, P O Box 156, Bethel 27812	44168	10076	54244	0	54244	0	22608	0	0	1954	20897	45459
Cedar Branch	Eva Stallings, Route 1, Box 551, Jamesville 27846	67700	191	67891	1618	69509	0	21868	0	0	1015	40454	63337
Chocowinity First	Rev Dave Turner, P O Box 304, Chocowinity 27817	19811	1203	21013	12948	33961	0	9080	0	0	1450	19976	30506
Eagles	Emily Rose, Route 1, Box 206, Pinetops 27864	50150	3880	54030	7573	61603	0	27952	0	0	2082	17496	47530
Elm City	Edward Pittman, Route 1, Box 823, Elm City 27822	60237	4263	64500	0	64500	0	24000	0	0	3800	20800	48600
Everetts	Floyd Stalls, P O Box 95, Everetts 27825	31575	1646	33221	0	33221	0	15060	0	0	1470	7550	24080
Farmville First	John Whitfield, P O Box 109, Farmville 27828	118169	21417	139586	8999	148585	0	53554	0	0	5986	35491	95031
Five Points	Bruce Poole, 1110 Arrington Avenue, Wilson 27893	210892	125660	336552	0	336552	0	100525	154681	0	8157	32095	295458
Fountain	Albert Bell, P O Box 396, Fountain 27829	40805	4709	45514	0	45514	0	25590	0	0	1213	2048	28851
Grace	Roy Moore, 1311 Dogwood Lane, Wilson 27893	162381	14227	176608	26899	203487	0	48008	0	14489	4432	22295	89224
Grifton First	Ray Eubanks, 804 McCotter Drive, Grifton 28530	51092	4601	55693	583	56276	0	21364	0	2623	2302	15090	41379
Hamilton	Mike Johnson, P O Box 219, Hamilton 27840	61016	10310	71326	0	71326	0	36637	0	0	2685	24935	64257
Immanuel	Alex White, 1905 East Ninth Street, Greenville 27858	297188	91532	388720	4247	392967	211550	135351	1038000	0	9971	83608	1266930
Jamesville First	Betty Steiner, P O Box 452, Jamesville 27846	26686	11375	38051	280	38331	0	17163	0	0	640	15686	33489
The Memorial	Jackie Bond, 400 Kirkland Drive, Greenville 27858	247233	29548	276781	45277	322058	0	83106	0	35133	5800	174349	298388
Memorial	Jimmy Davis, 102 Toyce Street, Williamston 27892	183182	25897	209079	35252	244331	0	73442	0	22920	7427	108546	212335
Mildred	Luellen Stancill, 2302 Panola Street, Tarboro 27886	13481	504	13985	0	13985	0	4200	0	0	552	7028	11780
New Hope, Williamston	Ann Napier, 110 McGaskey Road, Williamston 27892	17223	748	18471	355	18826	0	8122	0	5452	270	2140	15984
New Hope, Wilson	Tommy Sullivan, Route 1, Box 404D, Wilson 27893	133995	35179	169174	5125	174299	0	64247	0	0	5287	25220	94754
Oak City	Clifton Harrell, Box 5, Oak City 27857	45118	10755	55873	0	55873	0	16560	0	0	2887	12057	31503
TOTALS	Over, please												
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS													

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-89)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: South Roanoke Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Mr. Willard C. Finch

Address: Box 461 City: Winterville State: NC Zip: 28590

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Chuch staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures 991
Oakmont	Nathan Smith, 106 Asbury Road, Greenville 27858	$ 258624	$ 148065	$ 398556	$ 10432	$ 404043	$ 0	$108012	$ 31278	$ 58870	$ 14513	$ 62874	$ 275547
Pactolus	Frances Lee, Route 3, Box 607, Washington 27889	50705	12945	63650	366	64016	0	22960	0	4262	3318	18311	48851
Pamlico	Fay Jordon, Route 2, Box 51A, Belhaven 27810	6542	2716	9258	700	9958	0	6240	0	0	353	2312	9305
Pender's Chapel	Lynn Boyette, Route 1, Box 125, Bethel 27812	30014	5307	35321	0	35321	3100	9055	0	3587	600	4780	18022
Pinetops	Tommy Phillips, Box 717, Pinetops 27864	65647	32410	98057	0	98057	60000	27372	0	17000	3832	21684	69888
Pinetown	Ronald Carrow, Route 1, Box 571, Pinetown 27865	5984	552	6536	0	6536	0	1430	0	0	217	3173	4842
Piney Grove	Danny Griffin, Route 1, Box 686, Williamston 27892	63289	26144	77645	1675	79320	0	25113	0	0	2901	25830	53844
Pleasant Hope	Bonnie Garner, Route 3, Box 101, Elm City 27822	12363	1626	13989	89	14078	0	9680	0	0	582	3534	13796
Plymouth First	Howard Jones, Quail Drive, Plymouth 27962	159752	65537	225289	154	154	395000	112372	33048	3672	13462	30941	193495
Reddick's Grove	Marcelene Wynne, Route 2, Box 38, Williamston 27892	35691	7749	43440	174	43614	0	19000	4200	0	1146	6490	30836
Riverside	Debbie Holcomb, 1208 Wilson Street Extension, Plymouth 27962	7587	56	7643	667	8330	0	1785	0	4180	82	1471	7518
Riverview	Tim Etheridge, 303 Tranters Creek Road, Washington 27889	48700	890	49590	2239	51829	0	18025	0	0	2000	10600	30625
Robersonville First	Guy Forbes, P O Box 545, Robersonville 27871	70786	6526	77311	0	77311	0	22691	0	0	1581	39720	63992
Rosedale	Albert Algar, 206 Croatan Street, Washington 27889	7888	1953	9841	0	9841	0	4075	0	0	214	4195	8433
Speed	Eugene Speed, P O Box 187, Speed 27881	23207	946	24153	267	24420	0	7900	0	0	587	13759	22246
Stantonsburg First	Stella Farmer, P O Box 41, Stantonsburg 27883	50200	6017	56217	0	56217	0	20815	15982	0	1450	20340	41191
Stokes	Patrick Tesh, P O Bx 284, Stokes 27884	5404	332	5736	139	5875	0	4610	0	0	95	1237	5942
Tarboro First	T. S. Fleming, 616 West Howard Circle, Tarboro 27886	327582	49408	376990	10816	387806	0	139659	0	0	7788	37290	184737
Trinity	Acie Brown, 805 Main Street, Tarboro 27886	122942	7946	130889	12301	143190	0	54446	0	25377	3513	25750	109088
Washington First	Vernon Hendrickson, 416 Lawson Road, Washington 27889	278311	103665	381976	18881	400857	0	121450	0	0	46242	223505	391197
Washington Second	Mrs. J R Jones, 200 Oak Drive, Washington 27889	81172	9248	90420	0	90420	0	27257	0	2513	1810	38948	70528
Webb's Chapel	Carol Phillips, P O Box 506, Macclesfield 27852	67588	10906	78494	515	79009	0	20366	0	0	2851	18284	41501
West End, Washington	Adelaide Bailey, 402 Wilson Street, Washington 27889	26906	1595	28501	0	28501	0	16275	0	0	676	9683	26634
West End, Williamston	Mary Holliday, 105 Fairview, Williamston 27892	77189	5729	82918	1097	84015	0	13840	0	4641	2800	26113	47394
Wilson First	Thurman Bailey, 1700 Mayflower Drive, Wilson 27893	393968	366423	660391	33264	693655	0	184571	0	0	17950	109781	312301
	TOTALS Over, please												
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS												

BSSB 1297 (Rev 1-89)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: South Roanoke Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Mr. Willard C. Finch

Address: Box 461 City: Winterville State: NC Zip: 28590

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Chruch staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Misión Bautista Hispana (Included in Wilson First)		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Winterville	Ronald Carroll, P O Box 787, Winterville 28590	98318	25950	124268	2047	126315	0	48170	0	0	4723	11417	64310
Love	Doris Adams, 1835 West Fifth Street, Washington 27889	13303	900	14204	0	14204	1600	5807	3980	0	71	5728	15380
Raleigh Road	Rebecca Byrd, 2405-6 Horton Boulevard, Wilson 27893	137567	96929	234496	0	234496	150000	39047	129072	5000	3415	24938	201472
Glory Mission	Arthur Baker, Route 1, Box 322, Stantonsburg 27883	8784	1875	10659	30	10689	0	0	0	0	303	3453	3756
Medical Center Mission	Larry Harrison, 305 Robinhood Road, Greenville 27834	21372	3027	24399	14834	39233	0	7500	0	0	1496	24193	32693
TOTALS		$ 4693150	$ 1491268	$ 6064987	$ 260423	$6095176	$881250	$2054339	$1411379	$297646	$230414	$1596425	$5566502
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		$ 4450245	$ 1357670	$ 5807915	$ 237204	$6031697	$506350	$1215275	$1005766	$336395	$226996	$1450737	$4235169

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-89)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1989

Association (Month & Day)
South Roanoke Baptist Association

State
North Carolina

Associational Clerk
Mrs. Ruth Nicholson

Address: P. O. Box 137 City: Pinetops State: NC Zip: 27864

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl Anne Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures (166)
Acorn Hill	Sylvia Simpson, Route 1, Box 939, Tarboro 27886	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 62	$ 800	$ 576	$ 184	$ 2566	$ 0	$ 496	$ 0	$ 496	$ 3300	$ 8418	$ 8480
Aenon	Mrs. Fred Williams, Route 1, Box 298, Elm City 27822	0	0	0	1237	927	378	489	555	0	200	182	0	0	2732	3969
Arlington Street	Nina Galloway, 2716 Shawnee Place, Greenville 27834	0	0	0	13788	2553	240	569	2056	0	203	203	203	961	6988	20776
Ayden First	Judy Roberts, Route 13, Box 305-A, Greenville 27858	0	0	0	6948	1970	586	1100	742	0	0	0	0	0	4398	11346
Belhaven	Del Tolan, 204 Pamlico Street, Belhaven 27810	0	0	0	4500	1272	296	641	3334	0	0	0	0	993	6537	11037
Bethel	Dorothy Keel, P O Box 444, Bethel 27812	0	0	0	3600	610	267	298	1041	0	0	164	200	0	2580	6180
Cedar Branch	Rita Barber, Route 1, Box 367, Jamesville 27846	0	0	0	4524	1583	472	487	1934	0	400	463	300	3407	9046	13570
Chocowinity First	Martha McRoy, Route 1, Box 259, Chocowinity 27817	0	0	0	733	980	151	248	556	0	0	0	0	0	1935	2668
Eagles	Hazel Stallings, P O Box 442, Macclesfield 27852	0	0	0	3000	1360	289	573	1103	0	138	69	138	105	3775	6775
Elm City	Alvis Pittman, Route 1, Box 819, Elm City 27822	0	0	0	4500	1100	1600	1535	2628	0	200	400	200	100	7763	12263
Everetts	Rose Reason, Route 1, Box 616, Jamesville 27846	0	0	0	1590	755	419	0	0	0	639	0	125	0	1938	3528
Farmville First	Mrs. John Whitfield, P O Box 109, Farmville 27828	0	0	0	17681	5075	664	1656	3107	1226	0	707	0	4986	17421	35102
Five Points	Esther Raper, 2301 Shreve Street, Wilson 27893	0	0	0	17333	6737	374	1689	922	0	0	554	93	0	10369	27702
Fountain	Irene Hardison, Route 2, Box 299, Farmville 27829	0	0	0	3000	800	404	680	750	0	0	375	0	375	3384	6384
Grace	Doris Woodard, 1414 Branch Street, Wilson 27893	0	900	900	22270	2979	2734	2879	2917	0	0	361	0	3386	15256	38426
Grifton First	Edith Simmons, P O Box 491, Grifton 28530	0	0	0	4957	1352	802	771	898	0	0	0	0	457	4280	9237
Hamilton	Amy Thomas, P O Box 340, Hamilton 27840	0	0	0	4000	1168	1921	1201	5856	600	2300	773	750	2085	16654	20654
Immanuel	Anne Durham, 1204 Drexel Lane, Greenville 27858	0	0	0	41230	9630	2556	3059	5925	500	193	1678	0	2425	25966	67196
Jamesville First	Katie Reynolds, P O Box 168, Jamesville 27846	0	0	0	2840	260	240	236	306	0	0	0	0	55	1097	3987
The Memorial	Charles Garner, 1317 Rondo Drive, Greenville 27858	0	0	0	34000	8335	1629	2079	5855	0	100	100	100	0	18198	52198
Memorial	Mrs. Julian Jackson, 105 West Roosevelt Dr, Williamston 27892	0	0	0	13800	2700	2071	1522	6406	0	2236	145	145	2174	17109	30909
Mildred	Nancy Riddle, Route 4, Box 28, Tarboro 27886	0	0	0	0	403	0	156	617	0	0	171	0	0	1347	1347
New Hope, Williamston	Helen Jones, 203 Sunset Drive, Williamston 27892	0	0	0	900	100	160	250	304	0	25	20	0	0	859	1759
New Hope, Wilson	Myrtle Joyner, 3000 Marlowe Road, Wilson 27893	0	0	0	26785	2001	380	2369	4343	0	1192	487	487	2194	13453	40238
Oak City	Cherry Hampton, Box 95, Oak City 27857	0	0	0	3500	600	199	407	1143	0	0	0	0	406	2756	6256
	TOTALS Over, please															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-89)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: South Roanoke Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Ruth Nicholson

Address: P. O. Box 137 City: Pinetops State: NC Zip: 27858

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Oakmont	Joan Robinson, 205 Harrell Street, Greenville 27858	$ 0	$ 3000	$ 3000	$ 23686	$ 4459	$ 914	$ 1476	$ 3694	$ 0	$ 100	$ 100	$ 100	$ 6473	$16977	$ 39951
Pactolus	Linda Bowers, Route 3, Box 712, Washington 27889	0	0	0	4000	960	490	1245	1904	0	1550	550	550	1728	8977	12977
Pamlico	Hazel Potter, 710 East Fourth Street, Washington 27889	0	0	0	0	100	17	30	130	0	0	0	0	90	367	367
Pender's Chapel	Wilma Owens, 110 Maye Street, Tarboro 27886	0	0	0	332	598	1658	415	517	0	0	1494	0	0	4682	5014
Pinetops	Ruth Nicholson, P O Box 137, Pinetops 27864	0	0	0	7000	1100	480	861	1645	0	0	196	108	250	4640	11640
Pinetown	Alma Carrow, Route 1, Box 571, Pinetown 27865	0	0	0	0	0	0	267	300	0	0	0	306	0	1069	1069
Piney Grove	Cynthia Peele, Route 1, Box 557, Williamston 27892	0	0	0	6595	1900	2700	3505	4300	0	0	0	500	3555	16460	23055
Pleasant Hope	Greg Farmer, Route 4, Box 203, Elm City 27822	0	0	0	275	378	94	85	153	75	200	100	200	100	1385	1660
Plymouth First	Brenda Bullock, Route 2, Box 192, Roper 27970	0	0	0	2462	1902	2033	3952	3139	0	747	347	347	0	12467	14929
Reddick's Grove	Lillie Williams, Route 1, Box 895, Williamston 27892	0	0	0	500	0	350	150	150	0	0	400	0	200	1250	1750
Riverside		0	0	0	120	144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144	264
Riverview	Gail Pinkham, Route 3, Box 864, Washington 27889	0	0	0	4375	2430	105	400	1185	0	0	0	0	2500	6220	10595
Robersonville First	Elizabeth James, Route 2, Box 287, Robersonville 27871	0	0	0	5200	1593	776	1373	3003	0	320	320	319	915	8619	13819
Rosedale	Maggie Kelly, 2113 West Fifth Street, Washington 27889	0	0	0	104	0	38	102	145	0	77	0	0	52	414	518
Speed	Ethel Harrison, Route 1, Box 495, Tarboro 27886	0	0	0	726	1053	201	289	541	0	150	242	0	0	2476	3201
Stantonsburg First	Billie Shingleton, P O Box 306, Stantonsburg 27883	0	0	0	2000	1865	0	794	911	0	0	253	253	1200	5276	7276
Stokes	Kathryn Tesh, P O Bx 284, Stokes 27884	0	0	0	137	0	0	129	203	0	0	0	0	112	444	581
Tarboro First	N C Moseley, 1612 Colony Drive, Tarboro 27886	0	0	0	47826	9565	2891	3624	11516	0	121	111	111	701	28640	76466
Trinity	Jeane White, P O Box 1323, Tarboro 27886	0	0	0	7980	3699	657	1061	2429	0	0	234	150	675	8904	16884
Washington First	Mrs. Llew Tyndall, 102 Dogwood Trail, Washington 27889	0	0	0	48790	8347	4769	8408	10240	0	427	150	164	13226	45731	94521
Washington Second	Lena Garris, Route 2, Box 298, Washington 27889	0	0	0	8901	3587	457	328	1540	0	0	415	0	3732	10059	18960
Webb's Chapel	Helen Webb, P O Box 314, Macclesfield 27852	0	0	0	3952	1482	241	526	2053	0	250	316	250	0	5118	9070
West End, Washington	Idonia Andrews, Route 3, Box 851, Washington 27889	0	0	0	400	807	513	605	730	0	166	25	25	0	2871	3271
West End, Williamston	Marjorie Stalls, 515 West Boulevard, Williamston 27892	0	0	0	8482	2765	170	448	818	0	0	164	0	1139	5504	13986
Wilson First	Frances Carlton, 1403 Cherry Lane, Wilson 27893	0	4128	4128	40150	6000	2556	3164	11821	325	4078	509	509	60162	89124	133402
	TOTALS Over, please															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-89)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: South Roanoke Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Ruth Nicholson

Address: P. O. Box 137 City: Pinetops State: NC Zip: 27864

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										170
Misión Bautista Hispana	(Included in Wilson First)	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Winterville	Doris Vincent, P O Box 506, Winterville 28590	0	0	0	9584	2923	1629	2533	3492	0	975	975	0	528	13055	22639
Love	Louellen Adams, Route 4, Box 465-A, Washington 27889	0	0	0	200	100	100	100	100	0	100	100	100	0	900	900
Raleigh Road	Lucille Winstead, Route 2, Box 286-B, Elm City 27822	0	0	0	14612	1271	635	1724	4142	0	0	0	0	280	7852	22664
Glory Mission	Sonya Gordons, 805 Branch Street, Elm City 27822	0	0	0	360	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210	450	810
Medical Center Mission	Beth Fowler, 129 Gulftide Court, Rocky Mount 27801	0	0	0	2137	764	202	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	1016	3153
	TOTALS	$ 0	$ 8028	$ 8028	$ 486664	$ 116082	$ 44084	$ 62718	$ 126665	$ 2726	$ 17583	$ 13853	$ 7229	$ 125237	$ 515350	$ 1007379
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	$ 45000	$ 8087	$ 53087	$ 513362	$ 197772	$ 73294	$ 61019	$ 113103	$ 3842	$ 12020	$ 13130	$ 8098	$ 77101	$ 440942	$ 993612

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-89)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: South Roanoke Bapt. Assn.
State: North Carolina
Year Ending Sept. 30, 1989 (Month & Day)

CHURCHES	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	24 Total cost for heating, cooling, lighting, etc.	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year	27 N=none P=RGS F=Forward Program T=Times Commitment G=other	28 Budget Y/N	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon offering	34 ($) Annie Armstrong offering	35 Number of church vocation volunteers	36 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College students baptized	39 Number of male members	40 N=none LR=Lay Renewal LE=Lay Evangelism B=both	41 N=none L=leadership Y=youth B=both	42 Weekly Workers Meeting	43 Worship Planning Committee	44 Family Ministry	45 Christian Life Committee	46 BMT prayer activities	47 Bapt. Sem. Coll. Day	48 Prop. & casualty ins.	49 Literacy ministry	50 Capital Funds Campaign	51 RA Week	52 Recreation Committee	53 State paper in budget
																							Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?											Y=Yes N=No
Acorn Hill	1	0	20	0	1½	$ 2280	$ 195000	0	N	N	0	0	9	$ 132	$ 184	0	N	0	0	49	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Aenon	0	0	22	4	3	2441	100000	0	0	Y	0	0	3	555	489	0	N	0	0	81	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Arlington Street	0	2	30	21	4	6108	350000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	2056	569	0	N	N/A	0	N/A	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Ayden First	3	0	0	10	3	5258	0	0	N	Y	0	0	12	742	583	1	N	12	0	66	LR	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Belhaven	4	1	0	6.2	1.5	3903	420000	59776	N	Y	0	0	10	3334	641	1	N	40	0	138	LR	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	
Bethel	5	0	30	9	1	2773	567700	0	N	Y	0	0	8	743	298	0	N	10	0	116	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Cedar Branch	0	3	0	10	4	1488	581400	0	N	Y	0	0	0	1934	487	0	N	0	0	145	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Chocowinity First	0	5	12	7	6.1	7232	680000	0	N	Y	0	0	2	556	248	0	N	0	0	82	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Eagles	1	0	14	8	4	3696	405000	0	0	Y	0	0	8	1017	573	0	N	15	0	51	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Elm City	0	3	12	9	2	6600	523000	0	0	Y	0	0	14	2628	1535	0	N	10	0	105	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Everetts	0	0	0	5	2.5	3350	140000	0	0	Y	0	0	2	850	569	0	N	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Farmville First	0	3	18	16	4	7014	1500000	0	N	Y	1	1	4	3107	1656	2	N	15	0	132	LR	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Five Points	0	2	125	10	3	13617	750704	0	0	Y	0	0	56	922	1689	0	N	65	0	525	N	L	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Fountain	0	0	15	7	1.9	1239	400000	0	0	Y	0	0	0	750	680	0	N	4	0	44	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Grace	2	3	81	20	2½	13273	150000	18847	0	Y	0	1	78	2917	2879	8	N	9	0	248	N	B	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Grifton First	0	1	125	11	3	3057	646000	778	N	Y	0	0	3	898	771	0	N	9	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
Hamilton	2	0	40	10	3	3419	500000	0	F	Y	0	0	4	3051	1201	0	N	5	0	116	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
Immanuel	10	7	0	13	3	18548	2500000	211550	F	Y	1	1	38	5925	3059	1	N	52	0	0	LR	B	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Jamesville First	0	1	10	10	1	1732	170000	0	0	Y	0	0	0	306	236	0	N	7	0	53	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
The Memorial	1	2	230	10	3	21353	1500000	120000	0	Y	0	0	30	5855	2079	0	N	10	0	254	N	L	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Memorial	3	0	0	0	0	11583	1500000	0	F	Y	0	0	35	2796	1522	0	R	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Mildred	0	0	6	0	3	1865	160000	0	N	N	0	0	0	214	156	0	N	6	0	11	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
New Hope, Williamston	0	0	0	9	1	835	125000	5076	N	Y	0	0	8	304	250	0	N	5	0	12	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
New Hope, Wilson	2	0	35	20	2001	7400	385000	0	T	Y	0	0	0	4343	2369	0	N	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Oak City	0	0	0	0	0	7000	275000	0	N	Y	0	0	6	1143	407	0	N	9	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
TOTALS Over, please																																		
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																																		

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: South Roanoke Bapt. Assn.

State: North Carolina

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1989 (Month & Day)

CHURCHES	19 No members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No members lost to non-Baptist Churches	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	24 Total cost for heating, cooling, lighting, etc	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year	27 N=none P=PGI F=Forward Program T=Times Commitment G=Other	28 Budget Y/N	29 No church-type missions started during the year	30 No church-type missions currently operating	32 No New Sunday School Members	33 (S) Lottie Moon offering	34 (S) Annie Armstrong offering	35 Number of church vocation volunteers	36 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College students baptized	39 Number of male members	40 N=none LR=Lay Renewal LE=Lay Evangelism B=both	41 N=none L=leadership Y=youth B=both	42 Weekly Workers Meeting	43 Worship Planning Committee	44 Family Ministry	45 Christian Life Committee	46 BMI prayer activities	47 Bapt Sem Coll Day	48 Prop. & casualty ins.	49 Literacy ministry	50 Capital Funds Campaign	51 RA Week	52 Recreation Committee	53 State paper in budget
																							Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No											
Oakmont	19	4	37	10	3	$ 10494	$ 745620	$ 0	0	Y	0	1	153	$ 3694	$ 1476	0	N	151	0	201	N	B	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Pactolus	0	1	16	10	2	3162	350000	34439	N	Y	0	0	4	1904	1245	0	N	10	0	56	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Pamlico	0	0	15	2	0	0	13800	0	N	Y	0	0	0	64	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Pender's Chapel	0	0	0	10	2	0	0	0	N	N	0	0	6	517	415	0	N	14	0	93	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Pinetops	1	0	0	2	1	0	785000	35000	N	Y	0	0	0	1645	861	0	N	0	0	119	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Pinetown	0	0	6	0	0	0	175000	0	N	N	0	0	0	300	169	0	N	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Piney Grove	0	0	0	10	3	3601	650000	0	N	Y	0	0	16	3246	2715	0	N	27	0	120	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Pleasant Hope	0	1	4	2	3	950	100000	0	N	Y	0	0	2	153	85	0	N	6	0	49	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Plymouth First	0	2	90	8	4	17170	1737520	389700	0	Y	0	0	21	3139	3952	0	R	25	0	312	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Reddick's Grove	2	1	9	0	0	2508	292000	0	0	Y	0	0	2	150	150	0	N	2	1	74	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Riverside	0	0	9	1½	1½	580	86000	19800	T	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	6	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Riverview	2	0	17	13	5	2130	393000	0	N	Y	0	0	8	1185	400	0	N	15	0	72	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Robersonville First	0	0	40	9	3	5997	455000	0	0	Y	0	0	8	3003	1373	0	N	12	0	135	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Rosedale	0	0	8	1	0	846	90000	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	102	0	0	0	0	8	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Speed	0	0	12	5	5	789	85000	0	0	N	0	0	0	541	290	0	N	1	0	50	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Stantonsburg First	0	0	77	10	3	3200	500000	0	N	Y	0	0	3	911	794	0	N	35	0	137	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Stokes	0	0	6	3	3	777	60000	0	N	N	0	0	0	203	129	0	N	2	0	15	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Tarboro First	3	4	25	15	3	14477	1575000	70000	N	Y	0	0	17	11516	3624	0	TV	13	0	477	N	B	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Trinity	0	3	31	7	3	8521	1000000	57136	0	Y	0	0	10	1534	1061	2	R	27	0	253	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Washington First	13	10	73	18	3	13612	1648000	0	0	Y	0	0	16	10240	6010	0	R	30	0	485	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Washington Second	0	2	36	10	4	4304	215000	4052	F	Y	0	1	5	1540	328	0	R	0	0	106	LR	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
Webb's Chapel	0	0	0	8	3	15131	423000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	2053	526	0	N	0	0	0	LR	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
West End, Washington	4	1	10	0	4	0	100000	0	N	Y	0	0	7	730	605	1	N	0	0	32	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	0	N	N	N	N	N
West End, Williamston	0	0	22	11	3	5905	530000	0	0	Y	0	0	8	818	448	0	N	5	0	77	LR	L	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Wilson First	1	3	36	15	1	0	0	0	F	Y	0	0	72	11821	3164	0	R	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	0	0	0	Y	0	0	Y	Y	N
TOTALS Over, please																																		
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																																		

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: South Roanoke Bapt. Assn.
State: North Carolina
Year Ending: Sept. 30, 1989 (Month & Day)

CHURCHES	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	24 Total cost for heating, cooling, lighting, etc.	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year	27 N=none P=Pkg. F=Forward Program T=Tithes Commitment O=Other	28 Budget Y/N	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon offering	34 ($) Annie Armstrong offering	35 Number of church vocation volunteers	36 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College students baptized	39 Number of male members	40 N=none LR=Lay Renewal LE=Lay Evangelism B=both	41 N=none L=leadership Y=youth B=both	42 Weekly Workers Meeting	43 Worship Planning Committee	44 Family Ministry	45 Christian Life Committee	46 BMT prayer activities	47 Bapt. Sem. Coll. Day	48 Prop. & casualty ins.	49 Literacy ministry	50 Capital Funds Campaign	51 RA Week	52 Recreation Committee	53 State paper in budget
																							Does church have, observe, plan, use etc.?											Y=Yes N=No
Mision Bautista Hispana (Included in Wilson First)						$	$							$	$																			
Winterville	2	1	0	10	4	6751	750000	0	0	y	0	0	0	3492	2533	0	N	0	0	0	0	L	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Love	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	24	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Raleigh Road	11	0	64	12	1	0	150000	145000	F	Y	0	0	43	4142	1724	0	N	26	0	54	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Glory Mission	0	2	10	7	5	820	0	266	0	Y	0	0	58	0	0	8	N	0	0	56	LE	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Medical Center Mission	6	0	0	10	3	0	0	0	N	Y	0	0	77	0	50	2	N	26	0	13	N	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
TOTALS	98	68	1478			278789	27432744	1171420			2	5	866	115764	59389	26		710	1	5252														

South Roanoke
Baptist Association

2401 South Memorial Drive
Greenville NC 27834

Non-profit
Organization
U.S. POSTAGE PAID
GREENVILLE, N. C. 27834
Permit No.161

RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED

854 TC XL 556
04/23/96 48670

USE YOUR MINUTES

1. The Associational Minutes record the Proceedings and Reports of the Annual Meetings of the Association.

2. The Minutes are the accepted authority on the work of the churches as recorded in the Statistical Tables.

3. The Minutes give the names and addresses of the Associational Officers and Committee Members, and the Officers of the Associational Organizations.

4. The Minutes list the names and addresses of the Officers of each church.

5. The Minutes record the Reports of the work of the Association, and Reports from the agencies and institutions of the Baptist State Convention.

6. The Minutes include the Calendar of Associational Meetings that have been planned for the coming year.

7. Use your Minutes as your Associational Handbook for the coming year, and when you finish with them, turn them in to your Church Library for others to use.

Baptist Historical Collection
Wake Forest University Library
Box 7777, Reynolda Station
Winston-Salem, NC 27106-7777